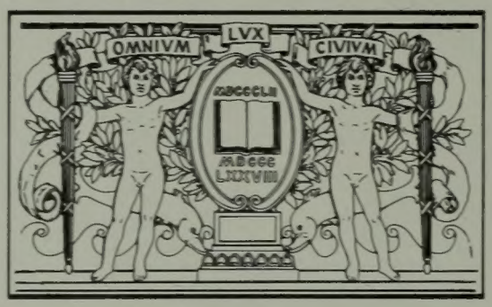
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 07711 505 1

The Throop Tree

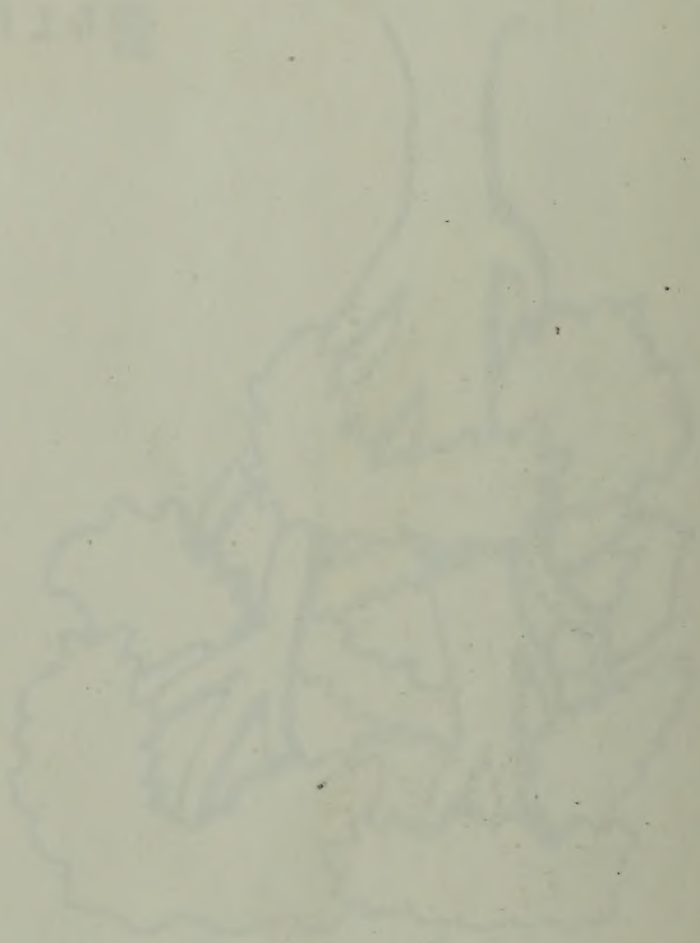
By
Walter Ray Throop
And
Beryl Estelle Burch Throop



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

DEBITA FACERE
THROOP

SCROOPE



The Throop Tree

By
Walter Fay Throop
And
Beryl Estelle Burch Throop

Throop Press
La Mirada, Calif.
1971

CS 71
.T498
1971

Copyright Walter F. Throop and Beryl E. Throop 1971
La Mirada, California

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 77-147244

Printed in the United States of America

FOREWORD

We feel that all Throop families in the United States and in Canada are related to each other and are all descended from the original William Throope and Mary Chapman. William Throope was the name taken by Adrian Scroope after he arrived in America from England (by way of Holland). Adrian Scroope fled to America after his father, Col. Adrian Scroope, was executed at Charing Cross in October of 1660 for his part as one of the commissioners of the High Court of Justice who tried and sentenced King Charles I of England.

On page 681 of this volume we have included a section for as yet unplaced Throops. We feel they are a part of our family and that the facts of just how they are connected to the main Throop tree trunk are buried somewhere in history just waiting for someone to find them. After this volume is published we will be continuing our research trying to place these families. A revised edition of this book will then be published in about 10 years. Therefore, if in your research you find information that will help us place these families or add others please get in touch with us. Our address is 11708 Hollyview Drive in La Mirada, California 90638. My father is Fay Throop, Box 595, Project City, California 96079.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Background . . Scropes. 1

Beginnings . . Colonel Adrian Scroope 4

Base . . . . . Adrian Scroope-William Throope 14

Coat of Arms. 16

Picture. . . . The Authors and their Family 21

Introduction to Charts. 23

Charts. 25

Unplaced Throop Families. 681

Throop Places 749

Contributors, Current Throops, and Throop Descendants 751

Bibliography. 761

Index of Throop Surname 765

Index of Non-Throop Surnames. 789

THE SCROPES

There are bits of information that might lead one to believe there were Scropes in England before the time of Edward the Confessor, who reigned from 1042 to 1066. Some authorities have studied various names and place names and found some interesting clues. Some of the findings include "Scroo, Scroop, Scrop, Scru," as well as "Scroop's abode, Scropton, Scruton, Scroop's town." Flavell Edmunds is one of a number of authorities on the origin of surnames who thinks that the town of Scrooby derived its name from a man named Scrope, or some variation of that name. If this is so, there must have been Scropes in England long before the time of Edward the Confessor, because an old Nottinghamshire Charter of the year 958 names "Skroppenhorp". The name of this town finally became "Scrooby". This is especially interesting to those of the family who are Mayflower descendants, because the little Scrooby congregation was the nucleus of the Pilgrim band.

Other authorities, such as Sir N. Harris Nicolas, seem to feel that "the little evidence which is extant on the subject justifies the opinion that the first person who is recorded to have borne the name of Scrope, was a native of Normandy". There was an influx of Normans at the time of Edward the Confessor and Edward the Confessor did spend a good part of his life in exile in Normandy. When Edward came back to England after the death of Hardicanute, to take his place on the English throne in 1042, many of his Norman friends came with him. Edward the Confessor had a foreign favorite named "Richard Scrupe" who held various manors in England.

Richard, son of Scrob (Scrope) received grants of land in Herefordshire and built a castle there. The castle has vanished, but the parish in which it stood is still known as "Richard's Castle." The Normans, and their habit of building castles, were very unpopular with the Saxons, and when Earl Godwin became strong enough to demand his rights, one of the conditions he imposed was that the Normans be banished. For some reason, Richard, son of Scrob, was allowed to remain. His son, Osborn, however, together with other Norman exiles fled to Scotland and were favorably received by Macbeth. He was later allowed to return and held land and offices in Herefordshire.

These early Scropes carried a badge showing a ducal coronet out of the middle of which rose the two large, uplifted pincer claws of a crab. There is a picture of this badge in the second volume of Sir N. Harris Nicolas' work on the Scrope-Grosvenor trial. Some say that the name originally meant "Crab".

The branch of the Scrope family from which Adrian Scrope is descended was settled in Yorkshire, England, at least as early as 1198, as one Robert Le Scrope held a knight's fee in Yorkshire at that time. They lived in the valley of the Ure River, called Wensleydale, and their burial place was St. Agatha's Abbey.

The known direct ancestry of Adrian Scroope is as follows:

1. Henry le Scrope
2. William le Scrope
3. Sir William le Scrope married Constance Gillo
4. Sir Henry le Scrope married Margaret Roos
5. Sir Richard le Scrope married Blanche De Lo Pole
6. Sir Roger le Scrope married Margaret Tiptoft
7. Sir Richard le Scrope married Margaret De Nevill
8. Sir Henry le Scrope married Elizabeth Scrope
9. Sir John le Scrope married Joane FitzHugh, Elizabeth St. John, and Anna Harding
10. Sir Henry le Scrope married Elizabeth Percy
11. Sir John Scroope married Phillis Rokeby
12. Sir Adrian Scroope married Ursula Clifton

13.Sir Robert Scroope married Margaret Cornwall
14.Col. Adrian Scroope married Mary Waller
15.Adrian Scroop=William Throope

In the year 1286, the Manor of West Bolton was held by Sir William le Scrope, Knight. He married Constance, daughter and heir of Thomas, son of Gillo, of Neusam Upon Tees. His father was William le Scrope and his grandfather was Henry le Scrope. Both father and grandfather are buried at St. Agatha's Abbey in Wensleydale, Yorkshire. In 1294, Sir William le Scrope was Bailiff of Richmond. He was reputed to have been the best knight in the county at jousts and tournaments. He was living in 1303, but dates of birth and death are not known. He had two sons who at various times held the position of Chief Justice of the King's Bench. One of them was Sir Henry le Scrope, father of the first Baron of Bolton; and the other was Sir Geoffrey le Scrope, father of the first Baron of Masham.

Sir Henry le Scrope was Knight-Barrenet. Between the years 1308 and 1333, he served as Judge and Chief Justice of Common Pleas, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and Chief Baron of the Exchequer. He married Margaret, daughter of Lord Roos of Kendal. He died about 1336 and is buried at St. Agatha's Abbey.

Sir Richard le Scrope, who became the First Baron of Bolton was born about 1328. He learned knighthood as a boy and "attached" himself to John of Gaunt and served him loyally for many years. He married Blanche, daughter of William and Margaret (de Norwich) De Lo Pole.

In 1359-60, King Edward III, his four sons and the English army invaded France. Sir Richard le Scrope was a member of this expedition, as was also the poet Chaucer, who at that time was just a soldier. In a foray against the town of Rethel, near Rheims, Chaucer was taken prisoner but later was ransomed. The king contributed about $2,400 toward his ransom.

When Richard II became king in 1377, Sir Richard le Scrope was appointed Steward of the Household and in 1378, he became Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal.

In 1377, Sir Richard le Scrope lodged a complaint against Sir William de Bowes and others, saying that they had broken into his Yorkshire parks and had hunted there without his permission. They carried away his game and assaulted and imprisoned his servants. Sir Richard requested permission to fortify his manor house at Bolton. The Royal license was granted on July 4,1879. When he had finished, his manor had become transformed into a fortress known as Bolton Castle that is still standing on the hillside of the Ure Valley.

Bolton Castle was eighteen years in the building and cost a great sum of money. It was completed in 1399, some four years before Sir Richard's death in May of 1403. The specifications and quantities for the building of Bolton Castle are still extant in an agreement with John Lewyn, the builder. These are preserved at Bolton Hall, Yorkshire. Most books on Yorkshire contain a description of Bolton Castle and many show pictures of it. One of its claims to distinction is that it was one of the prisons of Mary, Queen of Scots.

While unable to assert the response, there are some present day addresses which might be of interest: Peacock and Calvert, Bolton Castle, Leyburn, Yorkshire, England; Lord Bolton, Estate Office, Wensley, Leyburn, Yorks.,England; Lord Richard Scroope, Danby House, Middleham, Leyburn,Yorkshire,England.

In 1385, Sir Richard le Scrope challenged the right of Sir Robert Grosvenor to bear the shield that the Scropes claimed as exclusively their own. It was a shield with a field of Azure (blue) and a gold band running diagonally across it. Many famous personages of that time testified at the trial, among them Chaucer and John of Gaunt. Chaucer testified that he had seen Sir Richard and Sir Henry Scrope bearing these arms at the battle of Rethel, where he himself was captured.

This famous law suit, in which most of the distinguished men of the day were called to testify, lasted almost five years and was decided in Sir Richard le

Scrope's favor. The preponderance of evidence showed that his ancestors had borne this shield continually since the Conquest.

The oldest son of Sir Richard was William, and he would have become the Second Baron of Bolton. However, he was offered a fatter and juicier plum--the earldom of Wiltshire, which carried with it the right to wear a kingly crown in the Isle of Man.

The second son of Sir Richard le Scrope was Roger, and it was to him that Sir Richard left his titles and estates. However, Sir Roger, Second Baron of Bolton, died just six months after his father died in May, 1403.

The third son of Sir Richard, First Baron, was Stephen, who went to Ireland as a Deputy Lieutenant, where he fell a victim to the pestilence that was ravaging Ireland at that time, and died in 1408.

The son and heir of Sir Roger, Second Baron of Bolton, was Sir Richard le Scrope, born May 31, 1393. He married Margaret, daughter of Ralph De Nevill, First Earl of Westmoreland. The wives of the Bolton Barons were all from powerful influential families who figured prominently in the affairs and politics of their day. Sir Richard died in 1420.

Sir Henry le Scrope, Fourth Baron of Bolton was born June 4, 1418, and married Elizabeth, daughter of John le Scrope, Fourth Baron of Masham and Upsal. He was in the Council of Henry VI and in parliament. He died in 1459.

Sir John le Scrope, Fifth Baron of Bolton, was born July 22,1435,and was a member of the King's Council under Richard III. He married (1) Joane, daughter of William, Baron FitzHugh, (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver St. John and (3) Anna, daughter of Sir Robert Harding. He died August 17, 1498.

Sir Henry le Scrope, Sixth Baron of Bolton was born about 1468. He married into the powerful Percy family, his wife being Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Percy, Third Earl of Northumberland. He died in 1506.

Sir John Scroope was the second son of Sir Henry. He was born about 1498 and married Phillis, daughter of Ralph Rokeby of Mortham. Sir John Scroope died between 1544 and 1547. One of his younger sons was named Adrian and Sir John is always referred to as the "ancestor of Scroope of Wormsley."

Sir Adrian Scroope married Ursula, daughter of Sir John Clifton and had a son named Robert.

Sir Robert Scroope, Esq., of Wormsley, Oxon, was baptized in 1569. He was a Justice of the Peace. He married Margaret, daughter of Richard Cornwall of London. His son was Col. Adrian Scroope and his grandson was Adrian Scroop-William Throope.

Before considering Col. Adrian Scroope, let's continue down the Barons of Bolton. The Eighth Baron of Bolton was Sir John le Scrope who died in 1549.

Sir Henry Scrope, Ninth Baron of Bolton, was born in 1534. He was one of Queen Elizabeth's chief advisers. He was Warden of the West Marches and Governor of Carlisle. He was the Lord Scrope who had custody of Mary, Queen of Scots. He died in 1591.

Sir Thomas Scrope, Tenth Baron of Bolton was Warden of the West Marches. He is the "Keen Lord Scrope" in Sir Walter Scott's old ballad about Kinmont Willie. He died in 1609.

Sir Emanuel Scrope, Eleventh Baron of Bolton was also Earl of Sunderland. He left no sons to inherit the title, so the Baroncy became extinct at his death.(He had a son named John Scrope who defended the Castle in a siege which lasted for more than a year before ending on Nov. 4, 1645. John Scrope died in London at the early age of 20 and therefore never inherited the Baroncy.)

Col. Adrian Scroope, son of Sir Robert, was born in 1600-1. He grew to manhood during the reign of the first of the Stuart kings, James I whom Charles Dickens calls "His Sowship". James I seemed to feel that the king had a right to make and unmake what laws he pleased, and ought to be accountable to nobody on earth. The reign of James I was a disgrace. The influence was passed on and Charles I also felt that he could rule, with or without a parliament as he saw fit, and promises were to be easily made and as easily broken.

Young Adrian Scroope matriculated at Hart Hall, Oxford, on Nov. 7, 1617, and was a student of the Middle Temple in 1619. In November of 1624,he married Mary,daughter of Robert Waller of Beaconsfield,and sister of Edmund Waller,the poet.

Mary Waller Scroope was descended from the Hampden family. Her grandfather was Griffith Hampden, a brother of the William Hampden who married Elizabeth Cromwell, the aunt of Oliver Cromwell and also aunt of General Whalley, one of the regicides who escaped to America. William Hampden and Elizabeth Cromwell Hampden were parents of John Hampden, spoken of as "the patriot". The Hampdens were an old, wealthy and prominent family. Queen Elizabeth was entertained at Great Hampden by Griffith Hampden during one of her journeys. In order to afford her Majesty more commodious access to the house, Griffith Hampden had an avenue cut through his wood still called the "Queen's Gap".

Adrian Scroope entered into the Parliament Army and raised a troop of horse. He appeared at the head of this troop at the battle of Edgehill. From the rank of Major he soon attained that of Colonel of Horse.

He was sent to suppress a revolt in Dorsetshire. He was sent against the Duke of Hamilton and afterward with eight troops of horse and dragoons to Yarmouth, which was attacked by the Prince (afterward Charles II) and the Duke of York.

His sentiments were so well known with respect to a Republican Government and the dislike he had to the person of his Majesty that he was appointed one of the Commissioners of the "High Court of Justice." He was present every day in the "Painted Chamber" and in Westminster Hall and signed and sealed the warrant for Charles I's execution.

Col. Adrian Scroope was Governor of Bristol Castle in October of 1649 where he remained for some time. He was appointed in 1657 as one of the Commissioners to Scotland in conjunction with General Monk, Lord Broghil and others. Later he was appointed Sheriff of Lithgow and Sterling until the Restoration.

In the spring of 1660, England again became a monarchy, and on May 1st, letters were read in the two houses of Parliament from Charles II, containing the famous "Declaration of Breda". It was dated April 4th, and promised pardon to all save "only such persons as shall hereafter be excepted by Parliament." On May 18th, the House of Lords ordered the seizure of the members of the court which had condemned Charles I. Just a week later the King landed at Dover and on June 6th, issued his proclamation which summoned a long list of persons to appear within a fortnight or forfeit pardon.

Col. Adrian Scroope surrendered himself within the time limit specified by the proclamation, but nineteen of those summoned fled the country. Two of these, Whalley and Goffe, trusting the word of no Stuart, had left England on May 4, 1660. They went under assumed names of Edward Richardson and William Stephenson and had taken passage for America at Gravesend on the "Prudent Mary". There are many interesting stories told about Whalley and Goffe and their adventures in America in and about the region where Adrian-William Throope settled.

Parliament, after much debating on what punishment should be given to the regicides, excepted forty-nine men out of the act of indemnity as being unfit for pardon. All of these were found guilty and were sentenced to death.

On October 14, 1660, Daniel Axtel, John Carew, Gregory Clement, Francis Hacker, Thomas Harrison and Hugh Peters were executed. Three days later Thomas Scott, Adrian Scroope, John Cook and John Jones were executed. These ten men said they looked on the death of the king as a solemn act of national justice, and that they had proceeded under the sanction of that authority which then exercised the supreme power in the nation. When they were asked to repent, they replied that of their sins they had repented and of forgiveness they were assured. But they dared not repent of their share in the death of the late king, "for to repent of a good deed was to offend God and they were proud to suffer for such a cause." They all went to their death with the courage of martyrs. The remains of Col. Adrian Scroope were not treated with the same indignity as were those of the others, but were given to his family for burial.

The Rev. Mark Noble, an English clergyman, wrote a work that is called The Lives of the English Regicides and Other Commissioners of the Pretended High Court of Justice Appointed to Sit in Judgment Upon Their Sovereign, King Charles the First. This work is commonly called "Noble's Lives of the Regicides" and was printed for John Stockdale, Piccadilly, in 1798. The following material is taken from this book and contains the record of the trial of Col. Adrian Scroope.

Col. Adrian Scroope was tried at Sessions House, in the Old Bailey, on Oct. 12, 1660, and pleaded "Not Guilty". The Solicitor General opened the case thus:

"May it please you Lordships, and you, Gentlemen of the Jury, the prisoner at the bar, stands indicted for compassing and imagining the death of the late King of blessed memory.

The indictment sets out, that to that end and purpose the prisoner at the bar, did with others, assemble and sit together in Westminster Hall, consulting upon him, and usurped an authority to proceed against the life of our said late sovereign, and in pursuance to that, our late sovereign was brought to his death.

These things are alleged in the indictment as several overt acts to show the treason of his heart which was the compassing and imagining the death of the king: "compassing and imagining" are the words of the statute, the rest of the indictment is but as so many overt acts, evidence and manifestation of that corrupt and wicked heart of his, by which he first thought such a thought against his sovereign.

The manner of our evidence shall be this: Before they could come to accomplish this damnable design, it was necessary to meet in a traitorous assembly which they called "The High Court of Justice," that under the pageantry and mockery of that, they might pretend to murder him by a sentence; and before that assembly could come to sit, there was a precept set forth, very formally, to summon them to sit.

This prisoner at the bar is one of those persons who under his hand and seal did summon that court to sit upon the life of our late sovereign.

When the court, in obedience to that summons (as they called it) did meet, they sat several times, and he, among them, they did proceed with a wonderful impudence as they had begun, to pronounce sentence of death upon our late sovereign.

My Lords, this prisoner at the bar was amongst them, and was at that court, and gave the sentence.

When they had done, that they might complete their villainy, they made a bloody warrant for severing the head of his late Majesty from his body,and the hand of the prisoner is to that warrant also. This is the scope of our indictment."

Prisoner: My Lords, may I have liberty to speak?

Court: If you do confess that which is opened in evidence against you, we shall not need examine any witnesses.

Prisoner: Examine what you think fit. If I understand that worthy gentleman, that spake last, he said my hand was to that warrant for execution. My Lord, If I can see my hand I can tell; I will not deny my hand.

Court: Show it to him. (Which was done accordingly.)

Prisoner: My Lord, I will not deny but that it is my hand, but it is not my seal.

Council: Crier, call Mr. Masterson, Mr. Kirke, Mr. Clarke and Mr. Carr (who were all sworn). Mr. Masterson, pray tell my Lords and the Jury whether you did see the prisoner at the bar in that which they did call the "High Court of Justice" sitting as a Judge upon the late King.

Mr. Masterson: My Lords and Gentlemen of the Jury, I saw, on the 22nd and 23rd of January, 1648, the prisoner at the bar, sitting upon the bench, as one of the Judges in that which they called the "High Court of Justice," the King standing as a prisoner at the bar. I say either the 22nd or 23rd, but I say particularly on the 27th of January, 1648, the day in which the sentence was passed on the late King, I saw the prisoner at the bar sitting upon the bench in that which they called the "High Court of Justice."

Counsel: How did he demean himself when the sentence was read?

Mr. Masterson: When the sentence was read it was by the President as he was called, said to be the sentence and judgment of the whole Court, upon which the prisoner at the bar rose up, as to my apprehension, testifying his assent. All their assents were taken so, and no otherwise to us that were spectators.

Prisoner: I beseech your Lordships that I may speak without offense and answer this.

Court: Mr. Scrope, you may if you please have paper and ink to take notes, or to ask any question.

Prisoner: My Lords, give me leave to ask him this question, whereabouts did he see me sit in the court?

Court: Mr. Masterson, you hear the question, pray answer it.

Mr. Masterson: My Lords, I can not say particularly where he sat; but I saw him in the Court and to the best of my remembrance it was on the second seat on the left hand of Bradshaw.

Prisoner: I would not give offense to the Court in any kind, I am now pleading for my life. I desire to take a little liberty to ask this gentleman if ever he and I were in company together that he knows me so well?

Mr. Masterson: For my part, I do not remember that I saw his face before the sitting of that Court. If this gentleman ask me if I were ever in his company, I know not how I may construe the word "company," but I am sure I never ate or drank with him. I have seen him very many times at committees, more than twenty times since that business.

Mr. Clarke is called.

Counsel: Mr. Clarke, you have heard the question: Did you ever see the prisoner at the bar in that which they called "The High Court of Justice?"

Mr. Clarke: I do remember in the year 1648, I saw the prisoner sitting in that which they called the "High Court of Justice" upon the trial of the King.

Prisoner: My Lords, you may desist from examining witnesses, touching my sitting on that Court.

Court: Do you acknowledge you did sit in that which they called the "High Court of Justice?"

Prisoner: Yes. I see it proved, and I see a gentleman here in my eyes that I know very well. I will not deny it.

Court: Did you sit on the sentence day, that is the evidence, which was the 27th day of January? You are not bound to answer me, but if you will not, we must prove it. Do you confess that?

Prisoner: I do not confess that I stood up as assenting to the sentence.

Mr. Clarke is called.

Counsel: Mr. Clarke, what do you say to that?

Mr. Clarke: I did not take particular notice of him that day that he stood up, but the whole Court stood up, to my apprehension; but I took notice he was there then present.

Counsel: Mr. Clarke, do you remember that you saw any of them sit?

Mr. Clarke: I did not take notice of any that sat then, but all stood up, to my thought.

Mr. Carr is called.

Counsel: Mr. Carr, tell my Lords and the Jury whether you did see the prisoner at the bar sitting in that which they called the "High Court of Justice?"

Mr. Carr: My Lords and Gentlemen of the Jury, the 22nd and 27th of January,1648 I was present when the names of that they called the "High Court of Justice" were called, and amongst others that were Judges of that Court, as was printed in a paper which I then had in my hand, I found the name of Mr. A. Scrope, who I saw did then sit and appear.

Prisoner: I hope you will not take any evidence from a printed list.

Counsel: The manner of his evidence is: He saith this, that he had a printed paper in his hand, when the names of that Court were called, and marking the persons in that paper who were present and that you were one of them that did appear.

Prisoner: My Lord, I shall not dispute in regard to my want of skill in the law, the lawfulness of bringing in any paper in evidence into the Court. I shall not dispute against your Lordships, but by your favor, I do suppose there is no witness ought to use any paper, or look upon any paper, when he gives his evidence; but I shall submit it to your Lordships.

Mr. Solicitor General: We do not need his paper, in this case. He will tell it without a paper. Mr. Carr, speak without a paper.

Mr. Carr: My Lords, upon the calling of those that were Judges in that Court, which they called the "High Court of Justice" then sitting, this gentleman, the prisoner at the bar, did answer to his name then called.

Prisoner: Did you see me?

Mr. Carr: I heard you answer and saw you.

Prisoner: I pray he may be asked whereabout I sat in that Court.

Counsel: Mr. Carr, you hear the question, answer to it.

Carr: I am not able particularly to tell now, it being many years since.

Scrope: My Lord, observe of what value this evidence is. I am sure I never was in his company. I do not know that ever he saw me in his life. I beseech you to give me leave to plead for myself in all humbleness and modesty, my Lord.

Lord Chief Baron: Notice is taken of it, Mr. Scrope. God forbid you should be debarred of it.

Scroop: I say he comes with evidence of a paper, he heard my name called, and marked it. It is strange that a gentleman whom I never saw, I know not his name, nor I do not think he knew my name, if he had met me.

Lord Chief Baron: I told you that was laid aside, and you heard him speak viva voce without a paper.

Mr. Kirke is called.

Counsel: Mr. Kirke, did you see the prisoner at the bar in that Court which they called the "High Court of Justice" for trial of the late King?

Kirke: My Lords and Gentlemen of the Jury, I did see the prisoner there and I did wonder to see him there, which was the reason I took more special notice of his being there.

Scroop: Pray my Lords, let me entreat one thing before he speaks, that your Lordships will be pleased to speak to him to give his evidence without any speech.

Counsel: How can that be? Can he give evidence without speaking?

Scroop: I beseech you my Lords, give me leave to say this, let him give in his evidence in plain words, without any speech.

Lord Chief Baron: Mr. Scrope, he must be excused. There are circumstances inducing, which are as much as the principal. This that he hath said is very material. Saith he: "I did see the prisoner at the bar there; I did not expect, and wondered at it, and therefore took the more notice." Let him go on. Ask him what questions you will.

Scroop: My Lord, I submit.

Lord Chief Baron: Mr. Kirke, you must speak the truth and the whole truth. Go on.

Mr. Kirke: I say as I said before, I saw this gentleman, sitting in that which they called "High Court of Justice," and I did therefore wonder at it, because I did not expect him there. I came to know him formerly as he was called Captain Scroop.

Counsel: Go on.

Kirke: And, as I said before, I saw this person, this prisoner at the bar, sit amongst the rest of these persons, Judges, as they called themselves, of the "High Court of Justice" for the trial of the King. I did more particularly take notice of this person because I did not expect him there. I knew him formerly, upon this report, being an eminent man, by the name of Captain Scroop, and at that time was an associate of one Captain Vivers and Captain Wingham. I had not seen him some years before this business and seeing him there, I did the more particularly notice him.

Scroop: Have you done, sir? I beseech your Lordship to ask him what employment in that business himself, how unfit a witness he is against me.

Court: Much fitter.

Scroop: If it be so, I have done.

Kirke: My Lord, I was there only as a spectator. I went only there to see and hear what was there to be seen and heard. I stood there and took notes in characters of the proceedings and several others with myself did the like, and we compared them together. That was all my business at that time, and I saw him sit there on the 27th day of January, 1648, which was the day of sentence against the King.

Scroop: Whereabouts did you see me sit there?

Kirke: It is not, I think, imaginable that any person should be able, after so many years, possibly to say where any person sat, but to the best of my remembrance, you sat upon the second bench next to the President, but I dare not be positive in that. I dare not justify it upon my oath. It is but my remembrance.

Here Mr. Scroop talked to one that stood near him.

Lord Chief Justice: We must desire that of you, Mr. Scroop, that you will not speak to any here, but what the court may hear.

Prisoner: I shall observe your commands.

Mr. Coytmore is sworn.

Counsel: Did you see the prisoner at the bar sitting in that which they called the "High Court of Justice" as a Judge upon the King?

Coytmore: I did see him.

Counsel: When? What day?

Coytmore: I cannot name the day; I was there three times of their sitting, there I saw him once or twice; once, I am sure.

Prisoner: What day?

Coytmore: I cannot remember.

Counsel: Did he sit there as a judge upon the King?

Coytmore: He sat among the rest as a judge upon the King.

Scroop: Give me leave to ask him whereabouts he saw me sit?

Counsel: Where did you see him sit?

Coytmore: I cannot remember the place. He was among them. I saw him either one or two days. There was a great company of them together.

Mr. Nutly is sworn.

Counsel: Mr. Nutly, did you see the prisoner at the bar, sitting in what they called the "High Court of Justice?"

Nutley: If it please your Lordships, I was there in the Court those four days that they sat in judgment. I heard the prisoner at the bar called by his name. I

did take notice he was there, truly, I think he was twice or thrice, to my remembrance.

Counsel: Can you tell what day? Whether the 27th of January, 1648?

Nutly: I cannot positively, but to the best of my remembrance he was there, that was the last day, when judgment was given.

Mr. Baker is sworn.

Counsel: Mr. Baker, what say you? Did you see the prisoner at the bar sitting in what they called the "High Court of Justice?"

Baker: Yes, I did see Colonel Scroop on Tuesday, the 23rd day of January, 1648, very particularly stand up and answer to his name.

Mr. Coytmore is recalled.

Counsel: Mr. Coytmore, are you acquainted with Colonel Scroop's hand?

Coytmore: I have had several letters from him.

Counsel: Mr. Scroop, have you a mind to see the warrant for summoning the Court?

Scroop: I desire to see it. I do not remember I set my hand to it.

Court: Show it to him. (It being shown.)

Scroop: I cannot say it is my hand.

Court: It is too true. We will prove it to you.

Court: Show it to Mr. Coytmore.

Mr. Scroop: Be pleased to let me see it once more (which was again shown him). Truly, my Lord, I will save him the labor.

Counsel: You do acknowledge it was your hand?

Scroop: I'll save him the labor, for I confess I do not love men should be put to their oaths, more than needs.

Here likewise the warrant for execution was read.

Counsel: We shall conclude our evidence with Major General Brown, the Lord Mayor Elect.

The Lord Mayor Elect is sworn.

Counsel: My Lord, be pleased to tell my Lords what discourse has lately passed between the prisoner at the bar and you concerning the death of the King.

Lord Mayor Elect: My Lords, upon some occasion I was accidently at the Chamber of the Speaker. There I met this gentleman, whom indeed I knew not. He told me who he was and when I understood who he was, I said to him (or words to this purpose--I cannot tell the words), because I would not distaste him, and say you have done this, what a sad case have we, said I, brought this Kingdom into. Why? saith he. You see, said I, how it is ruined, now the King is murdered and so forth.

Saith he, Some are of one opinion and some of another. Said I, Sir! Do you think it was well done to murder the King? Saith he, I will not make you my confessor, Sir. It was much to this purpose.

Counsel: When was this spoken?

Lord Mayor Elect: Truly I do not know the day, but it was that day that Sir H. Mildmay rendered himself to the speaker. It was since the coming in of the King.

Mr. Solicitor General: Neither time or the hand of God appearing in this business, nor the condition he was in, was ever able to bring this gentleman to be sorry for his offense: but we do not give it as any evidence of his crimes. You have heard the prisoner confess the two warrants, you have heard by several witnesses produced- that he did sit in that which they called the "High Court of Justice," by three that he sat particularly on that day they called the day of judgment. You have heard how little penitence he hath had, by his declaration to the Lord Mayor Elect.

Scroop: I hope, now that you have heard the evidence against me, that you will give me leave to make some defense for myself.

Lord Chief Baron: God forbid otherwise but that you should have free liberty.

Scroop: Truly, my Lords, though my breeding hath not been in the way of the laws and therefore I have a great disadvantage, where there be such learned gen-

tlemen as these to plead against me.

I must confess to you I have something for matter of law, to plead for the justification of the fact, though I would not undertake to justify the person, I humbly entreat that I may have some time given me and some counsel, that I may answer matters of law.

Lord Chief Baron: Mr. Scroop, if you have anything of matter of law, for which you would have counsel, you must allege that matter first. The use of counsel is only to put in certainty what you have of matter of law and then the Court and Judges must judge of it. If you have matter of law, you must tell what it is. If it be matter that there is cause to overrule it, there is no cause of making further use of counsel. If one is indicted for murder, when he comes to trial, he will say, I have matter of law to plead. What is that? That murder is not a felony. Do you think counsel will be admitted in this? If you do allege what this matter is, wherein you desire counsel, you shall have your answer.

Scroop: My Lords, As well as I am able to do it, I will do it. My Lords, I was not in the Parliament, take notice of that; and that which was done in the "High Court of Justice," it was done by a commission from the Parliament. My Lords, it was that authority which was then. I will not say it was so because I would not give offense. It was that authority then which was accounted the supreme authority of the nation, and that authority, my Lords, that a great many of the generality of the nation submitted to. My Lord, I having received a command from that authority, what I did was in obedience of that authority.

My Lord, I have not had time to consider of these things because I have been for these six weeks, shut up a close prisoner, and that I could neither come at counsel or anything else, nor to get anything to prepare for it. Therefore I desire your Lordships to do me the favor, if you see any weight in it, let me have time and counsel assigned me.

Lord Chief Baron: Have you done, sir?

Scroop: Yes.

Lord Chief Baron: Then I take this to be the effect of what you said. If I have not taken it aright, tell me so. You say you justify the fact though not the person, that you were not of the Parliament, that what was done was by commission from Parliament. Be pleased not to mistake me, for I say you said this, that which I have to plead in justification of it. I do not say that I justify myself, but that which I have to say is for justification of the fact. I was no first contriver of the business, and secondly I did it by virtue of the command and in obedience to the authority of Parliament, and that authority was then accounted the supreme authority of the nation, and that the generality of the nation did submit to its authority. I think I have repeated all you have said. Then,Mr. Scroop, you must know that there is no cause at all why counsel should be given for what you speak. I confess it rather tends to the aggravation than extenuation of what you did. First you say you did it by authority of Parliament. I am afraid you have been mistaken, as well as others, by the word Parliament. What does that mean? I am sure you and every one knows that there was not one precedent ever heard of till this, that the House of Commons should take upon them the legislative power and make such an act as this was. There was no color for it. Then for men upon their own heads, never heard of before, and against the liberty and freedom of the people, that they should call it the Parliament when there was but forty-six sat, whereas there was above two hundred and forty excluded--and how can you call this a House of Commons? Did ever the House of Commons before this single act take upon them the legislative power without the House of Lords? The acts are begun in the Commons House. When you have done, if the Lords do not pass it, it is abortive. If it be done by both Houses there ought to be the Royal Assent. But the Lords had rejected this Act. Then they must take upon themselves, these forty-six men, whereof I do believe there was not above twenty-five or twenty-six men, that did vote this. And this must be called the Parliament, the Com-

mons of England.

I would fain know whether any man hath heard that the House of Commons took upon them the legislative power before this act. But this hath been overruled in the like case, and I shall say no more to it. What is the Oath of Allegiance? Is it not that you should defend the King, his crown, rights and liberties against all peoples and persons whatsoever? It was not only against the Pope, as some would have it, but the word is otherwise. They broke the Oath of Supremacy which was that the King was Supreme Governor of these Nations. They swore that they would maintain and keep all privileges and immunities and pre-eminences annexed to the Imperial Crown of this Realm. An Imperial Crown it was, that which was not touched in the person. We do not speak anything of the absolute power of the King, for you see he cannot judge concerning the death of his father but by law.

When you swore this allegiance, all those members to break all this at once,this would be so far from having any color of authority that he that justifies it is against the light of conscience and law. You say you did it by commandment from them. He that doeth a command by such an authority, it is his guilt. Our law book says: "If a court of common law exceed their jurisdiction, in that case he that obeys the command is punishable."

In the Court of Common Pleas, if there be an appeal there for murder, it is only proper to the upper bench and, therefore, if the party be condemned, sentenced and executed, thereupon, the executioner in that case is guilty of murder for obeying that authority which was, indeed, no authority. And therefore, whereas you would be about to justify the fact, because you did it by command of that authority,that is an aggravation, that when men shall assume an authority which is a devil at the noon-day, appearing without vizors. I say, shall assume an authority never heard of before, if men will countenance their acts by obeying them, it is an aggravation.

We have already declared this in the case of the prisoner yesterday. We are all satisfied in that case. It is so clear a point in law that my brethren here and we, did overrule it yesterday in the like case, and so we must now, and I hope that all do concur in this opinion that hath been delivered.

Lord Finch: I hope all do concur in this opinion delivered by my Lord Chief Baron. You shelter yourself under a command of the House of Commons, but let me tell you and all the world that, if the House of Commons (let it have been never so complete) had given a command, it had been a thing no-ways justifiable; the justification is an aggravation.

Scroope: My Lord, I do see that everything I speak, though it be for clearing myself of your ill opinion, I see it is taken in an ill sense. I humbly beseech pardon for the expression if I err, I will crave your Lordship's pardon. But, my Lords, I will say this, if I have been misled, I am not a single person who has been misled. My Lord, I could say (but I think it does not become me to say so) that I see a great many faces at this time that were misled as well as myself. But that I will not insist upon, but I say this, that I hope an error in judgment shall not be accounted malice or an error of the will. Truly, my Lords, I never went to the work with a malicious heart. I humbly desire your Lordships to take notice of it that I never bore any malice against his late Majesty.

Lord Chief Baron: Mr. Scroope, have you done"

Scroope: My Lord, I do beseech your Lordships to take notice that an error of judgment is not an error of the will.

Lord Chief Baron: Mr. Scroope, I am very glad to hear you say so, but let me tell you what the law saith. The law in this case creates the malice. If a man do an act of this nature, that may be some kind of excuse to God, but towards man you are to look to the fact. The law implies the malice. If there be anything you will say in the extenuation of your offense, we will be very glad to hear that it may tend to your help.

Mr. Scroope: My Lord, there is one evidence comes in against me that I must confess I am very sorry to see; and, my Lord, there was a saying and it was by my Lord Mayor Elect. Truly, he is a worthy gentleman, but I do desire that the Lord may forgive that which he hath spoken. Truly, my Lord, I did never intend anything to this, neither can I remember that I spoke those words directly, as my Lord Mayor doth speak. I do believe my Lord Mayor cannot very well remember them himself, for he said: "so far as he can remember." I must confess that when I was there and had appeared, according to the proclamation, that such discourse somewhat like it was raised, but not of my procuring. I did not procure the discourse. I never intended the justification of the fact but it was my ill success that I should meet that worthy gentleman to have such discourse with him.

Lord Chief Baron: Mr. Scroop, My Lord Mayor Elect saith no further than this: "So far as he remember," and the words that you should say were these, that some are of one opinion and some of another.

Scroope: Upon the death of the King, my Lord, I must confess to you that somewhat I said to him, but I cannot own that I said those words. My Lords, he is a worthy person, I do not desire to speak anything to degenerate in the least kind from him; it is his yea and my no; there was nobody there.

Lord Chief Baron: Have you anything more to say for yourself?

Scroope: My Lord, if your Lordships do overrule it so I may not have counsel, I have little more to say.

Lord Chief Baron: You have heard the sense of the Court in this particular. You cannot have counsel allowed you as to the matter you have pleaded.

Scroope: I have done but only this, My Lords, I know not whether it be seasonable to mention it. I came in upon the proclamation and, my Lords, by means of the unhappy words that have been reported of me in the House of Commons, I have been excepted whereas before I was not excepted before the very last day. I beseech you to take notice of this.

Lord Chief Baron: Mr. Scrope, that is a thing that is not before us, but there will be a proper time to consider it in another place. That is nothing in the trial. Have you any more to say, Scrope?

Scrope: No, My Lord; will your Lordship please to let me speak a word to the jury.

Lord Chief Baron: If you speak to the Court the jury will hear.

Scroop: Truly, my Lord, this I do perceive, that I am under a very great prejudice as to this fact. It hath been the case of many gentlemen besides myself. I desire that these gentlemen would take my case into consideration as they would their own, and I desire that the Lord would give them direction that they may do that which is according to justice and mercy. That is all I have to say, my Lords.

Lord Chief Baron: You, gentlemen, that are sworn of this jury, you see the prisoner, Mr. Scroop, hath been indicted for imagining and contriving the death of his late Majesty of blessed memory, King Charles the First. You see there are several matters of fact to prove this imagination. The imagination is the treason. The matters of fact to prove it are but the evidences of that imagination. If any one of them be proved to you, it is sufficient. The one is consulting and meeting together how to put him to death. The other sitting and assuming authority to bring him to trial. Then you have a sentence by the Court to put the King to death, thereupon; afterwards he was put to death. Any one of these matters are evidence enough for you to prove the indictment, for though the indictment concludes that so they did imagine and compass the death of the King and that the King was put to death in manner and form as aforesaid, the manner and form aforesaid goes to this, to the imagination of the heart, for the law did not think any one would put the King to death. They thought it so great a crime they thought it not convenient to bring it into the statute. But the compassing and imagining the death of the King is made Treason. Then to apply it, this fact, to the gentleman,

it appears to you here by the proofs against him.

Here is Mr. Masterson. He swears he saw him sit in the pretended court; there was your evidence of the first. The first was their meeting together and the second, too. They did assume authority upon them and he swears further to the sentence that the prisoner was there. Here were the three overt acts, all proved.

He confesses he did sign the warrant for putting the King to death. This, without any witness at all, was a sufficient proof, a proof of proofs.

The other witnesses, you hear what they say. You hear Mr. Kirke, Mr. Clarke, Mr. Nutly, swear all to his sitting there. It is true when they came to particulars as to where he sat, you must remember it was about twelve years ago. When a man sees a mixed number of about eighty persons it is impossible a man should be able to remember this particular after twelve years, where such a one sat. But you see by his sentencing what he did. They all witness they saw him positively, and one tells you he wondered he saw him there. And indeed it might be wondered, for Mr. Scroop (to give him his right) was not a person as some of the rest, but he was unhappily engaged in that bloody business, I hope, mistakenly. But when it comes to so high a crime as this, men must not excuse themselves by ignorance or misguided conscience as to God, for this horrid murder of the King somewhat there may be, but there is no excuse or extenuation before man. There may be, I say, before the Lord. You see the proof is full against this gentleman, as full as may be. Witnesses saw him sit and he confessed himself that he signed the warrants. I have no more to say to you, but, gentlemen, you see what it is. I think, for matter of fact, you need not go from the bar, but I leave it to you.

Scroop: My Lord,_____

Lord Chief Baron: Mr. Scroop, if you have anything to say, when the jury have brought in their verdict, if you will say anything for matter of mercy, the Court will hear you.

Scroope: I thank your Lordship.

The Jury returned a verdict of guilty.

Being asked what goods and chattels the prisoner had, they replied: "None that we know."

The Lord Chief Baron then told him: "If you will say anything the Court will hear."

Scroop: I have no more, my Lord, but refer myself to the Honorable Court.

Col. Scroope's conduct through the trial was most dignified and he met with more compassion than any that suffered. He behaved with a steady mind, and it does not appear that there was any act of his own ambition or sordid gain concerned, which cannot be said of the others implicated in the business.

After his condemnation, he said to one of his children hanging upon and weeping over him: "Peace, Child: be still. Not a word. Thou hast a blessed portion. Who would be troubled to die? For can any one have a greater honor than to have his soul carried up to Heaven on the wings of the prayers of so many saints?"

Being told that he and the others, also doomed to die, must all go into the room where Major General Harrison had been confined after his condemnation, he rejoiced exceedingly that they were not to be separated.

One of Scroope's nephews humanely came to him in the dungeon the night preceding his death and requested him to repent of the part he had acted toward the late King and to submit to the present King's mercy. That night, Col. Scroope told his fellow prisoners that he should take a little sleep, having had an indifferent one the night before. He composed himself and slept so soundly that he snored and had to be wakened when the sledge came for him. Upon being asked how his health was, he said, "Very well, I thank God, never better in my life: and now will I wash my hands in innocency, so will I compass Thine Altar, O Lord."

At the place of execution, he said: "You see here an object that hath been in a better place; but howsoever, the Lord Jesus Christ hath sent me to this place that

in this place I should die. I have no animosity against any man, nor ever had. Neither have I any evil will to those that brought me hither, nor to the Jury that found me guilty, nor to the Judges who passed sentence, nor to him through whose means I was brought here to suffer. I say once more, the Lord forgive him. I shall not name him, for I came not hither to reflect on any man's person. I will not tell you what my breeding hath been, for it is not good for any man (especially at such a time) to boast of his lineage nor breeding. But this I shall say, I was born and bred a gentleman. As to my carriage, it may be, some who look upon me here know what it hath been, but God, the Judge of all, knows what it was." He finished by praying for strength to stand his present hour of temptation.

He was then executed.

ADRIAN SCROOPE-WILLIAM THROOPE

Robert and Edmund Scroope, elder sons of the regicide, took their degrees at Oxford in 1649. Their last years are indefinitely and incompletely reported. Foster's "Yorkshire Pedigrees" says Edmund Scroope "died about 1658". It appears in reality that they (with Adrian Scroope) sought safety just before the Restoration in Leyden in Holland. Adrian Scrope then made his way to America from Leyden in Holland.

There is one branch of the Throop family that holds that William Throope was brought to America by his father, John Throope, to the vicinity of Plymouth in 1640 from Leyden. There are no actual traces of any John or William Throope in America before William Throope's marriage in 1666.

There was a John Thorp with a wife named Alice listed in Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts. He paid taxes in Plymouth in 1632 and may have died Aug. 15, 1633. Alice, wife of John Thropp, is listed as having died in Plymouth in 1653. These different spellings of the last name may be interesting in view of one branch of the family feeling that Adrian Scroope, when in peril of arrest after the Restoration, sought refuge in the house of a man named John Throop, who to protect him, claimed him as a son.

William Throope was born in England in 1638 and died Dec. 4, 1704. There is record of his will made on June 12, 1704. The earliest record found of William Throope was his marriage on May 4, 1666, to Mary Chapman. Mary Chapman was born Oct. 31, 1643, the daughter of Ralph Chapman and Lydia Willis of Marshfield, Mass. Mary Chapman died in June of 1732 in Bristol,Rhode Island.

It is interesting that the only traces found in this country of the regicide's own name are the two deeds signed in Hartford, Connecticut on 3-31-1665 and 5-8-1667 by "Adrian Scroope". The English had a custom of "visitations" whereby one would make it a point to have his name recorded in some official record to establish for all time his existence at a given time and area. This was valuable if you later wanted to claim some property by inheritance.

When William Throope-Adrian Scroope made his "visitation" and witnessed the deed in Hartford,Conn., he signed his name "Adrian Scroope". This is interesting because the name of Scrope was usually written with one "o", but Col. Adrian Scroope of Wormsley often spelled it with two "o's".

About "Adrian Scroope" we know nothing after 1665 and 1667. About "William Throope" we know nothing prior to his marriage in 1666. This is interesting in view of the vast amount recorded following his "appearance" at his wedding in 1666.

William Throope was married in Barnstable, Massachusetts and served on the Grand Jury there in 1680. Later that same year he removed to a place later called Bristol, Rhode Island. At Bristol, he was surveyor of the highways in 1683, selectman in 1689, grandjuror in 1690 and representative in the general court in 1691. He died in Bristol,R.I. on Dec. 4., 1704.

It is interesting that the place he settled as original proprietor became known as "Bristol". Col. Adrian Scroope was governor of Bristol Castle in 1649, the year of the execution of Charles I. Other Scroopes had settled in the town of Bristol, England.

With William Throope, as an early settler of Bristol, R.I., was Nathaniel Blagrave. Daniel Blagrave was one of the regicides and William's sister, Elizabeth Scroope, had married Jothan Blagrave of Longworth, Buckinghamshire.

Col.Adrian Scroope's brother-in-law was Sir Peter Saltonstall,son of Sir Richard Saltonstall, founder of the great New England family of that name. Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, a descendant of the Saltonstalls was a minister at Bristol, R.I.

It is interesting to note that William Throope took the trouble to make out a will and while he lived five months after it was complete, he failed to sign it. There are some who wonder what name he wanted to use and what legal problems might have developed if he used the incorrect name.

It may be of further interest to note that from 1859 to 1869, a suit was before the House of Lords in England regarding the claim of Simon Thomas Scrope, of Danby, to the Earldom of Wiltshire. During the progress of this suit, it was pointed out that a branch of the family had in the past emigrated to America.

In an old family record of a daughter of Rev. Benjamin Throope, it is stated that he was the seventh child of Capt. William Throope, the third son of William Throope whose father, "Lord Scroope of Scotland," in "one of the Scotch rebellions" fled to America and assumed the name of William Throope. Col. Adrian Scroope was one of the Commissioners for the Civil Government of Scotland in 1657.

There may always be questions that will never be fully answered as to why Adrian Scroope chose to use the name "William Throope". There are those who would associate the name with John Thorp and those who feel he changed the first two letters of Scroope in order to have a name very similar in case he wished to return to the Scroope name later.

We tend to hold to that which has been suggested about the name being related to the Bible and more particularly to Genesis 39:16-19. While we in no way want any suggestion made that "Throops" are directly fulfilling a particular prophecy or are God's gift to mankind, we feel that Adrian-William was so familiar with the Bible that it was used in his everyday language. His background was Puritan. Some suggest that the Puritan beliefs of Col. Adrian Scroope were the only reason that he was executed. The presence and effect of the Bible was certainly evident when one considers the long list of ministers among the descendants.

We feel that Adrian-William was reading the passage in Genesis when he chose the name "troop" and also "Dan". Dan was the name of his first son and means "Judge" in Hebrew. When reading the passage, he did not have the King James Bible and so spelled troop the English way which was "Throope". The English have a silent "h" in some of their words. The final "e" was common in Early America but was dropped after about 100 years.

Genesis 39:16-19

16: Dan shall Judge his people as one of the tribes of Israel.
17: Dan shall be a serpent by the way, an adder in the path that biteth the horses heels, so that his rider shall fall backward.
18: I have waited for thy Salvation, O Lord.
19. Gad, a troop shall overcome him, but he shall overcome at the last.

A significant Coat of Arms was assumed by William Throope. The crest was "A naked arm grasping a coiled serpent, all proper." The motto was "Debita Facere" which means "They did their duty". This may be a reference to the Judges and verse 19 may be a reference to King Charles I, who was overcome, but who overcame at the last in the person of his son.

As we read of William Throope being called "Goodman" Throope, and as we reviewed

the long list of Throop ministers, we could not help but include:

I Corinthians 15:1-4
And now I want to remind you, brothers,of the Good News which I preached to you which you received, and on which your faith stands firm. That is the Gospel, the message that I preached to you. ....I passed on to you what I received, which is of the greatest importance: That Christ died for our sins, as written in the Scriptures; that He was buried and raised to life on the third day, as written in the Scriptures.

Ephesians 1:6 & 7
Let us praise God for his glorious grace, for the free gift He gave us in His dear Son! For by the death of Christ, we are set free and our sins are forgiven. How great is the grace of God.

John 3:16
For God so loved the world that He gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

COAT OF ARMS

The Throop family is heir to two Coats of Arms. William Throope-Adrian Scroope could have used the Scroope Coat of Arms. Instead, William Throope changed the Arms and established the Throop Coat of Arms. We have produced both Arms for you.
The Scroope Arms is one of the most ancient and honourable arms in England. It dates from "time Immemorial" and became famous with the Scrope-Grosvenor trial in 1385. Because this was a precedent setting court decision, the Scroope Arms became quite well known in the field of Heraldry.

Scroope Arms

Arms: Azure, a bend or.
Crest: A plume of feathers argent.
Motto: "Devant si je puis" "En espoir je vive attendant grace"
Badge: A Cornish chough

Throope Arms

Arms: Gules, a bar between two chevrons argent.
Crest: A naked arm grasping a coiled serpent: all proper.
Motto: "Debita Facere." They did their duty.

Coats of Arms are usually described in heraldic terminology. "Azure" means blue and signifies loyalty, fidelity, and truth. "Or" means gold and refers to the bearer's valor. "A bend" is a bar running from the upper left to the lower right and represents a shoulder belt of armament. "Gules" means red and represents fire or fortitude. "Chevrons" are inverted "v's" and are supposed to have been adapted from the bow of the war saddle. "Argent" means silver and represents nobility, peace, and serenity.

SCROOPE

DEBITA FACERE
THROOP

INTRODUCTION TO CHARTS

Adrian Scroope became William Throope and in 1666 married Mary Chapman in Massachusetts. Chart number 1 shows William and Mary and their children. The parents are listed to the left of a page with the children to the right in birth order. Further charts were then made for their sons that had families. In order to find the chart of a particular son, look to see what his position of birth was and put that number next to the number of the father's chart. For example, William's son, Dan, was his 2nd child. Therefore, Dan's chart number would be 12. Then if you want to find the chart of Dan's 3rd child the chart number would be 123. If there are more than 9 children in a family, capital letters are used for 10 and up. For example, if you want to find the chart of Dan's 10th child his chart would be number 12A.

At the top left of each chart are given the titles of books or the names of persons contributing facts to the information on that particular chart. To find the complete bibliographical information see the bibliography in the back of the book. To find the addresses of contributing persons see the list of Contributors, Current Throops, and Throop Descendants in the back of the book.The abbreviations of sources are the following:

Americana = American Historical Magazine, "Americana"
Thayer = Martin Clinton Thayer by Ruth (Thayer) Ravenscroft
Grant = My Ancestors by John Bates Grant
Compendium = The Compendium of American Genealogy by Frederic Adams Virhus
NY Gen = The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record
Ontario Co.,NY = Ontario Co.,New York by G.S. Conover
Early Lebanon = by Orlo D. Hine
James = The Throop Family by James Ray Throop
DAR = Lineage Book by National Soc. of the Daughters of the Amer. Revol.
Mayflower Descendants
Throop-Goldsmith = Ancestral Charts of George Addison Throop and Deborah Goldsmith by Olive Cole Smith
New London,Conn = Genealogical & Biographical Records of New London Co., Conn. J.H. Beers & Co.
Boyden = Thomas Boyden by W.C. Boyden and others
Moses = John Moses by Z. Moses
Vital Stat. of Conn. = Vital Statistics of Conn.
Inscriptions = Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions by Charles Thomas Payne
Litchfield = A Genealogical Register of the Inhabitants of the Town of Litchfield Conn by George C. Woodruff
Ogle Co.,Ill = Ogle Co.,Ill by Horace G. & Rebecca W. Kauffman
New Haven Gen. Mag = New Haven Genealogical Magazine
Throop Book 1931 = by Herbert D. Throop
Leeds & Grenville = History of Leeds and Grenville,Ontario by Thad Leavitt
Providence Co.,RI = Providence Co., Rhode Island by R.M. Bayles
Pomfret, Vermont = by Henry H. Vail
The New Eng Hist & Gen Register = New England Historical and Genealogical Register
Vail Gen = Vail Family Genealogy by Henry Vail
New Haven = Families of Ascient in New Haven by Donald L. Jacobus
American Ancestry = by Thomas P. Hughes
Willowbrook = by E.S. Martin
Cayuga Co.,NY = History of Cayuga County of New York by Elliot G. Stroke
Who's Who
Tingley Family = Tingley Family Revised by Marian Frye
American Biography

Hyde Gen = Hyde Genealogy by R.H. Walworth
Scranton = History of Scranton and its People by Lewis Hitchcock
Warsaw, NY = History of the Town of Warsaw, New York by Andrew Young
Ware Gen = Genealogy of Robert Ware by Dedham
Memor Walkers = Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony by J.B.R.Walker
Indiana Mag of Hist = Indiana Magazine of History,"Early Wills of Orange County"
CWPR = Civil War Pension Records

The symbols on each chart stand for the following:

Name = Spouse's Name
b.birth date
w.birth place(where)
m.marriage date
w.marriage place
d.death date
w.death place
o.occupation

Parentheses are used to indicate the maiden name of the mother of someone marrying into the Throop family; various spellings of names; nicknames; and rank or position such as Rev., Dr., Capt., or Hon. If the place of birth is not known but a source states that this person was "of" or "from" a particular place we have included that place with "of" or "from" in parentheses.

We have tried to be as accurate as possible and when sources differed on a date we have in most instances given both dates. We realize, however, that in a book of this size there are going to be errors and we would appreciate having corrections or additions.

Americana
Thayer
George H. Throop-Wash
Throop Book 1931
Grant

Chart 1

William Throope
b.1637
w.Bristol,England
m.5-4 or 14-1666
w.Barnstable,Mass.
d.12-4 or 12-1704
w.Bristol,R.I.
o.highway surveyor,selectman,
grand-juryman,R.I. Assembly
Representative

Mary Chapman
b.10-28 or 31-1643
w.Marshfield,Mass.
d.6-1732
w.Bristol,R.I.
dau. of Ralph Chapman who
came to New England in 1635
in the "Elizabeth"

1.Mary Throope = John Barney
b.4-6-1667 b.1665
w.Barnstable,Mass w.Bristol,RI
m.11-4-1686 d.1728
w.Bristol,RI
d.1728

2.Dan Throope (Capt) = 1.Dorcas Barney
b.1670 b.4-22-1671
w.Barnstable,Mass w.Salem,RI
m1.8-23-1689 d.9-19-1697
w.Bristol,RI w.Bristol,RI
m2.1-5-1697-8 dau. of Jacob Barney
w.Bristol,RI
m3.1-21-1712-3 = 2.Deborah March(Marcy)
w.Little Compton,RI
d.12-9-1737 = 3.Deborah Church
w.Lebanon,Conn b.3-12-1672
w.Hingham,Mass
d.6-8-1752
w.Lebanon,Conn
dau. of Joseph & Mary
(Tucker) Church
Gr-Gr-Dau. of Richard
Warren of the Mayflower
widow of Samuel Gray

To Chart 12

3.Elizabeth Throope = Jonathan Peck
b.1672 b.1666
w.Barnstable,Mass d.1717
m.3-31-1695 w.Bristol,RI
w.Bristol,RI son of Nicholas & grand-
d.6-14-1729 son of Joseph Peck
w.Bristol,RI

4.John Throope = 1.Rebecca Smith
b.1676 b.1680
w.Barnstable,Mass d.12-19-1731
m1.11-25-1697 w.Bristol,RI
w.Bristol,RI
m2.10-9-1732 = 2.Susanna Taylor
w.Bristol,RI b.1683
d.1-25-1772 w.Barnsworth,
w.Bristol,RI d.10-13-1768
o.Deacon of Bristol w.Bristol,RI

To Chart 14

This Chart Continued on Next Page

5.William Throope(Capt)= Martha Colyn(Colye)
b.1678-9 d.2-13-1737
w.Barnstable,Mass
m.3-20-1698-9
w.Bristol,RI
d.2-3-1737
w.Lebanon,Conn

To Chart 15

6.Thomas Throope = 1.Abigail Ware (or
b.9-4-1681 Martin)
w.Bristol,RI b.1680 or 1683
m1.11-18-1702 d.7-1740
w.Wrentham,RI w.Bristol,RI
m2.4-7-1742
d.9-18-1756 = 2.Zipporah Mann
w.Bristol,RI b.1683
o.Deacon of Bristol d.1-25-1767

To Chart 16

7.Mercy Throope = Samuel Hart
(Martha)
b.1686
w.Bristol,RI
m.3-29-1705
w.Tiverton,RI

8.Lydia(Lidiah) Throope
b.7-15-1686
w.Bristol,RI

Americana
Compendium
Thayer
Throop Book 1931
NY Gen
Ontario Co.,NY
H.E. Sweet Jr.-Conn

Dan Throope (Capt)
b.1670
w.Barnstable,Mass
or Bristol,RI
m1.8-23-1689
w.Bristol,RI
m2.1-5-1697-8
w.Bristol,RI
m3.1-21-1712-3
w.Little Compton,RI
d.12-9-1737
w.Lebanon,Conn

1.Dorcas Barney
b.4-22-1671
w.Salem,RI
d.9-19-1697
w.Bristol,RI
dau. of Jacob & Ann
(Witt) Barney

2.Deborah March(Marcy,Macey,
Marne)

3.Deborah Church
b.3-12-1672 or 1675-6
w.Hingham,Mass
d.6-8-1752
w.Lebanon,Conn
widow of Samuel Gray
dau. of Joseph & Mary
(Tucker) Church
Gr-Gr-dau. of Richard Warren
of the Mayflower

1.Mary Throope
b.10-31-1691
w.Bristol,RI
d.4-11-1696
w.Bristol,RI

2.Dorcas Throope
b.12-3-1693
w.Bristol,RI

3.William Throope
b.9-30-1695
w.Bristol,RI
d.bur. 3-28-1696
w.Bristol,RI

4.Mercy Throope
b.10-14-1698
w.Bristol,RI

5.Alary Throope
b.10-14-1698
w.Bristol,RI
d.10-16-1698
w.Bristol,RI

6.Samuel Throope = Dorothy Gray
b.4-25-1700 b.1-14-1704
w.Bristol,RI dau. of Samuel &
m.5-23-1722 Deborah (Church)Gray
w.Taunton,RI Gr-Gr-dau. of Richard
d.1726 Warren of the Mayflower
w.Taunton,RI

To Chart 126

7.Deborah Throope = Samuel Williams
b.3-17-1702
w.Bristol,RI
m.12-3-1724
w.Lebanon,Conn

8.Dan Throope
b.6-24-1704
w.Bristol,RI
d.young

This Chart Continued on Next Page

9.Submit Throope
b.12-25-1706
w.Bristol,RI
m.6-3-1725
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.8-17-1784
w.Windham,Conn

= Samuel Murdoche (Murdock) (Capt)
b.1698
d.1769

10.Daniel Throope(Capt)
b.7-31-1715
w.Bristol,RI
m1.10-27-1737
w.Lebanon,Conn or Bristol,RI
m2.1755
d.12-27-1771
w.Lebanon,Conn
o.Quartermaster

= 1.Susanna Carey
b.1717
w.Bristol,RI
d.11-20-1754
w.Lebanon,Conn
dau. of Benjamin & Susannah Carey

= 2.Sarah Huntington
b.4-28-1718
w.Norwich,Conn
d.11-7-1791
w.Lebanon,Conn
dau. of Deacon Ebenezer Huntington

To Chart 12A

11.Joseph Throope
b.2-26-1716-7
w.Bristol,RI
m.3-20-1740
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.10-4-1799
w.Litchfield,Conn
o.built sawmill & gristmill

= Deborah Buel(Buell)
b.7-23-1718
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.2-11-1811
w.Litchfield,Conn
dau. of William & Elizabeth(Collier)Buell

To Chart 12B

1.Samuel Throop = Submit Clarke
b.1-17-1726
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.5-27-1747
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.10-20-1753

To Chart 126 1

Samuel Throop
b.4-25-1700
w.Bristol,RI
m.5-23-1722
w.Taunton,RI
d.1726
w.Taunton,RI

2.Mary Throop = Joshua Barker
b.7-17-1726
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.11-8-1739
d.10-20-1753

3.Macey Throop = Dorcas Terry
b.bap. 1-29-1727
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.3-11-1753
w.Enfield,Mass
d.4-21-1756

Dorothy Gray
b.1-14-1704
widow-later married
Ebenezer Hyde in 1729
dau. of Samuel & Deborah
(Church) Gray
Gr-Gr-Gr-dau. of Richard
Warren of the Mayflower

To Chart 126 3

A Genealogical Record...Descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott states:

Samuel Throop = Dorothy Spafard
b.3-17-1711
w.Boxford,Mass
dau. of Thomas & Bethiah (Hazeltine) Spofford

they had 2 children:

1.Samuel Throop
2.Mary Throop b.1-23-1727

NY Gen
Early Lebanon
James

Chart 126 1

Samuel Throop
b.7-17-1726
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.5-27-1747
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.10-20-1753

Submit Clarke

1.Samuel Throop
b.4-8 or 17-1748
w.Lebanon,Conn

2.Elijah Throop
b.10-25-1749
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.12-17-1756
w.Lebanon,Conn

3.Submit Throop = Justus Richardson
b.8-20-1751
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.11-16-1769
w.Coventry,Conn

4.Simeon Throop
b.7-27-1753
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.10-9-1753
w.Lebanon,Conn

1.Selah Throop
b.2-26-1754
w.Enfield,Conn
d.9-19-1761

2.Dorcas Throop
b.11-30-1755
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.10-16-1759

Macey Throop
b.bap. 1-29-1727
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.3-11-1753
w.Enfield,Mass
d.4-21-1756

Dorcas Terry

Compendium
Americana
DAR
Early Lebanon
NY Gen
Ontario Co.,NY
H.E.Sweet Jr.-Conn

Chart 12A

1.Bethia Throop = William Huntington
b.12-1 or 18-1738 (Capt)
w.Lebanon,Conn b.8-20-1732
m.10-27-1757 w.Lebanon,Conn
w.Lebanon,Conn d.5-31-1816
d.7-12-1799(or 1779) w.Lebanon,Conn
w.Lebanon,Conn

Daniel Throop (Capt)
b.7-31-1715
w.Bristol,RI
m1.10-27-1737
w.Lebanon,Conn
or Bristol,RI
m2.1755
d.12-27-1771
w.Lebanon,Conn
o.Quartermaster at Lebanon, selectman

2.Dan Throop(Capt) = Rachel Terry
b.4-19-1740 d.4-8-1815
w.Lebanon,Conn w.Fabius,NY
m.1-31-1760 dau. of John Terry
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.1790(or 11-6-1796)
w.Lebanon,Conn
o.Capt. of 2nd Conn Light Horse Cavalry

To Chart 12A 2

1.Susanna Carey
b.1716-7
w.Bristol,RI
d.11-20-1754
w.Lebanon,Conn
dau. of Benjamin & Susannah (Kent) Carey

3.Susanna Throop = Benjamin Throop(Col)
b.3-18-1742 b.3-9-1744
w.Lebanon,Conn w.Conn
m.4-4-1766 d.6-16-1822
w.Lebanon,Conn w.New York,NY
o.officer in Revol.

See also Chart 158 5

2.Sarah Huntington
b.4-28-1718
w.Norwich,Conn
d.11-7-1791
w.Lebanon,Conn
Dau. of Deacon Ebenezer Huntington

4.Benjamin Throop(Col) = Rachel Brown
b.6-3-1745 b.3-18-1753
w.Lebanon,Conn w.Lebanon,Conn
m.5-4-1775 d.7-3-1851
w.Lebanon,Conn w.Ontario Co.,NY
d.1-17-1842
w.Palmyra,NY
o.Col. under Gen. George Washington
1st settlers of Palmyra,NY

To Chart 12A 4

5.Joseph Throop = Zerviah Bissell
b.12-23-1748 b.5-20-1748
w.Lebanon,Conn w.Lebanon,Conn
m.11-8-1770 d.8-3-1829
w.Lebanon,Conn w.Lebanon,Conn
d.4-13-1830 Dau. of Benjamin &
w.Lebanon,Conn Abigail (Wattles)
o.sergeant in Revol. Bissell

To Chart 12A 5

This Chart Continued on Next Page

Continuation of Chart 12A

6.Mary Throop	=	Stephen Tracy(Rev.)
b.8-11-1754		b.4-17 or 27-1749
w.Lebanon,Conn		w.Windham,Conn
d.2-13-1794(or 1834)		d.12-22-1822
w Norwich Hill,Mass		w.Norwich Hill,Mass
		o Congregational minis.
		son of Lt. James Tracy
7.Carey Throop	=	Elizabeth Lyman
b.1765		b.9-1-1768
w.Lebanon,Conn		w.Norwich,Conn
m.11-26-1788		d.2-21-1834
w Lebanon,Conn		w.Norwich,Conn
d.11-25-1830		dau of William Lyman
w.Norwich,Conn		

To Chart 12A /

Dan Throop (Capt.)
b.4-19-1740
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.1-31-1760
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.1790 (or 11-6-1796)
w.Lebanon,Conn.
or Schenectady,NY
o.Capt. of 2nd Conn. Light Horse Cavalry

Rachel Terry
d.4-8-1815
w.Fabius,NY
dau. of Capt. John Terry

1.Amy(or Ann) Throop = John Swift
b.1-24-1761 bw.(of) Mansfield,Conn
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.9-19-1782
w.Mansfield,Conn

2.Rachel Throop = James Lathrop
b.6-11-1763
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.11-20-1785
d.11-30-1886

3.John Throop
b.6-22-1765
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.2-8-1770
w.Lebanon,Conn

4.Susannah Throop = Daniel Hutchinson(Dr)
b.3-12-1768 b.11-22-1767
w.Lebanon,Conn w.Lebanon,Conn
m.10-20 or 21-1787 d.11-11-1822
w.Lebanon,Conn w.Guilford,Conn
d.10-30-1857 o.Physician
w.Guilford,Conn son of Elisha & Eunice (Hyde) Hutchinson

5.Sarah Throop = Amos Gager
b.10-18-1770
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.9-18-1791
w.Franklin,Conn

6.Hannah Throop
b.3-28-1773
d.12-15-1775

7.Elizabeth Throop
b.8-3-1775
d.10-8-1776

8.Dan Huntington Throop= Sarah(Sally) Stanton
(Rev.) Mason
b.12-10-1777 b.7-6-1782
w.Lebanon,Conn w.Lebanon,Conn
m.4-6-1802 d.8-26-1867
w.Lebanon,Conn dau. of Capt. James &
d.4-10-1831 Abigail(Beaumont)Mason
w.Hamilton,NY 2nd marr. to Solomon Wait
o.privateer,farmer, minister

This Chart Continued on Next Page

9.Bernice Throop = 1.Robert Potter
b.7-14-1780
w.Lebanon,Conn
m1.12-8-1801 = 2.Joseph Halstead
w.Franklin,Conn bw.(of) Auburn,NY

10.William Huntington Throop=Nancy Mason
b.12-30-1782-3 d.3-3-1826
w.Lebanon,Conn w.Willet,NY
m.10-1804
w.Warren,NY

To Chart 12A 2A

1.Mary Stanton Throop= Alberto Sabin
b.5-25-1803
w.Warren,NY
m.5-24-1827
w.Hamilton,NY
d.5-26-1867
w.Preston,NY

Dan Huntington Throop(Rev.)
b.12-10-1777
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.4-6-1802
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.4-10-1831
w.Hamilton,NY
o.privateer,farmer,minister

2.Abigail Emeline Throop=William Mason (Benjamin) Sweet
b.3-21-1805
w.Warren,NY
m.10-28-1833
w.Hamilton,NY
d.12-12-1871
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
d.2-10-1893

Sarah(Sally)Stanton Mason
b.7-6-1782
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.8-26-1867
2nd marr. to Solomon Wait
dau. of Capt. James &
Abigail (Beaumont) Mason

3.William Huntington Throop=Calphurnia Dunbar
b.5-3-1807
w.Hamilton,NY
m.4-1-1832
w.Hamilton,NY
d.7-28-1883
w.Hamilton,NY
b.3-12-1813
w.Hubbardsville,NY
d.12-12-1875
w.bur.Hubbardsville, NY

To Chart 12A 283

4.George Addison Throop=Deborah Goldsmith
b.7-19-1810
w.Hamilton,NY
m.4-27-1832(or 12-1833)
w.Hamilton,NY
d.9-17-1849 of cholera
w.Chicago,Ill
b.8-14-1808
w.near North Brookfield NY
d.3-16-1836
w.Madison,NY

To Chart 12A 284

5.Susan Eliza Ann Throop=Milo M. Byington
b.3-15-1812
w.Hamilton,NY
m.4-5-1831
w.Hamilton,NY
d.1-2-1842
w.Hamilton,NY

6.Rachel Almira Throop =Thomas Dwight (Dr.)
b.10-26-1816
w.Hamilton,NY
m.2-1849
w.Sherburne,NY
d.6-11-1872
w.Preston,NY

This Chart Continued on Next Page

7.Dan Dewitt Clinton Inroop=Lydia Ann Wippie
b.11-26 or 27-1819 (Whipple)
w.Madison or Hamilton,NY b.1-6-1826
m.5-4-1847 w.Clinton,NY
w Hamilton or Hubbardsville, d.1927
NY
d.3-10-1888
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa

To Chart 12A 287

NY Gen
Ronald N. Throop-New York
Thomas I. Throop-Alaska
CWPR-Everett S.

1.Eugene Throop
d.young

2.Lucius Done Throop = Willis
b.9-23-1834 d.1878
w.Hubbardsville,NY
m.6-19-1858
d.10-1-1898

William Huntington Throop
b.5-3-1807-8
w.Hamilton,NY
m.4-1-1832
w.Hamilton,NY
d.7-28 or 30-1883
w.Hamilton,NY

3.Everett Sheridan Throop=Mary Jane Catherine Abbott
b.10-5-1836 b.12-30-1842-3
w.Hubbardsville,NY w.Portland,Maine
m.4-9-1868 d.10-13-1925
w.Portland,Maine w.Cambridge,Mass
d.10-31-1881 dau. of William F.Abbott
w.Cincinnati,Ohio
o.Civil War veteran,lawyer

To Chart 12A 283 3

Calphurnia Dunbar
b.3-12-1813
w.Hubbardsville,NY
d.12-12-1875
w.bur. Hubbardsville,NY

4.James Mott(Mortimer)Throop=Ellen Amelia Grosvenor
(Dr.)
b.7-14-1838 b.12-7-1845
w.Hubbardsville,NY w.Lebanon,NY
m.3-3-1870 d.12-29-1915
w.Lebanon,NY w.Lebanon,NY
d.5-15-1889
w.Lebanon,NY
o.surgeon in Civil War,Physician

To Chart 12A 283 4

5.Mary Mercy Throop = James Brownell
b.4-24-1845
w.Hubbardsville,NY

6.William Bryant Throop= Ann Gimble
b.10-14-1848
w.Hubbardsville,NY
m.9-9-1889
d.4-30-1932
w.Guledburg,Ill
o.Div. Supt. CB & QRR, Ill

To Chart 12A 283 6

Everett Sheridan Throop
b.10-5-1836
w.Hubbardsville,NY
m.4-9-1868
w.Portland,Maine
d.10-31-1881
w.Cincinnati,Ohio
o.Civil War veteran,
lawyer

Mary Jane Catherine Abbott
b.12-30-1842-3
w.Portland,Maine
d.10-13-1925
w.Cambridge,Mass
dau. of William F. Abbott

1.Anne Abbot Throop
b.10-17-1869
w.Ohio

2.Lucy Abbot Throop
b.6-10-1871
m.1925

3.Mary S.E. Throop
b.10-12-1872
w.Ohio

4.George William Throop
b.11-8-1875
w.Ohio
o.was in Navy in Spanish-American War,
was Lt. Col. in WWI

5.Everett Abbot Throop
b.8-23-1878
w.Ohio
d.at beginning of his
sophomore year at Harvard

James Mott(Mortimer)Throop(Dr.)
b.7-14-1838
w.Hubbardsville,New York
m.3-3-1870
w.Lebanon,New York
d.5-15-1889
w.Lebanon,New York
o.Surgeon in Civil War,
Physician

Ellen Amelia Grosvenor
b.12-7-1845
w.Lebanon,New York
d.12-29-1915
w.Lebanon,New York

1.Henry Grosvenor Throop =Ruby Adah Niles
b.11-21-1880 b.9-12-1883
w.Lebanon,NY w.Lebanon,NY
m.9-4-1907 d.2-1949
w.Lebanon,NY w.Syracuse,NY
d.1-12-1956
w.Syracuse,NY
o.Civil Engineer

To Chart 12A 283 41

2.William Bryant Throop
b.7-30-1881

1. Ronald Niles Throop= Evelyn de Clercq
b.4-18-1912 b.5-15-1912
w.Syracuse,NY w.Syracuse,NY
m.4-18-1936
w.New Brunswick,New Jersey

To Chart 12A 283 411

Henry Grosvenor Throop
b.11-21-1880
w.Lebanon,New York
m.9-4-1907
w.Lebanon,New York
d.1-12-1956
w.Syracuse,New York
o.Civil Engineer

2. Robert Grosvenor Throop
b.1-7-1914
w.Syracuse,New York

Ruby Adah Niles
b.9-12-1883
w.Lebanon,New York
d.2-1949
w.Syracuse,New York

1.William Henry Throop= Ellen Kelin
b.1-1937 b.1939
w.New Brunswick,New Jersey
m.1961
w.New Hartford,New York

To Chart 12A 283 411 1

Ronald Niles Throop
b.4-18-1912
w.Syracuse,New York
m.4-18-1936
w.New Brunswick,New Jersey

2.David Wells Throop = Keitha Rizzo
b.8-24-1942
w.Willsboro,New York
m.1963
w.New Hartford,New York

To Chart 12A 283 411 2

Evelyn de Clercq
b.5-15-1912
w.Syracuse,New York

1.Kristen Janet Throop
b.1963

2.Gretchen Carol Throop
b.1967

William Henry Throop
b.1-1937
w.New Brunswick,New Jersey
m.1961
w.New Hartford,New York

Ellen Kelin
b.1939

1.Deborah Ann Throop

2.Ronald John Throop

David Wells Throop
b.8-24-1942
w.Willsboro,New York
m.1963
w.New Hartford,New York

Keitha Rizzo

1.Roxie Gimble Throop= Edmund Eider
b.9-7-1891
m.6-10-1916

William Bryant Throop
b.10-14-1848
w.Hubbardsville,New York
m.9-9-1889
d.4-30-1932
w.Guledburg,Illinois
o.Div. Supt. CB & QRR, Ill

Ann Gimble

1.Cordelia Throop = William Ramey Cole
b.11-17-1833 (Rev.)
w.Hamilton,NY b.9-12-1828
m.12-31-1856 w.Dearborn Co.,Ind
w.Henry,Illinois d.8-29-1915
d.4-29-1900 w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa o.minister,manufacturer
o teacher,writer & of Cole's Hot Blast
lecturer Heaters

George Addison Throop
b.7-19-1810
w.Hamilton,New York
m.12-27-1832
w.Hamilton,New York
d.9-17-1849 of cholera
w.Chicago,Illinois

2.James Addison Throop= Rowena Beebe
b.12-7-1835 b.2-12-1834
w.Hamilton,NY w.McDonough,NY
m.4-7-1858 d.12-15-1915
w.McDonough,NY w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
d.2-9-1923 o artist & writer
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa dau. of Joseph Ledyard
o.editor of "The Free & Betsey (Curtis)Beebe
Press" in Mt. Pleasant

Deborah Goldsmith
b.8-14-1808
w.near North Brookfield,NY
d.3-16-1836
w.Madison Co.,New York
o.poet & artist
dau. of Richard and Ruth
(Miner) Goldsmith

To Chart 12A 284 2

NY Gen
James
Miriam McCracken-Montana
Throop-Goldsmith

1.Joseph Curtis Throop= Mary Wait
b.12-24-1858 b.4-8-1846
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa d.10-12-1907
m.7-3-1883 dau. of Chester &
w.Tarkio,Missouri Lodema(Tracy)Wait
d.12-27-1921

To Chart 12A 284 21

James Addison Throop
b.12-7-1835
w.Hamilton,NY
m.4-7-1858
w.McDonough,NY
d.2-9-1923
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
o.editor of "The Free
Press" in Mt. Pleasant

2.Walter Beebe Throop
b.12-15-1860
d.10-8-1862

3.Dan Clinton Throop
b.12-16-1862
d.10-11-1864

4.Horace Leander Throop= Luella Doolittle
b.2-5-1865 dau. of Jonathan &
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa Elizabeth Jane
m.4-28-1887 (Shaffer) Doolittle
w.New London,Iowa

Rowena Beebe
b.2-12-1834
w.McDonough,NY
d.12-15-1915
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
o.artist & writer
dau. of Joseph Ledyard &
Betsey (Curtis) Beebe

To Chart 12A 284 24

5.Jesse Nelson Throop
b.8-6-1867
d.10-31-1871

6.Thomas Dwight Throop= Cora Doolittle
b.2-2-1870 b.1871
w.Mt.Pleasant,Iowa w.New London,Iowa
m.4-3-1890 d.12-1-1959
w.New London,Iowa w.Billings,Montana
d.8-1957 dau. of Jonathan &
w.Olivet,Illinois Elizabeth Jane
o.farmer (Shaffer) Doolittle

To Chart 12A 284 26

7.Addison James Throop= Neva Strain
b.6-16-1876 b.11-18-1880
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa w.Mahaska Co.,Iowa
m.9-20-1899 dau. of David & Lucy
w.Oskaloosa,Iowa (Trotter) Strain

To Chart 12A 284 27

8.Bessie Cordelia Throop
b.7-15-1878
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
d.1962 w.Butte,Montana

1.Martha(Mattie) Austin Throop
b.5-25-1884 = Lester J. Chance

Joseph Curtis Throop
b.12-24-1858
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
m.7-3-1883
w.Tarkio,Missouri
d.12-27-1921

2.Edith Throop = Bourland Winford
b.9-9-1886
m.5-30-1905
w.Tulsa,Indian Terr.

Mary Wait
b.4-8-1846
d.10-12-1907
dau. of Chester & Lodema
(Tracy) Wait

1.James Doolittle Throop
b.2-26-1888
d.8-20-1888

2.Rowena Margaret Throop=Phillip H. Griggs
b.6-17-1889
m.6-14-1911
w.Kewanee,Illinois

Horace Leander Throop
b.2-5-1865
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
m.4-28-1887
w.New London,Iowa

Luella Doolittle
dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth
Jane (Shaffer) Doolittle

3.Max Addison Throop = Marie Stockner
b.3-22-1892 b.1890
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa w.Kewanee,Ill
m.12-18-1913 d.1966
w.Kewanee,Illinois w.Houston,Texas
o.newspaperman

To Chart 12A 284 243

1.James Harvey Throop
b.2-10-1919
w.St. Louis,Missouri

Max Addison Throop
b.3-22-1892
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
m.12-18-1913
w.Kewanee,Illinois
o.Newspaperman

2.Maxine Marie Throop
b.6-29-1924
w.St. Louis, Missouri

Marie Stockner
b.1890
w.Kewanee,Illinois
d.1966
w.Houston,Texas

Miriam McCracken-Montana
Throop-Goldsmith
Cordelia Lane-Calif

Chart 12A 284 26

1.Jessie Throop = James Morton Day
b.6-2-1891
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
m.3-6 or 14-1913
w.Billings,Montana

2.Miriam Throop= Elmer(Elmo)Virgil McCracken
b.3-8-1893
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
m.1-14-1912
w.Billings,Montana

Thomas Dwight Throop
b.2-2-1870
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
m.4-3-1890
w.New London,Iowa
d.8-1957
w.Olivet,Illinois
o.farmer

3.Dwight Doolittle Throop
b.1-7-1896
d.5-8-1896
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa

4.Miles Curtis Throop= 1.Mae Simpson
b.3-9-1898
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
m1.1-1921 = 2.Sara Sage
w.Casper,Wyoming bw.Billings,Montana
m2.1-22-1926
w.Billings,Montana

Cora Doolittle
b.1871
w.New London,Iowa
d.12-1-1959
w.Billings,Montana
dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Jane (Shaffer) Doolittle

To Chart 12A 284 264

5.Cordelia Throop = Charles Frederick (Fred) Lane
b.1-1-1905
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
m.1-3-1925
w.Billings,Montana

1.Nadine Ruth Throop
b.9-20-1932
w.Billings,Montana

Miles Curtis Throop
b.3-9-1898
w.Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
m1.1-1921
w.Casper,Wyoming
m2.1-22-1926
w.Billings,Montana

1.Mae Simpson

2.Sara Sage
bw.Billings,Montana

Addison James Throop
b.6-16-1876
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
m.9-20-1899
w.Oskaloosa,Iowa

Neva Strain
b.11-18-1880
w.Mahaska Co., Iowa
dau. of David & Lucy
(Trotter) Strain

1.Catherine Elizabeth Throop=Louis Joseph
b.11-20-1901 Branz
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
m.9-24-1924
w.Waterloo,Illinois

2.Dan Addison Throop = Cecelia Catherine
b.11-28-1906 Mooney
w.East St. Louis,Illinois
m.5-2-1928
w.East St. Louis,Illinois

To Chart 12A 284 272

3.Neva Lucille Throop= Bertie Halsey Shepley
b.12-14-1907 (Shipley) Jr.
w.East St. Louis,Ill
m.11-26-1930

4.Marion Rowena Throop
b.11-2-1909
w.East St. Louis,Illinois
d.1-12-1917

1.Patricia Ruth Throop
b.5-29-1931

2.Beatrice Dana Throop
b.3-19-1934

Dan Addison Throop
b.11-28-1906
w.East St. Louis,Illinois
m.5-2-1928
w.East St. Louis,Illinois

3.Dan Throop

Cecelia Catherine Mooney

1.Susan Eliza Throop = M.J. Blanding
b.2-29-1848
m.1-1872
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
d.6-29-1877
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa

Dan Dewitt Clinton Throop
b.11-26 or 27-1819
w.Madison or Hamilton,NY
m.5-4-1847
w.Hubbardsville or Hamilton,NY
d.3-10-1888
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa

2.George Eugene Throop= Ida Comeleta Gimble
b.9-17-1849 b.1856
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa w.(of) Illinois
m.9-30-1874 d.1929
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
d.1917

To Chart 12A 287 2

Lydia Ann Wipple (Whipple)
b.1-6-1826
w.Clinton,NY
d.1927

3.James H. Throop = Caroline Sheldon
b.7-4-1851 bw.(of)Norwich,NY
m.1895

To Chart 12A 287 3

George Eugene Throop
b.9-17-1849
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
m.9-30-1874
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
d.1917

Ida Comeleta Gimble
b.1856
w.(of) Illinois
d.1929

1.Frank Dwight Throop=
b.9-23-1878
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
m.6-21-1905
w.Muscatine,Iowa
d.3-4-1943
w.Lincoln,Nebraska
o.editor & pub. of
Muscatine Journal,
pub. of Lincoln Star

Mabel Zella Leverich
b.7-2-1879
w.Muscatine,Iowa
d.3-12-1942
w.Lincoln,Nebr
o.on State Board of
Red Cross & founder of
the Maternal Health
League

To Chart 12A 267 21

1.Marjorie Ruthven Throop=Orange Van Calhoun
b.8-6-1907
w.Muscatine,Iowa
m.9-10-1929

Frank Dwight Throop
b.9-23-1878
w.Mt. Pleasant,Iowa
m.6-21-1905
w.Muscatine,Iowa
d.3-4-1943
w.Lincoln,Nebraska
o.editor & publisher of
the Muscatine Journal,
publisher of the Lincoln Star

2.Mary Katherine Throop=Wesley Patrick McDonald
b.5-26-1910
w.Muscatine,Iowa
m.12-18-1934

Mabel Zella Leverich
b.7-2-1879
w.Muscatine,Iowa
d.3-12-1942
w.Lincoln,Nebraska
o.on State Board of Red Cross
& founder of the Maternal
Health League

1.James Mason Throop = 1.Delia Cronk
b.9-4-1805 dau. of Charles Cronk
m3.10-8-1828
d.10-16-1873 = 2.Sarah Carl
w.Ellington,NY
= 3.Sally Ann Boyden
b.9-5-1812
d.6-19-1841
dau. of John & Margaret Boyden

William Huntington Throop
b.12-30-1783
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.10-1804
w.Warren,New York

To Chart 12A 2A1

2.Abigail Throop = Solomon Wait Jr.
b.8-21-1808 b.12-24-1802
m.12-31-1834 w.(of)Preston,NY
d.8-1-1849 of cholera d.3-21-1883
w.Chicago,Illinois son of Solomon & Lucy (Wells) Wait
another marr. to Amelia Dezeng Greenly

Nancy Mason
d.3-3-1826
w.Willet,New York

3.Amos Gager Throop(Hon)=Elizabeth Wait
b.7-22-1811 b.8-3-1811
w.De Ruyter,NY d.6-12-1895
d.3-22-1894 w.Chicago,Ill
w.Pasadena,Calif dau. of Solomon &
o.civil servant in Lucy (Wells) Wait
Chicago;founded Presby.
Church in Pasadena,Calif.;founded Throop
Polytechnical Instit.-now called Calif.
Institute of Technology

To Chart 12A 2A3

4.Sally Throop
b.8-4-1815
d.3-13-1827

5.John Eaton Throop = 1.Maria Haines
b.12-28-1818 bw.(of)Michigan
d.10-4-1896 dau. of Eber. Ward
w.Los Angeles,Calif
= 2.Ann Eliza Smith
bw.(of)Chicago,Ill

6.Nancy Throop
b.11-28-1820
d.12-24-1870

This Chart Continued on Next Page

7. Lydia Throop = Robert Foss
b. 7-30-1823
d. 11-5-1849

8. Benjamin Throop = [illegible] Moreland
bw Chicago, Ill

To Chart 12A 2A3

9. George Throop
was in Chicago, Ill in 18[illegible]6

NY Gen
New London,Conn
Boyden

Chart 12A 2A1

1.Helen D. Throop = Palmerston
bw.(of)Cherry Creek,
New York

James Mason Throop
b.9-4-1805
m3.10-8-1828
d.10-16-1873
w.Ellington,New York

2.Sarah Margaret Throop
b.6-5-1841
d.2-2-1842

1.Delia Cronk
dau. of Charles Cronk

2.Sarah Carl

3.Sally Ann Boyden
b.9-5-1812
d.6-19-1841
dau. of John & Margaret Boyden

Sarah Carl and Sally Ann Boyden may be the same person

NY Gen
James
Mrs. Charles Karpinski-Calif
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12A 2A3

1.George Throop
b.1-24-1839-40
d.killed at Battle of
Sabine Cross Roads 3 or 4-1864
w.Louisiana

2.William Throop
b.9-23-1841

Amos Gager Throop
b.7-22-1811
w.DeRuyter,New York
d.3-22-1894
w.Pasadena,California
o.civil servant in Chicago,
founded Presby. Church in
Pasadena,Calif., founded Throop
Polytechnical Institute which is
now Calif. Institute of Technology,
a founder of Northwestern Univ. in
Evanston,Ill.

To Chart 12A 2A3 2

3.Martha Throop = John Charles Vaughan
b.9-25-1843 b.1852?
w.Illinois w.Pennsylvania

4.Mary Throop
b.1-8-1847

Elizabeth B. Wait
b.8-3-1811
w.New York
d.6-12-1895
w.Pasadena,California
dau. of Solomon & Lucy
(Wells) Wait

Rodney H. Throop-Calif
Rosedale Cemetery-Los Angeles,Calif

Chart 12A 2A3 2

1.Waldo Gager Throop=Marion Frances Holland
b.1-1892

William S. Throop
b.1862
d.10-23-1892
w.Los Angeles,California

To Chart 12A 2A3 21

Jenny L. Curtis
dw.bur. Los Angeles,Calif
a 2nd marr. to P.H. Matthews

Waldo Gager Throop
b.1-1892

Marion Frances Holland

1.Rodney Holland Throop=Margaret Eleanor
bw.Seattle,Wash Barthels
m.9-25-1954 b.7-9-1913
w.Glendale,Calif w.Terminal Island,
California
o.social worker
dau. of Frederic &
Gwynne Eleanor
(Nielsen)Barthels
another marr. to
David Dean Finnie
Grozier

1.George Throop

Benjamin Throop
bw.Chicago,Illinois

McFarland

2.Charles Grant Throop=
b.c.1865
w.Chicago,Ill
m1.c.1887
w.Chicago,Ill
d.1838-9
w.Chicago,Ill =
o.baseball player,
salesman,carpenter =

1.Sarah(Sally)
Richards
b.1871
w.prob.Knoxville,Tenn
d.1893
w.Knoxville,Tenn

2.Matilda Lucas Vaughn

3.Eva Patterson

To Chart 12A 2A8 2

3.Edwin Throop =
b.5-3-1875
w.Chicago,Ill
m.1905
d.5-8-1942
w.Los Angeles,Calif

Amy Goodwin
d.1928

To Chart 12A 2A8 3

4.Frederick Oliver Throop=
b.5-3-1875
w.Chicago,Ill =
m2.1902
w.Los Angeles,Calif
d.1924
w.Los Angeles,Calif
o.electrical engineer

1.Laura Leigh Buck

2.Katherine Elizabeth
Peirrmann
b.1886
w.Los Angeles,Calif
d.3-17-1919
w.Los Angeles,Calif
dau. of Peter &
Elizabeth Peirrmann

To Chart 12A 2A8 4

Charles Grant Throop
b.c.1865
w.Chicago,Illinois
ml.c.1887
w.Chicago,Illinois
d.1838-9
w.Chicago,Illinois
o.baseball player,salesman, carpenter

1.Sarah(Sally) Richards
b.1871
w.probably Knoxville,Tenn
d.1893
w.Knoxville,Tenn

2.Matilda Vaughn Lucas

3.Eva Patterson

1.Child Throop
b.c.1888
w.Chicago,Ill
d.1893 or 1895
w.Chicago,Ill

2.Helen Throop
b.c.1890
w.Chicago,Ill
d.c.1916
w.Chicago,Ill

3.Robert Smith Throop=Louise A. Weizacker
b.6-18-1891 b.7-21-1896
w.Chicago,Ill w.Chicago,Ill
m.11-1-1919 d.8-1962
w.Chicago,Ill w.Skokie,Ill
d.4-14-1964 o.pianist
w.La Jolla or San Diego,Calif dau. of Eugene & Caroline(Lange) Weizacker
o.civic leader, insurance broker

To Chart 12A 2A8 23

4.triplets
b.c.1892
d.at birth or shortly after

5.Amos Gager Throop=Carrie Elizabeth McNary
b.3-4-1899 dau. of Joseph V.
w.Chicago,Ill McNary
mw.Long Beach,Calif

6.Martha Vaughn Throop
b.c.1900
w.Chicago,Ill
o.singer with band headed by Paul Ash

7.Anna Rebecca Patterson= Roy A. Johnson
b.4-25-1910 b.8-7-1898
w.Woodward Co.,Okla w.Chicago,Ill
m.9-28-1935
w.Chicago,Ill
took Throop name when her mother Eva Patterson married Charles Throop. Her real father's name was George Washington Patterson

1.Carolyn Richards Throop=Charles Elwyn Karpinski
b.3-25-1921
w.Chicago,Ill
m.3-10-1944

Robert Smith Throop
b.6-18-1891
w.Chicago,Illinois
m.11-1-1919
w.Chicago,Illinois
d.4-14-1964
w.La Jolla or San Diego,Calif
o.Insurance Broker,civic leader

Louise A. Weizacker
b.7-21-1896
w.Chicago,Illinois
d.8-1962
w.Skokie,Illinois
o.pianist
dau. of Eugene Weizacker

2.Robert Smith Throop Jr.=Catherine Ann Nelson
b.2-5-1923 b.6-24-1923
w.Chicago,Ill w.Minneapolis,Minn
m.6-7-1947 dau. of Edward M. &
w.Skokie,Ill Florence(Kenny)Nelson
o.Motion picture
technician & musician

To Chart 12A 2A8 232

3.Marie Louise Throop=Robert Modre Maue
b.7-10-1925
w.Chicago,Ill
m.7-1-1944

4.Norma Gail Throop
b.4-24-1934
w.Evanston,Ill

Robert Smith Throop Jr.
b.2-5-1923
w.Chicago,Illinois
m.6-7-1947
w.Skokie,Illinois
o.Motion picture technician & musician

Catherine Ann Nelson
b.6-24-1923
w.Minneapolis,Minnesota
dau. of Edward M. & Florence (Kenny) Nelson

1.Michael E. Throop
b.11-27-1948
w.Evanston,Illinois

2.John R. Throop
b.6-10-1956
w.Evanston,Illinois

3.Elizabeth A. Throop
b.10-19-1958
w.Evanston,Illinois

4.Martin J. Throop
b.3-5-1960
w.Evanston,Illinois

5.Timothy J. Throop
b.4-1-1962
w.Evanston,Illinois

Mrs. Melvin Throop-Calif
Rosedale Cemetery-Los Angeles,Calif

Chart 12A 2A8 3

1.Melvin N. Throop
b.4-1-1906
w.Los Angeles,Calif
m.12-24-1928
w.Folsom,Calif
o.in real estate

=

Carmel Quinn
b.5-12-1911
w.Sacramento,Calif
o.artist
dau. of James R. &
Lousia C.(Tiessen)Quinn

To Chart 12A 2A8 31

Edwin Throop
b.5-3-1875
m.1905
d.5-8-1942
w.Los Angeles,California
o.ran vegetable wagon in L.A.,Calif,
stationery engineer

2.Doris Throop
b.6-21-1908

Amy Goodwin
d.1928

1.Constance Throop = Jerald Johnstone
b.11-15-1929 his parents came
w.Elk Grove,Calif from England
m.1-10-1953
w.San Francisco,Calif
o.teacher

Melvin N. Throop
b.4-1-1906
w.Los Angeles,California
m.12-24-1928
w.Folsom,California
o.in real estate

Carmel Quinn
b.5-12-1911
w.Sacramento,California
dau. of James R. &
Lousia C. (Tiessen) Quinn

1.Vaughn Seymour Throop

2.Vincent Forrest Throop

Frederick Oliver Throop
b.c.1866 twin
w.Chicago,Illinois
m2.1902
w.Los Angeles,Calif
d.1924
w.Los Angeles,Calif
o.electrical engineer

3.Mary Jane Throop

1.Laura Leigh Buck

2.Katherine Elizabeth Peirrmann
b.1886
w.Los Angeles,California
d.3-17-1919
w.Los Angeles,California
o.practical nurse
dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Peirrmann

4.Wesley C. Throop = Helen Blashill
b.11-15-1903 b.11-18-1908
w.Los Angeles,Calif w Two Dot,Montana
m.5-12-1933 o.medical secretary
w.San Bernardino,Calif dau. of John Wesley & Kate Hull Blashill

To Chart 12A 2A8 44

5.Eleanor E. Throop = Holland
b.5-15-1905
w.Los Angeles,Calif

6.Floyd F. Throop
b.4-9?-1907
w.Los Angeles,Calif

1.Marilyn Louise Throop=Chanceford Mounce
b.12-3-1938
w.Los Angeles,Calif
m.6-18-1963

Wesley C. Throop
b.11-15-1903
w.Los Angeles,California
m.5-12-1933
w.San Bernardino,Calif

2.Gail Janice Throop= Harold Reinherz
b.12-22-1945
w.Burbank,Calif
m.10-25-1963

Helen Blashill
b.11-18-1908
w.Two Dot, Montana
o.medical secretary
dau. of John Wesley &
Kate Hull Blashill

NY Gen
James
Hist of Ontario Co.,NY

1.Ebenezer Throop
b.1-29-1776
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.4-23-1776
w.Lebanon,Conn

2.Samuel Throop = Ruth Shelby (Gelley)
(Capt)
b.1-30-1779
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.11-5-1819 by drowning
o.Lake captain,Paymaster,Quartermaster

Benjamin Throop
b.6-3-1745 or 10-8-1754
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.5-4-1775
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.1-17-1842
w.Palmyra,NY
o.Col. under Gen. George Washington; 1st settlers in Palmyra,NY

To Chart 12A 42

3.Patty(Martha) Throop=Flavius(or Harious)
b.2-18-1780 Waterman
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.1855
w.Pulaski or Palatine,Ill

Rachel Brown
b.3-18-1753
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.7-3-1851
w.Ontario Co.,New York

4.Benjamin Throop = 1.
b.3-28-1784
w.Lebanon,Conn
m2.2-6-1817
w.Boston,Mass = 2.Nancy Gardner
d.2-6-1834 (Gardiner)
w.Palmyra,NY b.1796
w.(of)Boston,Mass
d.1887

To Chart 12A 44

5.Eunice Throop = Joseph Adams
b.3-28-1783 or 1785 b.1775
w.Lebanon,Conn w.(of)East Bloomfield,NY
d.1852 d.1839

6.Clarrissa Throop=Abram(Abraham)Teachout
b.6-6-1785-6 bw.(of)Wayne Co.,NY
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.7-24-1824
w.near Cleveland,Ohio

7.Jesse Throop = Azubah Howell
b.8-27-1787
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.1858
w.Thompsontown,NY

To Chart 12A 47

This Chart Continued on Next Page

8.Azel Throop = Fanny Van Duesen
b.1-28-1792 (Vanduson)
w.Lebanon,Conn b.9-28-1798
m.5-20-1819 w.Hillsdale,NY
w.Phelps,NY d.2-21-1882
d.3-30-1878 w.bur. Palmyra,NY
w.Ontario Co.,NY
o.teacher,Supt. of Schools

To Chart 12A 48

9.Lydia Throop = William Teachout
b.10-31-1793
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.1872
w.Rockford,Illinois

10.Child Throop
d.young

11.Child Throop
d.young-killed by accident

NY Gen
James
Moses

Chart 12A 42

1.George Washington Throop=Lucy C. Moses
(or W.S. Throop) b.6-21-1812
m.12-28-1837 w.Guilford,Conn
o.Capt. on Lake Ontario d.6-16-1856
dau. of Jonah & Sarah
(Smith) Moses

To Chart 12A 421

Samuel Throop (Capt.)
b.1-30-1779
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.11-5-1819 by drowning
o.Lake captain,Paymaster,
Quartermaster

2.Horatio N. Throop = Mary Ledyard
o.Capt. on Lake Ontario

Ruth Shelby(Gelley)

1.Sarah Throop = 1.John Miller

= 2.William Rogers

George Washington(or W.S.)Throop
m.12-28-1837
o.Capt. on Lake Ontario

2.Rachel Throop = Andrew Holling

Lucy C. Moses
b.6-21-1812
w.Guilford,Conn
d.6-16-1856
dau. of Jonah & Sarah
(Smith) Moses

NY Gen
DAR
Mayflower
James

Chart 12A 44

1.William Henry Throop= Jane Granger
b.1-1-1815
w.Boston,Mass

2.Mary(Maria) Throop
b.7-19-1819
w.Farmington,NY
d.12-1821

Benjamin Throop
b.3-28-1784
w.Lebanon,Conn
m2.2-6-1817
w.Boston,Mass
d.2-6-1834
w.Palmyra,NY

3.Benjamin Throop
b.6-7-1821
w.Boston,Mass
d.8-1822

4.Benjamin Franklin Throop III=Harriet E. Walker
b.12-17-1822 b.1827
w.New York,NY d.1860
m.1853
d.9-11-1863

1.

2.Nancy Gardner(Gardiner)
b.1796
w.(of) Boston,Mass
d.1887

To Chart 12A 444

5.George Throop
b.11-3-1824
w.Manchester,NY
d.1-1851

6.Charles Throop = Mary Osborn Loomis
b.6-16-1827 bw.(of) Conn
w.Palmyra,NY dau. of Justin Loomis
m.6-25-1844
d.3-28-1860

7.Thomas Throop
b.5-18-1829
w.Palmyra,NY
d.5-7-1834

8.Emily Moriah Throop
b.6-8-1831
w.Palmyra,NY
d.12-21-1831

9.Cordelia Throop = Thomas Chapman
b.8-3-1833
w.Palmyra,NY
d.1882

This Chart Continued on Next Page

10. Isabelle (Belle) Granger Throop
m. 8-21-1900
w. Palmyra, NY

=Adoniram Judson Throop
b. 11-28-1844
w. Manchester, NY
d. 3-1920
o. U.S. Postal Clerk, town Highway Commissioner, trustee-Methodist Episcopal Church in Port Gibson, NY
son of Azel Throop (12A 48)
1st marr. to Annie Hamilton Cooper

To Chart 12A 489

NY Gen
DAR
Mayflower
James

Chart 12A 444

1.Helen P. Throop = William E. Purdy
bw.Palmyra,New York

Benjamin Franklin Throop III
b.12-17-1822
w.New York,New York
m.1853
d.9-11-1863

Harriet E. Walker
b.1827
d.1860

1.Safronia Throop = William Moore

2.Susan Throop = Thomas Walton

Jesse Throop
b.8-27-1787
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.1858
w.Thompsontown,NY

3.Delia Throop = William Jordon

Azubah Howell

4.Lewis Hyde(or Louis L.) Throop
b.4-24-1822
w.Chautauqua Co.,NY
m.1847
d.1-12-1895
w.Los Angeles,Calif

= Mary Ann Diamond
b.6 or 12-22-1825
w.England
d.6-24-1906
dau. of Richard & Sarah (Luxton) Diamond(or Dimond)

To Chart 12A 474

5.Jane Throop = Moore
b.11-25-1825

6.Charles Bailey Throop
b.11-19-1827
w.Mina,New York
m2.11-3-1872
w.Chicago,Ill
o.Civil War veteran

= 1.Lorinda Section
dw.Ashcom,Ill

= 2.Henrietta Gilbert

To Chart 12A 476

7.Orphia Throop

Charles B. Throop-Calif
Alice Chambers-Calif
Rosaline Throop-Calif
Delbert Rasmussen-Nebr
Thomas A. Throop-Calif
Rosedale Cemetery-Los Angeles,Calif
Death Certif-Louis L.
Medith Throop-Calif

1.Josiah Diamond Throop=Alice Henrietta Faddis
b.1-21-1848 d.1-1-1890
w.Pectonica,Illinois w.Pasadena,California
m.7-4-1876
d.11-26-1932
w.Los Angeles,California
o.carpenter

Lewis(Louis)Hyde(or L.)Throop
b.4-24-1822
w.Chatauqua Co.,New York
m.1847
d.1-12-1895
w.bur.Los Angeles,California

To Chart 12A 474 1

2.Warren Samuel Throop= Jane Gass
b.3-1-1851 b.10-7-1856
w.Illinois w.New Brunswick
m.6-1875 d.1-1-1942
w.Nebraska? w.Ontario,California
d.1917 (or 1-2-1941)
w.Pomona,California

Mary Ann Diamond
b.6 or 12-22-1825
w.England
d.6-24-1906
dau. of Richard & Sarah
(Luxton)Diamond(or Dimond)

To Chart 12A 474 2

3.Albert Henry Throop= Ella N. Cosgrove
b.5-18-1853
d.12-26-1933
o.Mason-plasterer

To Chart 12A 474 3

4.Ida Throop = Bert(Henry)Morse
b.5-21-1855
d.3-11-1930

5.Sarah Jane Thrpop= Henry Christian
b.10-12-1857 Rasmussen
m.8-19-1876 b.1-4-1952
w.Buffalo Co.,Nebraska w.Mittle Fort,Denmark
d.8-29-1939 d.1-30-1911
w.Abilene,Kansas w.Ames,Kansas
o.Carpenter,farmer

6.Frank Throop = Julia G. Enslin
b.1-29-1860 b.1869
w.Concordia,Kansas w.Dayton,Ohio
or Iowa d.3-12-1912
m.6-7-1893 w.Hemet,California
w.Pasadena,California
d.3-4 or 18-1935-6
w.Los Angeles,California

To Chart 12A 474 6

This Chart Continued on Next Page

7.Charlotte(Lotte) Elizabeth Throop
b.1 or 7-16-1863
w.Kansas
m.8-21-1880
= Cornelius(Neal) Dewitt Reed
d.8-28-1927 or 1953
o.farmer

8.Electa Throop
b.9-10-1865
w.Kansas or Red Wing, Minnesota
m.6-7-1893
= Ernest Andrew Walno
b.8-14-1865

9.Richard Antonio Throop
b.6-25-1867
w.Kansas or Red Wing,Minnesota
m.12-27-1887
w.Downey,California
d.5-9-1951
w.Los Angeles,California
o.Sand,gravel & rock contractor
=Mary Elizabeth Bangle
b.c.1865
w.Mississippi
d.c.1955
w.Los Angeles,Calif

To Chart 12A 474 9

1.Lillie Alice Throop
b.7-29-1877
d.8-29-1877

Josiah Diamond Throop
b.1-21-1848
w.Pectonica,Illinois
m.1 or 7-4 or 8-1876
d.11-26-1932
w.Los Angeles,California
o.Carpenter & plasterer

2.Elsie Myrtle Throop= J.A. Chamberlin
b.10-10-1878
d.9-17-1915

Alice Henrietta Faddis
d.1-1-1890
w.Pasadena,California

3.Effie Gertrude Throop
b.1-7-1880
d.3-4-1880

4.Alice Mable Throop= Joel Parker Chambers
b.1-1-1890 b.3-10-1880
w.Pasadena,California w.Bradley Co.,Tenn
m.3-25-1909 d.5-14-1966
w.Redlands,California w.Calexico,California
o.Pioneer farm family son of Philip & Mary
in Imperial Valley, Jane (Parker) Chambers
California

Rosaline Throop-Calif
Thomas A. Throop-Calif
Delbert Rasmussen-Nebr

1.Lula May Throop
b.5-11-1876
w.Kearney,Nebraska
d.12-12-1878
w.Concordia,Kansas

Warren Samuel Throop
b.3-1-1851
w.Illinois
m.6-1875
w.Nebraska?
d.1917 or 1-2-1941
w.Pomona,Calif

2.Lewis Joseph Throop= Hazel Humphrey
b.8-18-1878
w.near Kearney,Nebr
m.10-1909
d.11-21-1958
w.Turlock,Calif

To Chart 12A 474 22

Jane Gass
b.10-7-1856
w.New Brunswick
d.1-1-1942
w.Ontario,Calif

3.Ralph Wilbur Throop= Zora Cummings
b.2-13-1880 b.9-10-1885
w.Concordia,Kansas d.4-13-1966
d.12-10-1960 or 3-1961
w.Turlock,Calif

To Chart 12A 474 23

4.Pearl Emma Throop = Frank Day
b.1-21-1882 d.7-17-1960
w.Concordia,Kansas
m.12-7-1902

5.Nettie Ethel Throop= Abram J. Fear
b.1-23-1884
w.Ames,Kansas
d.2-9-1920
w.Whittier,Calif

6.Arthur Stephen Throop=Louise Crouse(Crause)
b.9-11 or 18-1890
w.Pasadena,Calif

7.Thomas Albert Throop=Grace Eva(Louisa Grace)
b.10-21-1892 Vick
w.Pomona,Calif b.5-30-1894
m.5-30-1914 w.Glen Rock,Nebr
w.Ontario,Calif dau. of Arthur James &
o.Edison Co. street Ethel Viola(Putney)Vick
light patrol

To Chart 12A 474 27

Lewis Joseph Throop
b.8-18-1878
w.near Kearney,Nebraska
m.10-1909
d.11-21-1958
w.Turlock,California

Hazel Humphrey

1.Warren Throop = Maxine
b.7-20-1910 b.11-25-1908

Rosaline Throop-Calif
Delbert Rasmussen-Nebr

Chart 12A 474 23

1.Hannah Throop = Claire Johnson
d.1946

2.John Throop
b.9-21-1916

Ralph Wilbur Throop
b.2-13-1880
w.Concordia,Kansas
d.3-1961 or 12-10-1960

3.Jane Throop = Claire Johnson
b.9-21-1916 prev. marr. to
Hannah Throop

Zora Cummings
b.9-10-1885
d.4-13-1966

4.Ruth Throop = Howard Donaldson
b.10-29-1918 b.9-21-1916

Elizabeth A. Ferry-Calif
Rosaline Throop-Calif
Thomas A. Throop-Calif
Delbert Rasmussen-Nebr
Ernest A. Throop-Calif

Thomas Albert Throop
b.10-21-1892
w.Pomona,California
m.5-30-1914
w.Ontario,California
o.Edison Co. street light patrol

Grace Eva (Louisa Grace) Vick
b.5-30-1894
w.Glen Rock,Nebraska
dau. of Arthur James & Ethel Viola (Putney) Vick

1.Blanch Evelyn Throop= 1.Tommy Silvers
b.5-19-1915
w.Upland,California
m2.1-26-1963 = 2.Tom Milan
d.8-8-1968
w.Long Beach,California

2.Helen Pearl Throop= Cecil H. Thomas
b.8-20-1920 b.6-24-
w.Laws,California
m.1939

3.Ernest Albert Throop= Muriel Audrey Tyler
b.4-25-1922 b.12-6-1922
w.Upland,California w.Bogner,Sussex,England
m.12-22-1945 o.Executive secretary
w.Saint-Annes-on-Sea, dau. of Bertie William
Lancashire,England & Rosina Elizabeth
o.Youth Counselor- (Bragg) Tyler
Calif. Youth Authority

To Chart 12A 474 273

4.Dorothy Marie Throop= Jack Chris Adelman
b.4-21-1926 b.12-14-1924
w.Upland,California w.St. Louis,Missouri
m.8-20-1957

5.Thomas Albert Throop Jr.
b.2-28-1928
w.Ontario,California
d.9-1929
w.Ontario,California

6.Roy Albert Throop = Anna Marie Cagle
b.11-12-1929 b.8-21-1931
w.Ontario,California w.Mena,Arkansas
m.12-2-1949

1.Elizabeth Anne Throop= Samuel Elwood Ferry
b.4-14-1947 b.1-5-1945
w.Upland,Calif w.Pennsylvania
m.8-11-1969 son of Elwood & Irene
w.Upland,Calif (Sankey) Ferry

Ernest Albert Throop
b.4-25-1922
w.Upland,Calif
m.12-22-1945
w.Saint-Annes-on-Sea,
Lancashire,England
o.Youth Counselor-
Calif. Youth Authority

2.Terry Tyler Throop
b.4-26-1949
w.Upland,Calif

Muriel Audrey Tyler
b.12-6-1922
w.Bogner,Sussex,England
o.executive secretary
dau. of Bertie William &
Rosina Elizabeth (Bragg)Tyler

Rosaline Throop-Calif
Medith Throop-Calif
Louise Throop-Md

1.Uri Throop

Albert Henry Throop
b.5-18-1853
w.Illinois
d.12-26-1933
o.Mason-plasterer

2.Albert H. Throop = Florence(Flossie) M. Young
b.8-1879?
w.Kansas
d.9-1951

Ella N. Cosgrove
b.1860?
w.Illinois

To Chart 12A 474 32

3.Charles Leslie Throop= Medith Young
b.4-17-1886 b.3-5-1892
w.Lincoln,Nebraska w.Indian terr.,Okla
m.1910 dau. of Joseph Benton
w.Winchester,California & Mary Emma (Wilson)
d.1955 Young
w.Springville,California
o.Baker

To Chart 12A 474 33

4.Minnie Throop
d.at age 15

Rosaline Throop-Calif
Rosedale Cemetery-Los Angeles,Calif

Chart 12A 474 32

1.Ethel Throop
b.2-1904
d.8-19-1929

Albert H. Throop
d.9-1951

2.Everett A. Throop = Agatha D. White
b.7-14-1905 b.3-16-1905
m.11-13-1924

Florence(Flossie) M. Young

To Chart 12A 474 322

1.Melvin Throop
b.7-13-1927
d.7-13-1927

2.Anita Jeane Throop= Paul D. Adams
b.8-26-1928 b.9-22-1924
m.1-12-1946

Everett A. Throop
b.7-14-1905
m.11-13-1924

3.Marlyn Dee Throop = Frank A. Rahrn
b.11-13-1930 b.3-24-1919
m.2-13-1949

Agatha D. White
b.3-16-1905

4.Lois Charlene Throop
b.2-13-1932
d.2-20-1934

5.Beverly Jean Throop= Charles R. Cochran
b.10-21-1934 b.12-4-1935

6.Everett Roger Throop= 1.
b.8-22-1940
m2.12-16-1961 = 2.Peggy Louise
b.11-29-1944

To Chart 12A 474 322 6

7.Deanna Dale Throop = Freddie L. Steinberg
b.4-23-19 b.12-21-1934
m.3-28-1958

8.Gary Allan Throop = Eujeana Frances Schrnit
b.10-25-1946 b.10-15-1947
m.7-30-1965

1.Jeffery Scott Throop
b.9-7-1960

Everett Roger Throop
b.8-22-1940
m2.12-16-1961

2.Tonya Sue Throop
b.10-30-1962

1.

2.Peggy Louise
b.11-29-1944

3.Natalie Ann Throop
b.4-23-1964

Charles Leslie Throop
b.4-17-1886
w.Lincoln,Nebraska
m.1910
w.Winchester,California
d.1955
w.Springville,California
o.Baker

Medith Young
b.3-5-1892
w.Indian territory,Oklahoma
dau. of Joseph Benton &
Mary Emma (Wilson) Young

1.Charles Fredrick Throop=Ruby Jewitt
b.1-21-1912
w.Winchester,California
d.3-5-1967
w.San Fernando,California

2.Marie Ella Throop = Clayton Hornsby
b.9-27-1914
w.Los Angeles,California

3.Dorothy Mae Throop = Forrest Nichols
b.2-11-1917
w.Los Angeles,California

1.George Everett Throop= Rosaline Kilburn
b.2-24-1894 b.1-12-1903
w.Pasadena,Calif w.Dansville,NY
m.6-20-1923
w.Tombstone,Arizona
d.8-4-1968
w.Los Angeles,Calif

Frank Throop
b.1-29-1860
w.DeMoines,Iowa or
Concordia,Kansas
m.6-7-1893
w.Pasadena,Calif
d.3-18-1936
w.Los Angeles,Calif

Julia G. Enslin
b.1869
w.Dayton,Ohio
d.3-12-1912
w.Hemet,Calif

To Chart 12A 474 61

2.Lewis Albert Throop = 1.Lucia M. Bowlden
b.8-11-1896 b.2-24-1893 or 1895
w.Concordia,Kansas w.Hemet,Calif
m1.12-23-1915
w.Hemet,Calif = 2.Bessie A. Parsley
m2.1-8-1952 bw.Reno,Nevada?
w.Reno,Nevada
m3.3-13-1953 = 3.Louise Robertson
w.Maricopa,Calif b.7-15-1892
m4.11-28-1958 w.Missouri
w.Gridley,Calif or d.5-15-1958
Reno,Nevada w.Red Bluff,Calif

= 4.Leta Helen Ferguson
(or Fairlee)
b.6-21-1907
w.Gridley,Calif
d.2-16-1969
w.Gridley,Calif

To Chart 12A 474 62

3.Caroline(Carrie) Mary =Lynn Griffith
Throop
b.12-22-1898
w.Concordia,Kansas
m.1915
d.1936
w.Los Angeles,Calif

George Everett Throop
b.2-24-1894
w.Pasadena,California
m.6-20-1923
w.Tombstone,Arizona
d.8-4-1968
w.Los Angeles,California

Rosaline Kilburn
b.1-12-1903
w.Dansville,New York

1.Robert Allen Throop
b.1-23-1927
w.Los Angeles,California
d.10-4-1931
w.Los Angeles,California

2.Byron Everett Throop
b.3-13-1931
w.Los Angeles,California
d.11-8-1933
w.Los Angeles,California

3.Carl Alfred Throop= Hildegard Ida Sauter
b.12-17-1932 b.8-13-1937
w.Los Angeles,California w.Long Island,New York
m.3-11-1961
w.Los Angeles,California

To Chart 12A 474 613

Carl Alfred Throop
b.12-17-1932
w.Los Angeles,California
m.3-11-1961
w.Los Angeles,California

Hildegard Ida Sauter
b.8-13-1937
w.Long Island,New York

1.Elizabeth Annette Throop
b.8-16-1965
w.Los Angeles,California

2.Evelyn Arlene Throop
b.9-29-1968
w.Los Angeles,California

Rosaline Throop-Calif
Lewis A. Throop-Calif
Melvin K. Throop-Calif

Lewis Albert Throop
b.8-11-1896
w.Concordia,Kansas
m1.12-24-1915
w.Hemet,California
m2.1-8-1952
w.Reno,Nevada
m3.3-13-1953
w.Maricopa,California
m4.11-28-1958
w.Reno,Nevada or
Gridley,California
o.Carpenter

1.Lucia M. Bowlden
b.2-24-1893 or 1895
w.Hemet,California

2.Bessie A. Parsley
bw.Reno,Nevada?

3.Louise Robertson
b.7-15-1892
w.Missouri
d.5-15-1958
w.Red Bluff,California

4.Leta Helen Fairlee(or Ferguson)
b.6-21-1907
w.Gridley,California
d.2-16-1969
w.Gridley,California
o.Cook-cafeteria manager

1.Ralph Forest Throop
b.8-21-1912
w.Hemet,California
d.1962
w.Davis,California
o.Teacher

2.Frank Albert Throop
b.3-1-1917
w.Ontario,California
d.6-15-1926
w.Tucson,Arizona

3.Harold Eugene Throop=Wilma Mildred Purcell
b.3-7-1919 b.9-8-1925
w.Ontario,California w.Roseville,Calif
m.10-23-1943 dau. of Frank Hamilton
w.Reno,Nevada & Flora Viola Purcell
o.Business owner

To Chart 12A 474 623

4.Elizabeth Julie Throop
b.8-21-1922
w.Rillito,Arizona

5.Melvin Kenneth Throop= 1.Louise Asobeta
b.9-6-1930
w.Taft,California = 2.Aileen Barnhill
m2.3-4-1970 b.4-15-1934
w.Las Vegas,Nevada w.Oklahoma
o.Machinist, heavy dau. of Ennis &
equipment repair service Ruby Barnhill

To Chart 12A 474 625

6.Evelyn Joice Throop
b.12-21-1933
w.Maricopa,California
mw.Maricopa,California

7.Elsie Ruth Throop
b.11-25-1935
w.Maricopa,California
mw.Fresno,California

1.Marjorie Ellen Throop = Maxson
b.11-25-1945
w.Port Clinton,Ohio
m.4-12-1969

Harold Eugene Throop
b.3-7-1919
w.Ontario,California
m.10-23-1943
w.Reno,Nevada
o.Business owner

2.Michael Edward Throop= Linda Lou
b.10-11-1947 b.12-19-1948
w.Bakersfield,Calif w.Charlston,W.Virginia
m.3-4-1967
w.Las Vegas,Nevada

Wilma Mildred Purcell
b.9-8-1925
w.Roseville,California
dau. of Frank Hamilton &
Flora Viola Purcell

To Chart 12A 474 623 2

Michael Edward Throop
b.10-11-1947
w.Bakersfield,California
m.3-4-1967
w.Las Vegas,Nevada

1.Michael Scott Throop
b.6-15-1968
w.Ventura,California

Linda Lou
b.12-19-1948
w.Charlston,W.Virginia

Melvin Kenneth Throop
b.9-6-1930
w.Taft,California
m2.3-4-1970
w.Las Vegas,Nevada
o.Machinist, heavy equip.
repair service

1.Debbra Lyn Throop
b.12-28-1957
w.Taft,California

1.Louise Asobeta

2.Aileen Barnhill
b.4-15-1934
w.Oklahoma
dau. of Ennis & Ruby Barnhill

Richard Antonio Throop
b.6-25-1867
w.Kansas or Red Wing,Minn
m.12-27-1887
w.Downey,California
d.5-9-1951
w.Los Angeles,California
o.sand,gravel & rock contractor

Mary E. Bangle
b.c.1865
w.Mississippi
d.c.1955
w.Los Angeles,California

1.Gertrude Ethel Throop=1.Wilfred L. Van Wig
b.1888 b.1889
w.Downey,California d.1962
m1.1909
m2.1939 = 2.Harry Sharp
d.1963

2.Charles Bailey Throop= 1.Hilda Anderson
b.5-17-1891 b.c.1890
w.Downey,California w.Los Angeles,Calif
m1.1912 d.spring-1916
w.Los Angeles,Calif
m2.1917 = 2.Beulah Bower
w.Los Angeles,Calif
m3.1934 = 3.Doreen Hoover
w.Las Vegas,Nevada b.1-19-1909
o.Real estate broker w.Toronto,Canada
changed name from dau. of George &
Walter Richard to Lottie Hoover
Charles Bailey in 1929
in honor of a great uncle
of the same name

To Chart 12A 474 92

3.Hazel Adaline Throop= Edward Headrick
b.c.1894 b.1890
w.Downey,California d.1950
m.1916 w.Los Angeles,Calif
w.Los Angeles,Calif
d.6-20-1968-9
w.Los Angeles,Calif

Charles Bailey Throop
b.5-17-1891
w.Downey,California
m1.1912
w.Los Angeles,California
m2.1917
w.Los Angeles,California
m3.1934
w.Las Vegas,Nevada
o.Real estate broker
changed name from
Walter Richard to
Charles Bailey in 1929
in honor of a great uncle
of the same name

1.Hilda Anderson
b.c.1890
w.Los Angeles,California
d.spring-1916

2.Beulah Bower

3.Doreen Hoover
b.1-19-1909
w.Toronto,Canada
dau. of George & Lottie Hoover

1.Olwyn Fern Throop = 1.Serale Bennett
b.6-26-1913
w.Greenville,Illinois= 2.Harry Haven
m2.8-17-1940 b.8-23-1917

2.Marian Throop = Marion Lee
b.12-5-1918
w.Los Angeles,California

3.Carol Elizabeth Norma Throop
b.6-10-1941
w.Saskatoon,Saskatchewan,Canada

4.Charles(Chuck) Harry Throop
b.7-5-1944
w.Pasadena,California

5.Richard Walter Throop= Karen Lee McNeil
b.7-5-1944 b.10-16-1945
w.Pasadena,California w.Los Angeles,Calif
m.2-22-1969 dau. of Donald William
w.Pasadena,California & Allene McNeil
o.Real estate salesman

To Chart 12A 474 925

Richard Walter Throop
b.7-5-1944
w.Pasadena,California
m.2-22-1969
w.Pasadena,California
o.Real estate salesman

Karen Lee McNeil
b.10-16-1945
w.Los Angeles,California
dau. of Donald William &
Allene McNeil

1.Katy Christine Throop
b.3-18-1970
w.Pasadena,California

Charles Bailey Throop
b.11-19-1827
w.Mina,New York
m2.11-3-1872
w.Chicago,Illinois
o.Civil War veteran

1.Lorinda Section
dw.Ashcom,Illinois

2.Henrietta Gilbert

1.Minnie G. Throop
b.1862
took Throop name when her
mother Henrietta Gilbert
married Charles B. Throop

Ontario Co.,NY
James
G. Budd Mead-N.Jer
NY Gen
CWPR-Newton A.
Louise Throop-Md

Azel Throop
b.1-28-1792
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
m.5-20-1819
w.Phelps,New York
d.3-30-1878
w.Ontario Co.,New York
o.Teacher, Supt. of Schools

Fanny Van Dusen(Van Deusen)
b.9-28-1798
w.Hillsdale,New York
d.2-21-1882
w.bur. Palmyra,New York

1.Lucy Ann Throop = Dalston D. Sprague
b.2-19-1820
m.12-22-1846
d.7-4 or 21-1849

2.Ruth Throop
b.7-18-1821
d.7-30-1821

3.Elizabeth C. Throop= Stoughton Hayward
b.7-12-1822 b.1817
m.10-18 or 19-1841 w.(of)Washington,D.C.
d.12-7 or 10-1910 d.7-5-1911
w.bur. Holcomb,New York

4.Joseph Allen Throop= 1.Hannah Jane Thompson
b.2-16-1827 bw.(of)Michigan
w.New York dau. of James Thompson
m1w.Hillsdale,Michigan
m2w.Pokagan,Michigan = 2.Hannah Edwards
d.7-19-1897 dau. of Joseph Edwards
w.Pokagan,Michigan

To Chart 12A 484

5.William Nelson(Newton)=Maria F. Stowitts
Throop (Stimitz)
b.4-6-1829
m.10-27-1859
w.Pilot,Illinois
d.7-10-1887
w.Chicago,Illinois

To Chart 12A 485

6.Augustus Phelps Throop=Mary Elizabeth Smillie
b.8-21-1832 b.8-8-1836
w.New York w.New York,NY
m.11-23-1868 dau. of James Smillie
w.New York,New York
d.11-28-1907
o.Homeopathic physician

To Chart 12A 486

7.Newton Adams(Allen)Throop=Harriet Isabelle
b.4-1-1835 (Belle) Pierce
w.Manchester,New York b.8-16-1836
m.9-18-1864 w.Ausable,New York
w.Jay,New York d.12-16-1916
d.8-20-1912 w.Chicago,Illinois
w.Chicago,Illinois dau. of B.I. Pierce
o.Farmer,salesman,Civil
War veteran

This Chart Continued on Next Page

To Chart 12A 487

8.Frances Augusta(Ann)= Throop
b.6-17-1837
m.10-14-1868
w.Plattsburg,New York
d.2-19-1873

= Edgar W.(or H.) Pierce

9.Adoniram Judson Throop
b.11-28-1844
w.Manchester,New York
m1.7-10-1878
w.Palmyra or Pultneyville, New York
m2.8-21-1900
w.Palmyra,New York
d.3-1920
o.U.S. Postal Clerk, town Highway Commissioner, trustee of Methodist Episcopal Church at Port Gibson,New York

= 1.Anna Hamilton Cooper
b.8-29-1847
w.(of)Williamson,NY
d.4-16-1896

= 2.Isabel(Belle) Granger Throop
dau. of Benjamin Throop(12A 44)

To Chart 12A 489

James
Ontario Co.,NY
G. Budd Mead-N.Jer
NY Gen
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12A 484

1.Augustus Thompson Throop=Helen Eaton
b.4-16-1866 b.11-7-1865
w.Port Gibson,New York w.Saginaw,Michigan
m.6-6-1894 d.9-15-1943
w.Albion,New York w.Wilmington,Delaware

Joseph Allen Throop
b.2-16-1827
w.New York
m1w.Hillsdale,Michigan
m2w.Pokagan,Michigan
d.7-19-1897
w.Pokagan,Michigan

To Chart 12A 484 1

2.Francis(Frank)Wayland =Grace Losee Throop
b.10-1-1868
w.New York
o.Engineer

1.Hannah Jane Thompson
bw.(of) Michigan
dau. of James Thompson

3.Walter Scott Throop= Alice Terry
b.4-16-1871
w.New York
mw.Port Gibson,New York

2.Hannah Edwards
dau. of Joseph Edwards

To Chart 12A 484 3

4.Benjamin Blackmar = (Blackman) Throop
b.4-7-1879
w.New York
m.1-24-1906
w.Emporium,Pennsylvania

Ada Ellen Hockley
bw.(of)Emporium,Penn
dau. of Hon. J.K. Hockley

To Chart 12A 484 4

5.Clara Edwards Throop
bw.Palmyra,New York
d.7-19-1897

Augustus Thompson Throop
b.4-16-1866
w.Port Gibson,New York
m.6-6-1894
w.Albion,New York

Helen Eaton
b.11-7-1865
w.Saginaw,Michigan
d.9-15-1943
w.Wilmington,Delaware

1.Katherine Throop = Lawrence Jones(Dr.)
b.11-5-1897 b.3-30-1891
m.6-25-1921 w.Frastburg,Maryland
w.Salem,Massachusetts d.10-7-1967
w.Wilmington,Delaware

2.Allen Eaton Throop= Wilhelmina Westbrook
b.1-2-1900 b.8-26-1903
w.Niagara Falls,New York w.Kyserike,New York
m.1-19-1926 dau. of Louis &
w.Ellicott City,Maryland Hattie (Kortright)
o.Law Westbrook

To Chart 12A 484 12

Allen Eaton Throop
b.1-2-1900
w.Niagara Falls,New York
m.1-19-1926
w.Ellicott City,Maryland
o.Law

Wilhelmina Westbrook
b.8-26-1903
w.Kyserike,New York
dau. of Louis & Hattie
(Kortright) Westbrook

1.Thomas Augustus Throop= Martha Watts
b.3-6-1933 b.11-18-1935
w.Wilmington,Delaware w.Washington,D.C.
m.9-24-1960 dau. of James C. &
w.Charlotte,N.Carolina Marguerite (Horne)
o.Electrical engineer Watts
with Research Anal. Corp.

To Chart 12A 484 121

2.Adrian Westbrook Throop= Pamela Hurlbut
b.5-10-1937 b.1-11-1939
w.Wilmington,Delaware w.Washington,D.C.
m.6-17-1961 dau. of James William
w.Glen Ellyn,Illinois & Eve (Greenbank)
o.Prof. of Economics Hurlbut
at Dartmouth College

To Chart 12A 484 122

Thomas Augustus Throop
b.3-6-1933
w.Wilmington,Delaware
m.9-24-1960
w.Charlotte,N.Carolina
o.Electrical engineer with
Research Anal. Corp.

Martha Watts
b.11-18-1935
w.Washington,D.C.
dau. of James C. &
Marguerite (Horne) Watts

1.Katherine Rogers Throop
b.3-30-1962
w.Tarrytown,New York

2.Thomas Allen Throop
b.5-2-1964
w.Tarrytown,New York

3.Ellen Watts Throop
b.5-8-1968
w.Bethesda,Maryland

Adrian Westbrook Throop
b.5-10-1937
w.Wilmington,Delaware
m.6-17-1961
w.Glen Ellyn,Illinois
o.Prof. of Economics
at Dartmouth College

Pamela Hurlbut
b.1-11-1939
w.Washington,D.C.
dau. of James William &
Eve (Greenbank) Hurlbut

1.Eve Allyn Throop
b.11-22-1967
w.Hanover,New Hampshire

1.Llora(or Flore E) Throop
b.5-6-1897

Walter Scott Throop
b.4-16-1871
w.New York
mw.Port Gibson,New York

2.Frances Pauline Throop=George Budd Mead
b.1-7-1899

Alice Terry

3.Charles Carroll Throop
b.1-26-1901

Ontario Co.,NY
James
Benjamin H. Throop-Penn

Chart 12A 484 4

Benjamin Blackmar(Blackman)Throop
b.4-7-1879
w.New York
m.1-24-1906
w.Emporium,Pennsylvania

Ada Ellen Hockley
bw.(of)Emporium,Pennsylvania
dau. of Hon. J.K. Hockley

1.Benjamin Hockley Throop
b.8-20-1907
w.St.Mary's,Pennsylvania
m1.1930
w.Neffsville,Penn
m2.3-28-1964
w.Hollywood,Florida

=

1.Gertrude D. Custer
b.4-19-1905
w.Newburgh,New York
o.Teacher,housemother
at York Hospital
dau. of Melvin Detwiler
& Anna (Johnson) Custer

=

2.Austie L.
b.1922
w.Cleveland,Ohio

To Chart 12A 484 41

Benjamin Hockley Throop
b.8-20-1907
w.St. Mary's,Pennsylvania
m1.1930
w.Neffsville,Pennsylvania
m2.3-28-1964
w.Hollywood,Florida

1.Gertrude D. Custer
b.4-19-1905
w.Newburgh,New York
o.Teacher, housemother at York Hospital
dau. of Melvin Detwiler & Anna (Johnson) Custer

2.Austie L.
b.1922
w.Cleveland,Ohio

1.Benjamin Custer Throop=1.Deborah Belfield
b.5-17-1932
w.Lancaster,Pennsylvania
m1.1953 = 2.Dolores Nazarro
m2.1961

To Chart 12A 484 411

2.Robert Hockley Throop= Gloria L. Reich
b.6-27-1934 b.12-28-1936
w.Lancaster,Pennsylvania w.York,Pennsylvania
m.5-23-1959 o.Nurse
w.York,Pennsylvania dau. of Curtis C. &
o.Engineer Ada M. (Warner) Reich

To Chart 12A 484 412

1.Pamela Blakely Throop

Benjamin Custer Throop
b.5-17-1932
w.Lancaster,Pennsylvania
m1.1953
m2.1961

2.child Throop

1.Deborah Belfield

3.child Throop

2.Dolores Nazarro

Robert Hockley Throop
b.6-27-1934
w.Lancaster,Pennsylvania
m.5-23-1959
w.York,Pennsylvania
o.Engineer

Gloria L. Reich
b.12-28-1936
w.York,Pennsylvania
o.Nurse
dau. of Curtis C. &
Ada M. (Warner) Reich

1.Eve Reich Throop
b.5-25-1962
w.York,Pennsylvania

2.Steven Custer Throop
b.3-19-1964
w.York,Pennsylvania

3.Michael David Throop
b.5-2-1966
w.York,Pennsylvania

4.Lisa Ann Throop
b.1-21-1969
w.Des Plaines,Illinois

James
G. Budd Mead-N.Jer

Chart 12A 485

William Newton(Nelson) Throop
b.4-6-1829
m.10-27-1859
w.Pilot,Illinois
d.7-10-1887
w.Chicago,Illinois

Maria F. Stowitts(Stimitz,Stowitz)

1.Newton Allen Throop= Mary Elizabeth Lowe
b.3-9-1863
m.1886
d.9-27-1928

To Chart 12A 485 1

1.Roy Throop

Newton Allen Throop
b.3-9-1863
m.1886
d.9-27-1928

2.Bert Throop

Mary Elizabeth Lowe

3.Dorothy Throop

1.William Smillie Throop
b.11-27-1870
d.7-1877
w.Poughkeepsie,New York

Augustus Phelps Throop
b.8-21-1832
w.New York
m.11-23-1868
w.New York,New York
d.11-28-1907
o.Homeopathic physician

2.Katharine Parker Throop
b.1873?
w.New York

Mary Elizabeth Smillie
b.8-8-1836
w.New York,New York
dau. of James Smillie

3.Frances(Fannie)Elizabeth Throop
b.1878?
w.New York

James
Ontario Co.,NY
G. Budd Mead-N.Jer
NY Gen
CWPR-Newton A.
Louise Throop-Md

1.Katharine(Kate)R. Throop
b.12-3-1865
w.Illinois
d.12-7-1942

Newton Adams Throop
b.4-1-1835
w.Manchester,New York
m.9-18-1864
w.Jay,New York
d.8-20-1912
w.Chicago,Illinois
o.Farmer, salesman,
Civil War veteran

2.Fanny Van Dusen Throop
b.3-28-1868
w.Illinois

3.Ralph Buchanan Throop= Mary B. Doubleday
b.1-17-1870
w.Illinois
m.1922
d.10-30-1947

Harriet Isabella (Bell H.)Pierce
b.8-16-1836
w.Ausable,New York
d.12-16-1916
w.Chicago,Illinois
dau. of B.I. Pierce

4.Benjamin Judson Throop= Helen Evans
b.7-12-1871 bw.(of)Circleville,Ohio
w.Illinois
m.10-18-1904

5.Frances Augusta Throop= Walter Harlow Drew
b.4-17-1873 d.1907
w.Illinois
m.6-8 or 19-1901

Ontario Co.,NY
G. Budd Mead-N.Jer
NY Gen
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12A 489

Adoniram Judson Throop
b.11-28-1844
w.Manchester,New York
m1.7-10-1878
w.Palmyra or Pultneyville,NY
m2.8-21-1900
w.Palmyra,New York
d.3-1920
o.U.S. Postal Clerk, town Highway Commissioner, trustee at Methodist Episcopal Church in Port Gibson,New York

1.Annie Hamilton Cooper
b.8-29-1847
w.(of) Williamson,New York
d.4-16-1896

2.Isabel(Belle) Granger Throop
dau. of Benjamin Throop(12A 44)

1.Beatrice(Bessie) Cooper Throop
b.6-23-1879
w.New York
m.1916
= Thomas George Protheroe
bw.(of)Cleveland,Ohio

2.Edgar Holling Throop=
b.4-13-1881
m1.12-11-1904
m2.1-21-1911
= 1.E. Roosevelt Gilbert
bw.(of)Oswego,Kansas
d.10-19-1905
= 2.Lucille Alice Pike
bw.(of)Lapeer,Michigan

3.Beulah Belle Throop=
b.9-16-1884
m.11-19-1907
Will Lewis Chandler
b.10-3-1881
w.Parsonsburg,Maryland

Joseph Throop
b.12-23-1748
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
m.11-1 or 8-1770
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.4-13-1830
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
o.Soldier in the Revolution

Zerviah Bissell
b.5-20-1748
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.8-3-1829
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
dau. of Benjamin &
Abigail (Wattles) Bissell

1.Betsey(Betty) Throop
b.8-19-1771
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.12-8-1771
w.Lebanon,Conn

2.Betsey(Betty) Throop
b.12-21-1772
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.4-15-1774
w.Lebanon,Conn

3.Mary Throop = 1.Amos Leach
b.9-29-1774 b.1777
w.Lebanon,Conn d.1801
m2.3-30-1803
d.8-28-1830 = 2.Moses Welsh(Rev.)
bw.(of)Mansfield,Conn

4.John Throop
b.7-2-1776
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.7-5-1859

5.Henry Throop = Zerviah Bliss
b.10-15-1778 b.7-14-1784
w.Lebanon,Conn d.9-16-1842
m.11-25-1802 w.Lebanon,Conn
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.10-24-1849(or 1836)
w.Lebanon,Conn

To Chart 12A 55

6.Joseph Throop Jr. = Polly Champion
b.1-24-1785 b.7-20-1784 or 1794
w.Lebanon,Conn w.Lebanon,Conn
m.12-1-1814 d.6-4 or 9-1869
w.Lebanon,Conn dau. of Capt. Salmon
d.9-1-1863 & Mary (Crane) Champion
w.Lebanon,Conn

To Chart 12A 56

7.Horatio Throop
b.3-17-1790
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.6-21-1791
w.Lebanon,Conn

1.Mary Leach Throop = Joel Chappell
b.1803
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.1848

Henry Throop
b.10-15-1778
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
m.11-25-1802
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.1836 or 10-24-1849
w.Lebanon,Connecticut

2.Betsey Fitch Throop= Eleazer Huntington
b.11-4-1808 b.10-8-1808
w.Lebanon,Conn d.2-3-1890
m.5-11-1835 son of Hon. William &
d.10-2-1883 Mary (Gray)Huntington

Zerviah Bliss
b.7-14-1784
d.9-16-1842
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
dau. of Amos & Anna
(Brown) Bliss

3.John Henry Throop = Elizabeth Ann Fish
b.5-21-1815
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.8-22-1839

To Chart 12A 553

1.Mary Throop = Pease
mw.Springfield,Mass

John Henry Throop
b.5-21-1815
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
m.8-22-1839

Elizabeth Ann Fish

NY Gen
DAR
H.E. Sweet Jr.-Conn
Vital Stat. of Conn

Chart 12A 56

1.Caroline Throop

Joseph Throop Jr.
b.1-24-1785
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
m.12-1-1814
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.9-1-1863
w.Lebanon,Connecticut

Polly Champion
b.7-20-1784 or 1794
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.6-4 or 9-1869
dau. of Capt. Salmon(Solomon)
& Mary (Crane) Champion

2.Eliza W. Throop = Charles Sweet(Dr.)
b.8-25-1815 b.12-2-1810
m.3-17-1834 w.Lebanon,Conn
d.2-14-1860 d.12-22-1896
w.Lebanon,Conn w.Lebanon,Conn
o.Bone surgeon
son of Dr. Benoni &
Sarah (Champlin) Sweet

3.Henry Huntington Throop=1.Eliza Ann Bissell
b.10-5-1818 b.1831
w.(of)Lebanon,Conn w.(of)Rockville,Conn
m1.2-23-1847 d.3-5-1852
m2.1-30-1855

= 2.Matilda A. Williams
b.6-4-1835
w.Connecticut

To Chart 12A 563

NY Gen
Vital Stat. of Conn
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12A 563

Henry Huntington Throop
b.10-5-1818
w.(of)Lebanon,Connecticut
m1.2-23-1847
m2.1-30-1855

1.Eliza Ann Bissell
b.1831
w.(of) Rockville,Connecticut
d.3-5-1852

2.Matilda A. Williams
b.6-4-1835
w.Connecticut

1.Mary B. Throop
b.11-23-1849
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.8-1850
w.Lebanon,Connecticut

2.John James Throop
b.7-25-1856
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.12-10-1860
w.Lebanon,Connecticut

3.Sands William Throop= Mary Sophia Williams
b.6-14-1860 b.5-3-1854
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
m.12-29-1892

4.Mary Welsh Throop
b.5-17-1869
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.1-11-1872
w.Lebanon,Connecticut

5.Sarah Elizabeth Throop=Carl Wilson Allyn
b.11-1-1873 bw.(of)Groton,Conn
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
m.9-19-1894

NY Gen
Mayflower
James
Warsaw,NY

Chart 12A 7

1.Sarah Throop
b.9-7-1790
w.Franklin,Conn
d.3-16-1804
w.Lisbon,Conn

2.Daniel H. Throop = Mary Curtis
b.10-14-1791 b.7-8-1791
w.Franklin,Conn w.Cherry Valley,NY
m.9-21-1815 d.1-21-1871 or 1875
w.Troy,NY w.Albany,Wisc or
d.10-28-1871 Warsaw,NY
w.Warsaw,NY

Carey Throop
b.1765
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.11-26-1788-9
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.11-25-1830
w.Norwich,Conn

To Chart 12A 72

3.Betsey L. Throop = 1.Stephen Cort
b.11-29-1793
w.Franklin,Conn = 2.Ebenezer Huntington
m1.10-14-1818
w.Norwich,Conn
m2.5-11-1835
w.Lebanon,Conn

Elizabeth Lyman
b.9-1-1768
w.Norwich,Conn
d.2-27-1834
w.Norwich,Conn
dau. of William &
Mary (Baker) Lyman

4.Cary Throop
b.3-22-1797
w.New York
d.9-15-1821
w.Dublin,Georgia

5.Mary Throop
b.4-5-1799
w.Lisbon,Conn
d.7-1-1808
w.Lisbon,Conn

6.Jonathan Trumbull Throop
b.1-28-1801
w.Lisbon,Conn

7.William Lyman Throop= Lucretia D. Miller
b.7-16-1802 d.2-28-1887
w.Lisbon,Conn
m.9-1-1829
w.Norwich,Conn
d.10-3-1866

This Chart Continued on Next Page

8.Thomas Leffingwell Throop=Sophronia H.Sharpe
b.6-16-1804
w.Lisbon,Conn
m.11-27-1828
w.Providence,RI
d.10-25-1860

To Chart 12A 78

9.Joseph Lyman Throop
b.6-14-1808
w.Lisbon,Conn
d.3-1-1809
w.Lisbon,Conn

10.Sarah Maria Throop
b.3-18-1812
w.Norwich,Conn
d.7-8-1844

1.Gardner E. Throop
b.11-12-1816
w.Warsaw,NY
m.10-28-1840
w.Warsaw,NY
d.10-13-1905
w.Buffalo,NY

=

Alta Marchant
b.3-11-1821
w.Warsaw,NY
d.7-11-1900
w.Buffalo,NY?

Daniel H. Throop
b.10-14-1791
w.Franklin,Conn
m.9-21-1815
w.Troy,New York
d.10-28-1871
w.Warsaw,New York

To Chart 12A 721

2.Simeon S. Throop
b.7-8-1820
w.Warsaw?,NY
m.12-9-1846
d.3-31-1892

=

Adelia M. Jackson
b.1828
w.Warsaw,NY
d.11-27-1902
w.Lincoln,Nebraska

To Chart 12A 722

Mary Curtis
b.7-8-1791
w.Cherry Valley,NY
d.1-21-1871 or 1875
w.Albany,Wisc. or
Warsaw,New York

3.Mary J. Throop
b.4-16-1823
w.Warsaw,NY
m1.1-25-1843
w.Warsaw,NY

=

1.Allen James Reddish
b.1816?
d.3-21-1864
w.Warsaw?, NY

m2.10-20-1874
w.Warsaw,NY
d.after 1908
w.Wichita,Kansas

=

2.Joseph J. Davidson
bw.(of) Montana

4.Betsey Throop
b.7-7-1825
w.Warsaw,NY
m.3-29-1843
w.Warsaw,NY
d.5-31-1901
w.Warsaw,NY

=

John M. Fargo
b.11-1824
d.4-1907
w.Varysburg,NY

5.Henry Elbert Throop
b.5-26-1828
w.Warsaw,NY
m.4-6-1863
w.Magnolia,Wisconsin
d.7-27-1896
w.Valparaiso,Nebraska

=

Ellen Maria Johnson
b.10-12-1843
w.Waldo Co.,Maine
d.9-12-1927
w.Lincoln,Nebraska

To Chart 12A 725

6.Nancy B. Throop
b.3-26-1831
w.Warsaw,NY
m.9-18-1851
w.Albany,Wisc
d.10-11-1876
w.Albany,Wisc

=

Edmund B. Noble
b.9-10-1828
w.Warsaw,NY
d.3-13-1912
w.Alva,Oklahoma

1.Helen Frances(Nellie) Throop
b.12-30-1843
m.3-12-1879
w.Buffalo,NY
d.5-16-1916
w.Akron,Ohio

=Charles Henry Morgan
b.4-4-1844
w.Cleveland,Ohio
d.2-1-1891
w.Buffalo,NY

Gardner E. Throop
b.11-12-1816
w.Warsaw,NY
m.10-28-1840
w.Warsaw,NY
d.10-13-1905
w.Buffalo,NY

2.John Greenleaf Whittier (Whit) Throop
b.8-13-1846
w.Lancaster,NY
m.3-20-1872
d.after 1886
w.Southampton?, England

=Sarah J. Hayden
d.in childbirth

Alta Marchant
b.3-11-1821
w.Warsaw,NY
d.7-11-1900
w.Buffalo,NY

3.Minnie A. Throop
b.8-16-1859
w.Chicago,Ill
m.3-30-1881
w.Auburn,NY
d.11-24-1919
w.Buffalo,NY?

= Samuel A. (Gus)Wilson
b.11-6-1858
w.Lansing,Mich
d.11-13-1928
w.Buffalo,NY?

4.Charles E. Throop
b.5-22-1863
w.Chicago,Ill
m1.6-30-1886
d.7-24-1937
w.Buffalo,NY?

= 1.Emma S. Kenaston

= 2.Sarah McKisson
d.5-30-1934
w.Buffalo,NY?

To Chart 12A 721 4

Charles E. Throop
b.5-22-1863
w.Chicago,Illinois
ml.6-30-1886
d.7-24-1937
w.Buffalo,NY?

1.Emma S. Kenaston

2.Sarah McKisson
d.5-30-1934
w.Buffalo,NY?

1.Florence Myrta Throop
b.4-16-1894
d.5-5-1894
w.Buffalo,NY?

1.Albert Throop
b.1876?
w.Iowa

Simeon S. Throop
b.7-8-1820
w.Warsaw?, NY
m.12-9-1846
d.3-31-1892

Adelia M. Jackson
b.1828
w.Warsaw,New York
d.11-27-1902
w.Lincoln,Nebraska

1.Frank Eugene Throop = Mary Connelly
b.12-10-1864
w.Wisconsin
m.11-28-1888
w.Chicago,Ill
d.11-8-1941
w.Lincoln,Nebr

Henry Elbert Throop
b.5-26-1828
w.Warsaw,New York
m.4-6-1863
w.Magnolia,Wisconsin
d.7-27-1896
w.Valparaiso,Nebraska
o.farmer & cabinet maker

To Chart 12A 725 1

2.Elmer E. Throop = 1.Mae Lanahan (McLanaham)
b.9-7-1866 d.3-5-1937
w.Valparaiso,Nebr
m1.11-1-1891
w.Albina,Ore = 2.Sadie V. Kline
m2.7-31-1925
w.Lincoln,Nebr
d.3-5-1937
w.Lincoln,Nebr

Ellen Maria Johnson
b.10-12-1843
w.Waldo County,Maine
d.9-12-1927
w.Lincoln,Nebraska

To Chart 12A 725 2

3.Willard Throop = Bertha Alice Connelly
b.1-4-1870 b.8-22-1870
w.Valparaiso,Nebr w.Quincy,Ill
m.10-2-1890 d.1-21-1950
w.Valparaiso,Nebr w.Grand Island,Nebr
d.12-13-1943 dau. of M.T. &
w.Lincoln,Nebr Cornelia(Weber)
Connelly

To Chart 12A 725 3

4.Nellie May Throop = Oliver Nathan Magee
b.12-31-1874 b.9-4-1864
w.Valparaiso,Nebr w.Bloomfield,Iowa
m.6-20-1894 d.3-14-1918
w.Valparaiso,Nebr w.Lincoln,Nebr
d.3-9-1964
w.Lincoln,Nebr

5.Minnie E. Throop = William Harry England
b.12-9-1876
w.Valparaiso,Nebr
m.9-11-1901
w.Valparaiso,Nebr
d.9-13-1941
w.Norfolk,Nebr

1.Harold E. Throop
b.1-31-1891
w.Chicago,Illinois
d.11-15-1961
w.Aurora,Illinois

Frank Eugene Throop
b.12-10-1864
w.Wisconsin
m.11-28-1888
w.Chicago,Illinois
d.11-8-1941
w.Lincoln,Nebraska

Mary Connelly

1.Beatrice Throop
b.12-9-1894
w.Ashland,Oregon

Elmer E. Throop
b.9-7-1866
w.Valparaiso,Nebraska
m1.11-1-1891
w.Albina,Oregon
m2.7-31-1925
w.Lincoln,Nebraska
d.3-5-1937
w.Lincoln,Nebraska

2.Bernie Throop
b.1-30-1902
w.Ashland,Oregon
dw.in Guam?

1.Mae Lanahan(McLanaham)
d.3-5-1937

2.Sadie V. Kline

Willard Throop
b.1-4-1870
w.Valparaiso,Nebraska
m.10-2-1890
w.Valparaiso,Nebraska
d.12-30-1943
w.Lincoln,Nebraska
o.farmer

Bertha Alice Connelly
b.8-22-1870
w.Quincy,Illinois
d.1-21-1950
w.Grand Island,Nebraska
dau. of M.T. & Cornelia (Weber) Connelly

1.Ellen(Marie)Cornelia Throop
b.7-16-1891
w.Valparaiso,Nebr
m.6-6-1916
w.Lincoln,Nebr
= Hobart Ellsworth Beilke
b.4-20-1892
w.Swanton,Nebr
d.3-11-1968
w.Grand Island,Nebr

2.Ruth Matilda Throop
b.9-17-1892
w.Valparaiso,Nebr
m.6-14-1921
w.Lincoln,Nebr
= Harry Henry Beilke
b.2-11-1894
w.De Witt,Nebr

3.Howard Edward Throop
b.11-24-1895
w.Valparaiso,Nebr
m.12-28-1929
w.Little Rock,Ark
d.4-10-1944
w.Sherman, Texas
= Eva Alla Faust
b.3-14-1911
w.Arkansas?

To Chart 12A 725 33

4.Henrietta Throop
b.12-13-1897
w.Valparaiso,Nebr
m.6-7-1920
w.Ravenna,Nebr
= Frank J. Schwartz
b.6-6-1895
w.Sharon,Wisc
o.farmer
son of Louis & Emma (Weber)Schwartz

5.Wilmina Throop
b.9-6-1899
w.Valparaiso,Nebr
m.2-21-1924
w.Miller,S. Dakota
d.1-3-1940
w.Denver,Colorado
= Simon Eaton
b.9-8-1896
w.Illinois
w.S. Dakota?

6.Dorothy Marilyn Throop
b.11-29-1903
w.Valparaiso,Nebr
m.5-20-1933
w.Aurora,Nebr
=Wendell Seward Desch
b.9-20-1909
w.Central City,Nebr

7.Harry Connelly Throop
b.3-5-1905
w.Valparaiso,Nebr
m.2-20-1929
w.Miller,S.Dakota
=Grace Bessie Deuter
b.5-30-1905
w.Ree Heights,S.Dak
dau. of Frank & Augusta(Beicke)Deuter

To Chart 12A 725 37

This Chart Continued on Next Page

8.Albert W. Throop =
b.8-6-1908
w.Valparaiso,Nebraska
m.8-10-1931
w.Grand Island,Nebraska

Lyndall Caroline
Leisure
b.9-29-1912
w.Merna,Nebraska

To Chart 12A 725 38

9.Joe Benjamin Throop=
b.9-11-1910
w.Valparaiso,Nebraska
m.7-21-1935
w.St. Paul,Nebraska

Madeline M. Overhiser
b.6-10-1915
w.Kearney,Nebraska

To Chart 12A 725 39

Louise Throop-Md
Robert L. Throop-Nebr

Chart 12A 725 33

1.Robert Livingston Throop=Byrdie June Phillips
b.7-26-1933 b.6-9-1928
w.Omaha,Nebraska w.Gordon,Nebraska
m.12-31-1957 o.Veterans Admin.
w.Lincoln,Nebr dau. of Everett E. &
o.Insurance claims Pearl(Hatch)Phillips

To Chart 12A 725 331

Howard Edward Throop
b.11-24-1895
w.Valparaiso,Nebraska
m.12-28-1929
w.Little Rock,Arkansas
d.4-10-1944
w.Sherman,Texas

Eva Alla Faust
b.3-14-1911
w.Arkansas?

2.Barbara Jean Throop = Gus McCarty
b.10-25-1936
w.Pauls Valley,Okla
m.1956?

Robert Livingston Throop
b.7-26-1933
w.Omaha,Nebraska
m.12-31-1957
w.Lincoln,Nebraska
o.Insurance claims

Byrdie J. Phillips
b.6-9-1928
w.Gordon,Nebraska
o.Veterans Administration
dau. of Everett E. &
Pearl (Hatch) Phillips

1.Lon Mitchell Throop
b.2-7-1961
w.Lincoln,Nebraska

2.Julia D'Ann Throop
b.8-17-1964
w.Lincoln,Nebraska

Louise Throop-Md
Merlyn H. Throop-Calif
Dwight D. Throop-Calif

Chart 12A 725 37

1.Merlyn Harry Throop= Barbara Forgie
b.12-21-1929 b.1-18-1935
w.Miller,S.Dakota w.Huntington Park,Calif
m.5-28-1954 dau. of Paul Keith &
w.Alhambra,California Lela(Delhaver)Forgie
o.Paper-handler

To Chart 12A 725 371

Harry Connelly Throop
b.3-5-1905
w.Valparaiso,Nebraska
m.2-20-1929
w.Miller, S.Dakota

2.Dwight Doyle Throop= Dolores A. Beaty
b.3-4-1935 b.6-22-1936
w.Miller,S.Dakota w.Miller,S.Dak
m.6-3-1955 o.teacher
w.Miller,S.Dakota dau. of John & Lola M.
o.instructor- (Sullivan) Beaty
Continental Airlines

Grace Bessie Deuter
b.5-30-1905
w.Ree Heights, S.Dakota
dau. of Frank & Augusta
(Beicke) Deuter

To Chart 12A 725 372

3.Wanda Deuter Throop = Max Elroy Herrell
b.7-4-1939-40 b.11-26-1932
w.Miller,S.Dakota w.Follett,Texas
m.8-15-1965 o.Rancher-farmer
w.Miller,S.Dakota son of Creed Audest &
an adopted daughter- Alice Arlene(Clark)
her real mother & Herrell
father were Charles &
Clara(Miller) Deuter

Merlyn Harry Throop
b.12-21-1929
w.Miller, S.Dakota
m.5-28-1954
w.Alhambra,California
o.paperhandler

Barbara Forgie
b.1-18-1935
w.Huntington Park,Calif
dau. of Paul Keith &
Lela (Delhaver) Forgie

1.Sharon Throop
b.4-9-1956
w.Montebello,California

2.Robert Throop
b.5-11-1957
w.Montebello,California

3.Carol Throop
b.10-4-1958
w.Montebello,California

4.Bonnie Throop
b.6-7-1962
w.Montebello,California

1.Terry L. Throop
b.7-31-1956
w.Huron, S.Dakota

Dwight Doyle Throop
b.3-4-1935
w.Miller, S.Dakota
m.6-3-1955
w.Miller, S. Dakota
o.instructor-
Continental Airlines

2.David L. Throop
b.8-7-1959
w.Denver,Colorado

Dolores A. Beaty
b.6-22-1936
w.Miller, S.Dakota
o.teacher
dau. of John &
Lola M.(Sullivan) Beaty

3.Kent E. Throop
b.2-14-1961
w.Denver,Colorado
d.2-15-1961
w.Denver,Colorado

Albert W. Throop
b.8-6-1908
w.Valparaiso,Nebraska
m.8-10-1931
w.Grand Island,Nebraska

Lyndall Caroline Leisure
b.9-29-1912
w.Merna,Nebraska

1.Larry Lynn Throop =
b.7-5-1932
w.Lincoln,Nebraska
m1.5-28-1955
w.Denver,Colorado
m2.12-25-1969 =
w.Bethesda,Maryland
o.Engineer for RCA

1.Mildred Francis Schopman
b.9-21-1933
w.Port Chester,NY

2.Josephine Louise Walsh
b.1-8-1943
w.Santiago,Cuba
o.Copy editor for a medical publishing firm

To Chart 12A 725 381

2.Joanne Throop =
b.12-14-1935
w.Valparaiso,Nebraska
m1.6-1-1957
w.Denver,Colorado =
m2.8-15-1964
w.Raton,New Mexico

1.Harold Page Thompson
b.9-8-1933
w.Denver,Colorado

2.William Keith Byrd
b.2-15-1922
w.Huntington,W.Virginia

1.Tyrone Timar Throop
b.2-6-1956
w.Boulder,Colorado

Larry Lynn Throop
b.7-5-1932
w.Lincoln,Nebraska
m1.5-28-1955
w.Denver,Colorado
m2.12-25-1969
w.Bethesda,Maryland
o.engineer for RCA

2.Glenn Leisure Throop
b.1-9-1957
w.Mt. Kisco,New York

1.Mildred Francis Schopman
b.9-21-1933
w.Port Chester,New York

3.Darien Bret Throop
b.9-9-1958
w.Boulder,Colorado

2.Josephine Louise Walsh
b.1-8-1943
w.Santiago,Cuba
o.Copy editor for a
medical publishing firm

1.Monna Jo Throop
b.1-14-1949
w.Cottage Grove,Oregon

Joe Benjamin Throop
b.9-11-1910
w.Valparaiso,Nebraska
m.7-21-1935
w.St. Paul, Nebraska

2.Danna Ann Throop
b.6-5-1952
w.Cottage Grove,Oregon

Madeline M. Overhiser
b.6-10-1915
w.Kearney,Nebraska

Thomas Leffingwell Throop
b.6-16-1804
w.Lisbon,Connecticut
m.11-27-1828
w.Providence,Rhode Island
d.10-25-1860

Sophronia H. Sharpe

1.Selah E. Throop
b.9-22-1829
w.Norwich,Conn
d.5-5-1835
w.Norwich,Conn

2.Sophronia Throop
b.7-1-1834
w.Norwich,Conn
d.9-11-1834
w.Norwich,Conn

3.Mary O. Throop
b.3-11-1837
w.Norwich,Conn

4.William Cary Throop
b.12-8-1838
w.Norwich,Conn
d.5-7-1843
w.Norwich,Conn

5.Sophronia A. Throop
b.8-27-1841
w.Springfield,Mass
d.5-11-1843

Compendium
DAR
Early Lebanon
Throop Book 1931
NY Gen
Frank L. Throop-Mich
Philip B. Waugh-Conn

Chart 12B

Joseph Throope
b.2-26-1716-7
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.3-20-1740
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.5 or 10-4-1799
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
o.built Sawmill & Gristmill

Deborah Buel(Buell)
b.7-23-1718
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.2-11 or 15-1811
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
dau. of William &
Elizabeth(Collier) Buell

1.Deborah Throop = Ira Bishop
b.4-22-1741
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.11-15-1764
w.Woodbury,Conn

2.Joseph Throop = Sarah Kasson
b.4-22-1743 b.5-3-1744
w.Lebanon,Conn
m.11-1769
w.Bethlehem,Conn
d.2-3 or 7-1784-5
w.Middlebury,Vermont

To Chart 12B 2

3.William Throop = 1.Sarah Hand
b.12-26-1745 d.1-17-1774
w.Lebanon,Conn w.Litchfield,Conn
m1.11-19-1767
w.Litchfield,Conn = 2.Eunice Stilson
m2.4-27-1775

To Chart 12B 3

4.Elizabeth Throop = Alexander Waugh
b.1-10-1747 b.1729
w.Lebanon,Conn d.1810
m.2-12-1766
w.Litchfield,Conn
d.1807

5.Dan Throop = Amy Barnes
b.11-8-1748 bw.(of)Litchfield,Conn
w.Litchfield,Conn
m.4-25-1771
w.Litchfield,Conn
d.11-1-1833
w.York,Michigan
o.Revol. soldier

To Chart 12B 5

This Chart Continued on Next Page

6.Benjamine Throop = 1.Mary Burgess
b.9-13-1752 b.1750
w.Litchfield,Conn d.5-26-1813
m1.11-16-1775 w.Litchfield,Conn
w.Litchfield,Conn dau. of James Burgess
m2w.Litchfield,Conn
d.10-8-1833
w.Litchfield,Conn = 2.Mary Bateman Smith
o.farmer,minuteman

To Chart 12B 6

7.Martha Throop = Burgess
b.7-12-1755
w.Litchfield,Conn

8.Rhoda Throop
b.6-10-1758
w.Litchfield,Conn

9.Samuel Throop
b.11-8-1760-1
w.Litchfield,Conn
d.3-21-1776
w.Litchfield,Conn

1.Orange Throop

Joseph Throop
b.4-22-1743
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
m.11-1769
w.Bethlehem,Connecticut
d.2-3 or 7-1784-5
w.Middlebury,Vermont

2.Samuel Throop

3.Sally Throop

Sarah Kasson
b.5-3-1744

4.Dan Throop
b.5-31-1774
m.1799
d.8-13-1847
w.York,Mich

= Amy Barnes Throop
b.7-26-1773
d.5-6-1844
w.Bergin,NY
dau. of Dan Throop
(Chart 12B 5)

To Chart 12B 24

Dan Throop
b.5-31-1774
m.1799
d.8-13-1847
w.York,Michigan

Amy Barnes Throop
b.7-26-1773
d.5-6-1844
w.Bergin,New York
dau. of Dan Throop
(Chart 12B 5)

1.Abigail Throop
b.1800
w.Middlebury,Vermont
d.8-19-1816
w.Middlebury,Vermont

2.Luther Throop = Lucy Baxter
b.1-3-1801 b.1802?
w.Middlebury,Vermont w.New York
d.by 1880

To Chart 12B 242

3.Enos Throop = Mary Soles
b.1-25-1803 b.1-25-180?
w.Middlebury,Vermont w.Middlebury,Vermont
m.6-25-1825 d.12-13-1871
d.3-5-1885
w.York,Michigan

To Chart 12B 243

4.Sarah Kasson Throop= Shubael Hale Reed
b.5-1805 b.1801
w.Middlebury,Vermont d.1884
m.1-1826
d.1889

5.Salmon Throop = Polly Kimble(or Kilborn)
b.4-29-1807 b.1809
w.Middlebury,Vermont w.Canada
m.6-10-1833-4 d.12-3-1890
w.Chautauqua,New York w.Clinton Co.,Michigan
d.after 1890
w.Clinton Co.,Michigan
o.Civil War veteran

To Chart 12B 245

6.Eliza Throop
b.6-14-1809
w.Middlebury,Vermont
d.11-8-1811
w.Middlebury,Vermont

This Chart Continued on Next Page

7.Amy Barnes Throop = Hiram Smith
b.7-18-1812
w.Middlebury,Vt.
m.1-30-1824
d.2-11-1901

8.Harvey Barnes Throop= Samantha
b.3-26-1815
w.Middlebury,Vt.

To Chart 12B 248

1.Martha Throop

Luther Throop
b.1-3-1801
w.Middlebury,Vermont
d.by 1880

2.Ruotus(Eurotas)Throop =Caroline
b.1840? b.1844?
w.Michigan w.England

To Chart 12B 242 2

Lucy Baxter
b.1802?
w.New York

3.Delos Throop = Valena
b.1843? b.1843?
w.Michigan w.Michigan

To Chart 12B 242 3

4.Caroline Throop

1.Ella Throop
b.1877?
w.Michigan

Ruotus(Eurotas) Throop
b.1840?
w.Michigan

Caroline
b.1844?
w.England

2.Eurotas Throop
b.1879?
w.Michigan

1.Lucy Throop
b.1872?
w.Michigan

Delos Throop
b.1843?
w.Michigan

2.Josephine Throop
b.10-1879?
w.Michigan

Valena
b.1843?
w.Michigan

Frank L. Throop-Mich
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
Bill Throop-Ill
CWPR-Sheldon B.
Louise Throop-Md

Enos Throop
b.1-25-1803
w.Middlebury,Vermont
m.6-25-1825
d.3-5-1885
w.York,Michigan

Mary Soles
b.1-25-180-
w.Middlebury,Vermont
d.12-13-1871

Chart 12B 243

1.Louisa Throop = Horace LeBaron
b.9-24-1822 bw.(of)York,Mich
w.Bergen,NY
d.7-24-1851

2.Edwin Throop = Louisa Sly
b.6-8-1827 b.1833?
w.Bergen,NY w.New York
m.10-14-1855
d.3-1884

To Chart 12B 243 2

3.Alzina Throop = 1.Lumus Loveland
b.8-2-1829
w.Bergen,NY = 2.Levi Fuller
m1.1842
m2.1858
d.5-9-1897

4.Dan Throop =Ellen U.Henderson Gilmore
b.8-24-1832 b.1839?
w.Bergen,NY w.Michigan
m.10-12-1855
d.8-2-1911

To Chart 12B 243 4

5.Cornelius Throop = 1.Ellen Quirk
b.12-6-1834 b.12-25-1835
w.Bergen,NY d.2-3-1878
m1.12-24-1834
d.2-24-1902 = 2.Allice

To Chart 12B 243 5

6.Myron Throop = Moriah Russ
bw.(from)Herkimer Co,NY bw.(of)Monroe Co,Mich
d.1882
w.Michigan

To Chart 12B 243 6

7.Joan Throop
b.12-13-1836
w.York,Michigan
d.3-4-1917

This Chart Continued on Next Page

8.Sheldon B.(or D.) = Throop
b.8-7-1838
w.York,Michigan
m.12-1-1866
w.Milan,Michigan
d.1-13-1907
w.Columbus,Kansas
o.Wagon maker,blacksmith,
Civil War veteran

Irene Fuller
b.1846?
w.Michigan
d.4-26-1910
w.Columbus,Kansas

To Chart 12B 243 8

9.Amy Throop
b.6-27-1839
w.York,Michigan
d.4-3-1847

10.Enos Throop
b.11-14-1841
w.York,Michigan
d.4-9-1859

Frank L. Throop-Mich
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12B 243 2

1.Charles Throop = Mary Duboia
b.1860?
w.Michigan

Edwin Throop
b.6-8-1827
w.New York
m.10-14-1855
d.3-1834

2.Seneca Throop = Anna Leaser
b.1864?
w.Michigan

Louisa Sly
b.1833?
w.New York

To Chart 12B 243 22

3.Rhoda Throop = Josiah Dexter

4.Rose(Rosettie)Throop= Charles Hale
b.1870?
w.Michigan

Frank L. Throop-Mich
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12B 243 22

1.Mable Throop = Herman Smith
m.1928

Seneca Throop
b.1864?
w.Michigan

2.Alice Throop

Anna Leaser

1.Ernest G. Throop
b.1861?
w.Michigan

Dan Throop
b.8-24-1832
w.Bergen,New York
m.10-12-1855
d.8-2-1911

2.Leonora Throop
b.1864?
w.Michigan

Ellen U. Henderson Gilmore
b.1839?
w.Michigan

3.Walter Throop
b.1870?
w.Michigan

Cornelius Throop
b.12-6-1834
w.New York
m1.12-24-1854
d.2-24-1902

1.Ellen Quirk
b.12-25-1835
d.2-3-1878

2.Allice

1.Ada Throop = Milton Pepper
b.8-29-1859
m.11-14-1876

2.Oscar Throop = 1.Millie
b.3-14-1863 d.4-4-1891
w.Michigan
= 2.Almeda Connor

To Chart 12B 243 52

3.Enos Throop
b.12-5-1868
w.Michigan

4.Oris Throop = Minnie Fullerton
b.4-17-1870
w.Michigan
d.9-7-1939

To Chart 12B 243 54

5.LeRoy Throop = Maude Van Wormer
b.7-3-1874 b.5-4-1884
w.Michigan d.9-2-1931
m.3-30-1904
d.5-2-1918

To Chart 12B 243 55

6.Ella(or Ellen)Throop= Harry Quachemboss
b.2-2-1878
w.Michigan
m.4-16-1902

1.Eldon Throop
d.1932-3

Oscar Throop
b.3-14-1863
w.Michigan

1.Millie
d.4-4-1891

2.Almeda Connor

Frank L. Throop-Mich
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12B 243 54

1.Blanche Throop = Marrion Carter

Oris Throop
b.4-17-1870
w.Michigan
d.9-7-1939

Minnie Fullerton

Frank L. Throop-Mich
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12B 243 55

1.Bertha Throop = Virgil Sheats
b.12-20-1905
m.1927

LeRoy Throop
b.7-3-1874
w.Michigan
m.3-30-1904
d.5-2-1918

Maude Van Wormer
b.5-4-1884
d.9-2-1931

Bill Throop-Ill
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
Clara Brown-Mich
Louise Throop-Md
CWPR-Orange

Myron Throop
bw.(from)Herkimer Co,NY
d.1882
w.Monroe Co,Michigan

Moriah Russ
bw.Monroe Co,Michigan

1.Orange L. Throop = 1.Clara E.?
b.8-25-1840
w.Exeter,Michigan
d.12-12-1923 = 2.Alvira
w.Columbia City?,Ore b.1849?
o.farmer,Civil War w.Michigan
veteran

To Chart 12B 243 61

2.Oscar Edward Throop = Janette Barclay
b.8-24-1843 bw.Canada
w.Monroe Co,Michigan
d.1904
o.farmer,owned sawmill

To Chart 12B 243 62

3.Milton Throop
bw.Monroe Co,Michigan

Chart 12B 243 61

1.William(Willis)M. Throop
b.9-9-1869
w.Michigan

Orange L. Throop
b.8-25-1840
w.Exeter,Michigan
d.12-12-1923
w.Columbia City?, Oregon
o.farmer, Civil War
veteran

2.Ada L. Throop
b.6-17-1876
w.Michigan

1.Clara E.?

2.Alvira
b.1849
w.Michigan

Bill Throop Jr.-Ill
Marian I. Malenfant-Mich
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
Zada Throop-Fla
Clara Brown-Mich
Lewis John Throop-Calif
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12B 243 62

1.Edward Throop
b.1876?
w.Michigan
d.at age 21

2.George M. Throop
d.at age 21

Oscar Edward Throop
b.8-24-1843
w.Monroe Co,Michigan
d.1904
o.farmer, owned sawmill

3.John Oscar Throop = Bertha Hulda Kleinfelt
b.8-26-1887
d.2-1-1952 or 1958
o.electrical engineer

To Chart 12B 243 623

Janette Barclay
bw.Canada

4.Frank Earl Throop = Minnie(or Minette)
d.1965

5.William Throop = Zada Mae Moore
b.11-4-1889 b.5-3-1895
w.Carleton,Mich w.Mancelona,Mich
m.1917 dau. of Benjamin
w.Detroit,Mich Franklin & Elizabeth
o.Hardware merchant (Castret) Moore

To Chart 12B 243 625

6.Clara E. Throop = Clinton J. Brown

7.Emma Bernice Throop= Peter Evert
d.3-1969
w.Cassadaga,Florida

8.Jeanette Throop = Arthie McFarland

Bill Throop Jr.-Ill
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
Lewis John Throop-Calif

Chart 12B 243 623

1.Jack Donald Throop
b.9-4-1924
o.commercial artist

John Oscar Throop
b.8-26-1887
d.2-1-1952 or 1958
o.electrical engineer,
head electrical station operator
for Detroit,Michigan

2.George William Throop= Louise
b.6-18-1926
o.Installer for Mich.
Bell Telephone Co.

Bertha Hulda Kleinfelt

To Chart 12B 243 623 2

3.Lewis John Throop = Ann May Tosti
b.6-18-1929 b.8-6-1928
w.Detroit,Mich w.Detroit,Mich
m.4-17-1954 dau. of Achilli &
w.Detroit,Mich Lucy (Engle)Tosti
o.Analytical chemist
for Syntex in Calif.

To Chart 12B 243 623 3

1.John Throop
b.1950

George William Throop
b.6-18-1926
o.Installer for Michigan
Bell Telephone Co.

2.Sussie Throop
b.1952

Louise

1.Allan Lewis Throop
b.6-3-1959
w.Mexico City,Mexico

Lewis John Throop
b.6-18-1929
w.Detroit,Michigan
m.4-17-1954
w.Detroit,Michigan
o.Analytical chemist for
Syntex in California

Ann May Tosti
b.8-6-1928
w.Detroit,Michigan
dau. of Achilli &
Lucy (Engle) Tosti

1.Virginia Elizabeth Throop=Volney Dean Bohls
b.5-13-1918
w.Detroit,Michigan
m.9-1939

William Throop
b.11-4-1889
w.Carleton,Michigan
m.1917
w.Detroit,Michigan
o.hardware merchant

2.William(Bill)Moore Throop=Nancy Louise Boyle
b.5-28-1927 b.5-23-1927
w.Detroit,Michigan w.Detroit,Mich
m.7-7-1951 dau. of Christopher C.
w.Detroit,Michigan & Ezella May (Smith)
o.Sales manager- Boyle
REX Chainbelt Co.

Zada Mae Moore
b.5-3-1895
w.Mancelona,Michigan
dau. of Benjamin Franklin &
Elizabeth (Castret) Moore

To Chart 12B 243 625 2

1.Nancy Ann Throop
b.11-2-1952
w.Milwaukee,Wisconsin

2.Janet Ellen Throop
b.11-3-1954
w.Milwaukee,Wisconsin

William(Bill) Moore Throop
b.5-28-1927
w.Detroit,Michigan
m.7-7-1951
w.Detroit,Michigan
o.Sales manager-
REX Chainbelt Co.

3.Linda Lou Throop
b.11-10-1956
w.Milwaukee,Wisconsin

Nancy Louise Boyle
b.5-23-1927
w.Detroit,Michigan
dau. of Christopher C. &
Ezella Mae (Smith) Boyle

4.Carol Lee Throop
b.7-17-1958
w.Milwaukee,Wisconsin

5.William Christopher Throop
b.2-5-1963
w.Kansas City,Missouri

1.Howard Throop

2.Bernie Throop

Sheldon B.(or D.) Throop
b.8-7-1838
w.York,Michigan
m.12-1-1866
w.Milan,Michigan
d.1-13-1907
w.Columbus,Kansas
o.Wagon maker, blacksmith,
Civil War veteran

3.Grace Throop

4.Nellie A. Throop
b.1869?
w.Michigan

Irene Fuller
b.1846?
w.Michigan
d.4-26-1910
w.Columbus,Kansas

5.James C. Throop
b.1871?
w.Michigan

6.Sidney B. Throop
b.9-1879
w.Kansas

Frank L. Throop-Mich
Charles R. Throop-Mich
CWPR--Salmon
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12B 245

Salmon Throop
b.4-29-1807
w.Middlebury,Vermont
m.6-10-1833-4
w.Chautauqua,New York
d.after 1890
w.Clinton Co.,Michigan
o.Civil War veteran

Polly Kimble(or Kilborn)
b.1809?
w.Canada
d.12-3-1890
w.Clinton Co.,Michigan

1.Orphana Throop = John Esler
b.c.1836
w.Watertown,Michigan
m.by 1863
d.c.1888
w.bur. Delta Mills,Mich

2.Heman Throop
b.c.1837
w.Watertown,Michigan
d.1-17-1863
w.near Alexandria,Virginia
o.soldier in Civil War

3.Roxana Throop
dw.bur. Delta Mills,Michigan

4.Charles Calvin Throop= Phedora Thedora Lee
b.12-7-1841 b.4-22-1843
w.York,Michigan w.Watertown,Mich
m.4-21-1867 d.11-1[illegible]-1901
w.Watertown,Michigan w.Michigan
d.2-10-1905 dau. of William &
w.Clinton Co.,Michigan Sally (Thayer) Lee
o.farmer

To Chart 12B 245 4

5.Ezra Throop = 1.Phoebe
b.c.1844
w.Michigan
d.c.12-1894 = 2.Frances L.
w.DeWitt,Michigan b.1848?
w.Michigan

To Chart 12B 245 5

Harold L. Throop-Mich
Gilbert D. Throop-Mich
Charles R. Throop-Mich

Charles Calvin Throop
b.12-7-1841
w.York,Michigan
m.4-21-1867
w.Watertown,Michigan
d.2-10-1905
w.Clinton Co.,Michigan
o.farmer

Phedora Thedora Lee
b.4-22-1843
w.Watertown,Michigan
d.11-12-1901
w.Michigan
dau. of William & Sally (Thayer) Lee
Gr-dau. of Rufus & Pamela(Throop) Thayer
(Chart 164 7)

1.Gertrude Lee Throop= William J. Bathrick
b.5-11-1871 d.4-3-1924
w.Watertown,Michigan
m.11-18-1896
d.2-14-1920

2.Charles Heman Throop
b.7-19-1873
w.Watertown,Michigan
d.10-23-1873
w.Watertown,Michigan

3.Althea Dora Throop= Charles Orley Hildreth
b.8-31-1875
w.Watertown,Michigan
m.4-9-1902
d.2-6-1930

4.Fred Calvin Throop = Pearl Louise Jones
b.8-31-1878 b.2-23-1877
w.Watertown,Michigan w,Romeo,Mich
m.4-4-1900 dw.Ingham Co,Mich
w.Lansing,Michigan dau. of William Jones
dw.Ingham Co,Michigan
o.farmer,shop worker

To Chart 12B 245 44

5.Laura Mabel Throop
b.9-22-1880
w.Watertown,Michigan
d.5-11-1970

6.Ralph Salmon Throop= Dica Martha Jones
b.6-17-1885 b.7-5-1891
w.Watertown,Michigan w.Newago Co,Mich
m.1-30-1919 d.1951 or 4-2-1957
w.Michigan w.Lansing,Mich
d.11-24-1964
w.Holt,Michigan
o.farmer, machinist

To Chart 12B 245 46

Harold L. Throop-Mich
Gilbert D. Throop-Mich
Charles R. Throop-Mich

Chart 12B 245 44

1.Marion Phedora Throop
b.5-31-1902
w.Clinton Co.,Michigan
d.2-27-1918
w.Lansing,Michigan

Fred Calvin Throop
b.8-31-1878
w.Watertown,Michigan
m.4-4-1900
w.Lansing,Michigan
dw.Ingham Co.,Michigan
o.farmer, shopworker

2.Harold Loman Throop= Marguerite E. Kirker
b.9-15-1904 b.11-10-1905
w.Watertown,Michigan w.Shiawassee Co,Mich
m.9-22-1928 dau. of Edward B. &
w.Lansing,Michigan Myrtle I.(Hendee)Kirker

Pearl Louise Jones
b.2-23-1877
w.Romeo,Michigan
dw.Ingham Co.,Michigan
dau. of William Jones

3.Carl Edward Throop
b.11-9-1909
w.Clinton Co.,Michigan

Ralph Salmon Throop
b.6-17-1885
w.Watertown,Michigan
m.1-30-1919
w.Michigan
d.11-24-1964
w.Holt,Michigan
o.farmer,machinist

Dica Martha Jones
b.7-5-1891
w.Hesperia,Michigan
d.4-2-1951 or 1957
w.Lansing,Michigan

1.Gilbert Dale Throop= Phyllis Jeanne Mowrer
b.3-31-1920 b.9-9-1922
w.Watertown,Michigan dau. of Donald Jason &
m.9-14-1942 Zoe Lenore(Tomkins)
w.Parma,Michigan Mowrer
o.Electrical engineer

To Chart 12B 245 461

2.Charles Ralph Throop= Madeline Thompson
b.9-2-1922 b.1-16-1921
w.Watertown,Michigan w.Vermontville,Mich
m.6-3-1945 o.nurse
w.Lansing,Michigan dau. of Albert &
o.Occupational Muriel(Carey)Thompson
health inspector

To Chart 12B 245 462

1.Janet Kay Throop
b.8-31-1945
w.Phoenix,Arizona

2.Elizabeth Anne Throop
b.6-1-1947
w.Watertown,Michigan

Gilbert Dale Throop
b.3-31-1920
w.Watertown,Michigan
m.9-14-1942
w.Parma,Michigan
o.Electrical engineer

3.Stephen Lawrence Throop
b.3-10-1952
w.Sharon,Pennsylvania

Phyllis Jeanne Mowrer
b.9-9-1922
dau. of Donald Jason &
Zoe Lenore(Tomkins) Mowrer

4.Wayne Arlan Throop
b.8-15-1954
w.Sharon,Pennsylvania

Charles Ralph Throop
b.9-2-1922
w.Watertown,Michigan
m.6-3-1945
w.Lansing,Michigan
o.Occupational health
inspector

Madeline Thompson
b.1-16-1921
w.Vermontville,Michigan
o.nurse
dau. of Albert & Muriel
(Carey) Thompson

1.Dean Darwin Throop
b.8-14-1954
w.Lansing,Michigan

Roy A. Throop-Mich
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12B 245 5

1.Clarence E. Throop = Rose A. Davis
b.1873?
w.Michigan

Ezra Throop
b.c.1844
w.Michigan
d.c.12-1894
w.DeWitt,Michigan

To Chart 12B 245 51

2.Mary Eva Throop
b.1877?
w.Michigan

1.Phoebe

2.Frances L.
b.1848?
w.Michigan

3.Phebe Anna Throop
b.12-1879?
w.Michigan

Clarence E. Throop
b.1873?
w.Michigan

Rose A. Davis

1.Robert Eugene Throop=
b.4-19-1915
w.Ottawa,Canada
m1.8-23-1934
w.Battle Creek,Mich
d.4-10-1968
w.Battle Creek,Mich =

1.Laura Mae Pierce
b.10-15-1914
w.Battle Creek,Mich
dau. of Ellis &
Laura Pierce

2.Barbara Scound Fales

To Chart 12B 245 511

Robert Eugene Throop
b.4-19-1915
w.Ottawa,Canada
m1.8-23-1934
w.Battle Creek,Michigan
d.4-10-1968
w.Battle Creek,Michigan

1.Laura Mae Pierce
b.10-15-1914
w.Battle Creek,Michigan
dau. of Ellis & Laura Pierce

2.Barbara Scound Fates

1.Leota Mae Throop = Harold P. Goff
b.1-3-1935
w.Battle Creek,Michigan
m.5-22-1954

2.Robert Eugene Throop Jr.-Beneva J. Guernsey
b.12-12-1938
w.Battle Creek,Michigan
m.12-6-1959

3.Lola E. Throop = Lowell R. Childs
b.3-4-1939
w.Battle Creek,Michigan
m.6-23-1960

4.Roy Arlan Throop = Sheron Kay Moore
b.11-6-1941 b.4-12-1942
w.Battle Creek,Michigan w.Ozark,Missouri
m.7-15-1961 dau. of Albert &
w.Battle Creek,Michigan Alvenia(Pippin)Moore
o.store owner

To Chart 12B 245 511 4

5.Donald C. Throop = Joan

6.Roger D. Throop = Sandra

7.Dorothy R. Throop

8.Mary D. Throop

9.Jan L. Throop

10.Lou Ann Throop

11.Patrick Throop

1.Michael Anthony Throop
b.11-18-1967
w.Grand Rapids,Michigan

Roy Arlan Throop
b.11-6-1941
w.Battle Creek,Michigan
m.7-15-1961
w.Battle Creek,Michigan
o.store owner

2.Victoria Lynn Throop
b.2-13-1970
w.Muskegon,Michigan

Sheron Kay Moore
b.4-12-1942
w.Ozark,Missouri
dau. of Albert &
Alvenia (Pippin) Moore

1.Samantha Throop

Harvey Barnes Throop
b.3-26-1815
w.Middlebury,Vermont

2.daughter Throop

Samantha

NY Gen
Inscriptions
James
Mrs. Arthur Throop-Mich
Litchfield
Bernice A. Ridean-Wash
Elsie C. Throop-Mich
Philip B. Waugh-Conn

William Throop
b.12-26-1745
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
m1.11-19-1767
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
m2.4-27-1775
o.soldier in Revolution

1.Sarah Hand
d.1-17-1774
w.Litchfield,Connecticut

2.Eunice Stilson

1.William Throop
b.8-15-1768
w.Litchfield,Conn
d.5-4-1770
w.Litchfield,Conn

2.William Throop
b.9-15-1770
w.Litchfield,Conn
d.5-30-1850

3.Joseph P. Throop = Annie Case
b.4-9-1772 b.177-
d.6-5-1850 d.1845?
w.Geneva,Ohio w.Geneva,Ohio
o.tavern or inn keeper

To Chart 12B 33

4.Sarah Throop = Grant Wickwire
b.6-12-1776
w.Litchfield,Conn
m.4-12-1791
w.Litchfield,Conn

5.Leman Throop
b.12-18-1779
w.Litchfield,Conn
d.10-28-1793 or 1795
w.Litchfield,Conn

6.Eunice Throop = Appollos Stone
b.6-4-1781 b.1780
w.Litchfield,Conn d.1826
m.1799
w.Litchfield,Conn
d.1869

7.Lucy Throop
b.10-19-1784
w.Litchfield,Conn

8.Eli Throop = Mary Galaway
b.8-16 or 17-1787 b.6-12-1788
w.Litchfield,Conn w.Ireland
m.1810 later marr.to
d.1838 John Salzbury

To Chart 12B 38

This Chart Continued on Next Page

9.Sheldon Throop
b.12-29-1788
w.Litchfield,Conn

10.Marion Throop
b.10-1790
w.Litchfield,Conn
d.8-26-1793
w.Litchfield,Conn

Fred I. Throop-Calif
Florence Dettman-Calif
Eugene F. Throop-Penn

Chart 12B 33

1.Annie Throop = Henry C. Commes
bw.Prescott,Canada

2.Henry Harry Throop = 1.Maryette E. Evans
b.1803 b.1814-5
w.Prescott,Ont.,Canada w.New York
d.1881 d.1874-1880
w.Ashtabula Co.,Ohio w.Geneva,Ohio
o.farmer

Joseph P. Throop
b.4-9-1772
d.6-5-1850
w.Geneva,Ohio
o.tavern or inn keeper

= 2.Mary Thorpe

To Chart 12B 332

3.Charles Throop = Mariah Andres
b.180-
m.7-16-1828
w.Ashtabula Co.,Ohio

Annie Case
b.177?
d.1845?
w.Geneva,Ohio

4.Clarisa Throop = Dennis Thorpe
b.1811 b.1-25-1809
w.Prescott,Ont,Canada d.7-1-1881
m.12-7-1833 w.Geneva,Ohio
w.Massachusetts o.carpenter,1st Mayor
d.c.1870 of Geneva,Ohio
son of Aaron Thorp

5.Marria(Mary) Throop= 1. Rose
b.181-
w.Prescott,Ont.,Canada
m2.1835 = 2.George Brown
w.Ashtabula Co.,Ohio

6.Carline(Caroline)Throop=Liman(Lyman) Rose
b.181- b.181-
w.Prescott,Ont.,Canada
m.11-2-1836
w.Geneva,Ohio

Homer A. Throop-Md
Fred I. Throop-Calif
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
CWPR-Oscar W.

1.Amanda Throop = 1.James H. Lane
b.1830-5
m1.1851 = 2. Wood
m2.before 1910

2.Oscar W. Throop = Lucy Ann Moore
b.4-21-1832 b.1836-7
w.Geneva,Ohio w.Ohio
m.7-16-1854 later marr. to
w.Geneva,Ohio Edgar C. Brooks
d.4-16-1864
w.Nashville,Tennessee
o.farmer,Civil War veteran

Henry Harry Throop
b.1803
w.Prescott,Ontario,Canada
d.1881 or 1890
w.Ashtabula Co.,Ohio
o.farmer

To Chart 12B 332 2

1.Maryette E. Evans
b.1814-5
w.New York
d.1874-1880
w.Geneva,Ohio

2.Mary Thorpe

3.Ellen(Emeline)M.Throop=1.Elihu Luce
b.1836?
m1.9-7-1864 = 2.Fred Dickinson
m2.before 1901 bw.(of)Geneva,Ohio

4.Arthur Bernie(Burney) =1.Harriet Kerr
Throop d.3-4-1889
b.2-12-1839 w.Denver or Akron,Col
w.Geneva,Ohio
m1.10-21-1866 = 2.Addie Mae Holden
w.Galion,Ohio b.2-18-1870
m2.6-22-1890 w.Cedar Co.,Iowa
w.Denver,Colorado d.1956
d.1-7 or 28-1928 w.Baltimore,Md
w.Gilman,Illinois dau. of Ransom Frank &
o.Building contractor, Lavenia(Church) Holden
mason bricklayer

To Chart 12B 332 4

5.Emma D. Throop = O.W. Spring
b.1835-40
m.6-25-1859

6.Irving Porter Throop= 1.Mary E. Flint
b.1843 b.1847-8
m1.10-28-1866 w.Ohio
d.9-26-1921 d.1881
w.Geneva,Ohio dau. of George &
o.Railroad laborer Mary Flint

= 2.Margaret Jane
McNeill
b.9-8-1859
w.Green,Penn
d.3-26-1934
w.prob.Geneva,Ohio

To Chart 12B 332 6

This Chart Continued on Next Page

7.Homer H. Throop(Dr.)= 1.Aeolia Frame
b.8-27-1843
w.Geneva,Ohio = 2.Jesse B. Frame
m1.c.1870
w.Pierceton,Ind = 3.Pearl Beatrice Miller
m2.6-26-1875 b.4-21-1885
w.Constantine,Mich w.Constantine,Mich
m3.8-27-1903 d.2-10-1962
w.Constantine,Mich w.Jackson,Mich
d.1-4-1918 o.nurse
w.Newport Richey,Florida another marr. to
o.Physician, surgeon in Floyd W. Creech
Union Army Cavalry dau. of George &
Josephine Miller

To Chart 12B 332 7

8.Viola Throop = Edwin S. Hill
b.1845-6

9.Orpha(Orlina)Leona = 1. Eggleston
(or Orphelia E.)Throop
b.1848? = 2. Majers?
m1w.prob.Jackson,Mich

10.Ida Throop = Everett Harris
b.1853-4

11.Eva Throop
d.in childhood

12.Aola(Ollie)Throop = Charles Sloat
m.5-11-1878
d.before 1910

Fred I. Throop-Calif
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
CWPR-Oscar W.

Chart 12B 332 2

1.Frank V. Throop = 1.Lillian M.Hemingway
b.5-2-1855
w.Geneva,Ohio
m1.10-31-1875
d.4-3-1927 = 2.Mary
w.Geneva,Ohio

To Chart 12B 332 21

Oscar W. Throop
b.4-21-1832
w.Geneva,Ohio
m.7-16-1854
w.Geneva,Ohio
d.7-16-1854
w.Nashville,Tennessee
o.farmer,Civil War veteran

2.Clark D. Throop = 1.Elizabeth White
b.2-19-1857 or 1859
w.Geneva,Ohio
m1.1-13-1881 = 2.Sarah J.
d.7-30-1915
w.Geneva,Ohio
o.Orange grove rancher
in Florida

Lucy Ann Moore
b.1836-7
w.Ohio
later marr. to
Edgar C. Brooks

To Chart 12B 332 22

3.Emma B.(or A.)Throop= Levi H. Haywam
b.1861 or 4-29-1859
w.Geneva,Ohio
m.7-3-1877

1.Oscar William Throop= Vesta Sarles Craig
b.11-12-1876 b.1-18-1878
w.Geneva,Ohio w.Rocky Creek,Ohio
m.189- d.5-5-1956
d.9-4-1912 w.Kingsville,Ohio
w.Geneva,Ohio
o.machinist

Frank V. Throop
b.5-2-1855
w.Geneva,Ohio
m1.10-31-1875
d.4-3-1927
w.Geneva,Ohio

To Chart 12B 332 211

2.Blanche Throop = Hull
b.3-22-1878
w.Geneva,Ohio

1.Lillian M. Hemmingway

2.Mary

3.Arthur Frank Throop
b.9-14-1904
w.Geneva,Ohio
d.4-24-1964
w.bur. North Madison,Ohio

1.Denman Craig Throop= Myrtle Lucille Lewis
b.2-24-1898 b.2-13-1902
w.Geneva,Ohio w.Perry,Ohio
m.10-11-1920
o.factory worker

Oscar William Throop
b.11-12-1876
w.Geneva,Ohio
m.189-
d.9-4-1912
w.Geneva,Ohio
o.machinist

To Chart 12B 332 211 1

2.Stacey William Throop= Mabel Hershalman
b.7-28-1900 previous marr. to
w.Geneva,Ohio Mr. Thomas

Vesta Sarles Craig
b.1-18-1878
w.Rocky Creek,Ohio
d.5-5-1956
w.Kingsville,Ohio

3.Burrell Eugene Throop Sr.=Gladys
b.7-28-1902
w.Geneva,Ohio
d.1964
w.Geneva,Ohio
o.painter

To Chart 12B 332 211 3

1.Oscar Malvern Throop= Mary Louise Germack
b.10-30-1923
w.Geneva,Ohio
m.11-10-1955

Denman Craig Throop
b.2-24-1898
w.Geneva,Ohio
m.10-11-1920
o.factory worker

To Chart 12B 332 211 11

Myrtle Lucille Lewis
b.2-13-1902
w.Perry,Ohio

1.Kim Lucille Throop
b.7-4-1957

Oscar Malvern Throop
b.10-30-1923
w.Geneva,Ohio
m.11-10-1955

Mary Louise Germack

1.Audrey Throop

Burrell Eugene Throop Sr.
b.7-28-1902
w.Geneva,Ohio
d.1964
w.Geneva,Ohio
o.painter

2.Burrell Eugene Throop Jr.
bw.Geneva,Ohio

Gladys

1.James W. Throop

2.Anna L. Throop = Cushing

Clark D. Throop
b.2-19-1857 or 1859
w.Geneva,Ohio
m1.1-13-1881
d.7-30-1915
w.Geneva,Ohio
o.Orange grove
rancher in Florida

3.Harry A. Throop
b.10-27-1887

1.Elizabeth White

2.Sarah J.

Homer H. Throop-Virginia
Homer A. Throop-Maryland
Fred I. Throop-Calif
Florence Dettman-Calif
Louise Throop-Maryland

Chart 12B 332 4

1.Paul Arthur Throop = Margaret Benns
b.11-15-1891
w.Akron,Colorado
m.7-4-1916
d.9-14-1967
w.Jackson,Michigan
o.worked for Mich. Central RR

To Chart 12B 332 41

Arthur Bernie(Burney) Throop
b.2-12-1839
w.Geneva,Ohio
m1.10-21-1866
w.Galion,Ohio
m2.6-22-1890
w.Denver,Colorado
d.1-7 or 28-1928
w.Gilman,Illinois
o.Building contractor,
mason bricklayer

2.Homer Alexander Throop=Eunice Rena Speake
b.3-22-1893 b.7-12-1896
w.Akron,Colorado w.Chicamuxer,Md
m.4-7-1917 dau. of John Alexander
w.Chicamuxer,Md & Nancy Ann(Rison)
o.carpenter,painter Speake

To Chart 12B 332 42

3.Fred Irven Throop = 1.Elsie Theresa Kamler
b.7-26-1896 bw.St. Louis,Missouri
w.Gilman,Illinois
m1.6-2-1919 = 2.Ivy Gladys Walsh
w.San Francisco,Calif b.8-29-1901
m2.8-11-1951 w.London,England
w.Reno,Nevada o.comptometer-bookkeeper
o.accountant,radio operator

To Chart 12B 332 43

1.Harriet(Hattie)Amanda Kerr
d.3-4-1889
w.Akron or Denver,Colorado

2.Addie Mae(May) Holden
b.2-18-1870
w.Muscatine,Iowa
d.2-1956
w.Baltimore,Maryland
dau. of Ransom Frank &
Lavenia(Lavinia)(Church)
Holden

4.Florence Leona Throop= 1.Glen Elmer Clouse
b.11-12-1898 b.5-11-1898
w.Gilman,Illinois w.Delphi,Ind
m1.8-20-1919 d.1957
w.Gilman,Illinois w.Seattle,Wash
m2.9-14-1937 o.taxi driver
w.Chicago,Illinois son of George W. &
o.telephone operator, Rettie(Hinshaw)Clouse
beauty culturist,
manicurist = 2.Edwin R. Dettman
b.10-8-1902
w.Chicago,Ill
d.5-7-1967
w.Los Angeles,Calif

5.Frank Manley Throop = 1.Ida Bishop
b.3-26-1901
w.Gilman,Illinois = 2.Veda Bradshaw
m1.c.1922
w.around Berkeley,Calif
m2.c.1930-3 = 3.Elizabeth M. Osborn
m3.1956-7 b.c,1919
w.around Berkeley,Calif
o.Radio operator,
Communications repair for state
of California

This Chart Continued on Next Page

To Chart 12B 332 45

6.Oscar Riddle Throop= Viola Ethel Pritchard
b.4-11-1908 (Pritchett)
w.Gilman,Illinois

To Chart 12B 332 46

1.Thelma Throop

2.Donald Throop

Paul Arthur Throop
b.11-15-1891
w.Akron,Colorado
m.7-4-1916
d.9-14-1967
w.Jackson,Michigan
o.worked for Mich. Central RR

3.Marian Throop

Margaret Benns

4.Robert Throop

5.Betty Throop

Homer H. Throop-Va
Homer A. Throop-Md
Fred I. Throop-Calif

Chart 12B 332 42

1.John Arthur Throop = Mayme McCoy
b.2-18-1918
w.Chicamuxer,Maryland
mw.Indian Head,Maryland
o.USA Airman

Homer Alexander Throop
b.3-22-1893
w.Akron,Colorado
m.4-7-1917
w.Chicamuxer,Maryland
o.carpenter, painter

2.Homer Henry Throop = Frances Pearl Mullins
b.6-24-1920 b.5-14-1923
w.Gilman,Illinois w.Clintwood,Virginia
m.8-3-1945 dau. of Marion F. &
w.Indian Head,Maryland Pearl(Counch) Mullins
o. U.S. Government

To Chart 12B 332 422

Eunice Rena Speake
b.7-12-1896
w.Chicamuxer,Maryland
dau. of John Alexander &
Nancy Ann (Rison) Speake

3.Alice L. Throop
b.9-24-1922
w.Baltimore,Maryland

4.Pauline C. Throop
b.3-15-1925
w.Baltimore,Maryland

5.Shirley J. Throop
b.7-17-1930
w.Marbury,Maryland

Homer Henry Throop
b.6-24-1920
w.Gilman,Illinois
m.8-3-1945
w.Indian Head,Maryland
o.U.S. Government

Frances Pearl Mullins
b.5-14-1923
w.Clintwood,Virginia
dau. of Marion F. &
Pearl (Counch) Mullins

1.Julia Ann Throop
b.8-28-1953
w.Cheverly,Maryland

2.Gladys Regina Throop
b.5-11-1961
w.Alexandria,Virginia

1.Donald Irven Throop
b.4-1-1920
w.Glendale,Oregon
d.5-1945
w.San Anselmo,California

Fred Irven Throop
b.7-26-1896
w.Gilman,Illinois
m1.6-2-1919
w.San Francisco,Calif
m2.8-11-1951
w.Reno,Nevada
o.Accountant,
Radio operator

2.Robert Bruce Throop= Shirley Rogerson
b.9-6-1921
w.San Francisco,Calif
m.6 or 7-1943

To Chart 12B 332 432

1.Elsie Theresa Kambler
bw.St. Louis,Missouri

2.Ivy Gladys Walsh
b.8-29-1901
w.London,England
o.Comptometer-bookkeeper

3.Winifred Louise Throop=John Donald Rubke
b.5-15-1925
w.Fairfax,Calif
m.6-25-1944

1.Richard Mark Throop
b.9-5-1944

Robert Bruce Throop
b.9-6-1921
w.San Francisco,California
m.6 or 7-1943

Shirley Rogerson

1.Child Throop
d.in infancy

Frank Manley Throop
b.3-26-1901
w.Gilman,Illinois
m1.c.1922
w.around Berkeley,Calif
m2.c.1930-3
m3.1956-7
w.around Berkeley,Calif
o.Radio operator,
Communications repair for
state of California

2.Frank Throop II
b.1958
w.Vallejo,California

1.Ida Bishop

2.Veda Bradshaw

3.Elizabeth M. Osborn
b.c.1919

Oscar Riddle Throop
b.4-11-1908
w.Gilman,Illinois
mw.prob. Gilman,Illinois
o.Electrician

Viola Ethel Pritchett
b.c.5-1919
w.Louisiana
dau. of Phillip & Ethel
(Vaughn) Pritchett

1.Eugene(Gene)Arthur Throop= Donna Beam
b.3-1-1935 b.4-17-1935
w.Berkeley,California w.Cawker City,Kansas
m.11-4-1956 dau. of Reginald Howard &
w.Topeka,Kansas Freda Alice (Norton)
o.Pilot in the Beam
Army Air Corps

To Chart 12B 332 461

2.Edwin Robert(Bob) Throop= 1.Pat Empey
b.5-9-1936 b.10-12-1940
w.Albany,California w.around Kankakee Co.,Ill
m1.c.1956
w.Illinois = 2.Judith Ann St.Aubin
m2.6-25-1966 b.4-28-1940
w.Kankakee Co.,Illinois w.Kankakee Co.,Illinois
o.Electrician

To Chart 12B 332 462

1.Bonnie Throop
b.10-1-1957
w.Topeka,Kansas

Eugene (Gene) Arthur Throop
b.3-1-1935
w.Berkeley,California
m.11-4-1956
w.Topeka,Kansas
o.Pilot in the
Army Air Corps

2.Theresa Throop
b.8-28-1960
w.Topeka,Kansas

Donna Beam
b.4-17-1935
w.Cawker City,Kansas
dau. of Reginald Howard &
Freda Alice (Norton) Beam

1.Bob Eugene Throop
b.7-7-1957
w.Kankakee Co.,Illinois

Edwin Robert (Bob) Throop
b.5-9-1936
w.Albany,California
m1.c.1956
w.Illinois
m2.6-25-1966
w.Kankakee Co.,Illinois
o.Electrician

2.Allan Gregory Throop
b.1-11-1959
w.Kankakee Co.,Illinois

3.Tina Throop
b.5-1-1962
w.Fairbury,Illinois

1.Pat Empey
b.10-12-1940
w.around Kankakee Co.,Illinois

4.Timmy Throop
b.7-13-1963
w.Fairbury,Illinois

2.Judith Ann St.Aubin
b.4-28-1940
w.Kankakee Co.,Illinois

Wilbur D. Throop-Ore
Homer A. Throop-Md
Fred I. Throop-Calif
Niles N. Throop-Ohio

Irving(Irven) Porter Throop
b.6-27-1843
w.Geneva,Ohio
ml.10-28-1866
d.9-26-1921

1.Mary E. Flint
b.1847-8
w.Ohio
d.1881
dau. of George & Mary Flint

2.Margaret Jane McNeill
b.9-8-1859
w.Green,Pennsylvania
d.3-26-1934
w.probably Geneva,Ohio

1.George Frederick Throop
b.6-18-1872

2.Myrtle May Throop = Glisby
b.11-24-1875
w.Geneva,Ohio

3.Fred Throop
d.late 1800's or early 1900's

4.Edward Carlton Throop
b.7-26-1884
w.Geneva,Ohio

5.Oscar Neill Throop
b.12-6-1886
w.Geneva,Ohio

6.Niles Nelson Throop= Orletta Pearl Baylor
b.7-17-1897 b.7-15-1899
w.Geneva,Ohio w.Jefferson,Ohio
m.3-22-1922 dau. of John Albert &
w.Willoughby,Ohio Lema(Lucas) Baylor
o.salesman

To Chart 12B 332 66

7.Harold Ward Throop
b.12-22-1900
w.Harpersfield,Ohio

Wilbur D. Throop-Ore
Alvin E. Throop-Ohio
Niles N. Throop-Ohio
Wallace N. Throop-Ohio

1.Wallace Neal(Neill) Throop
b.11-4-1927
w.Willoughby,Ohio
m.7-16-1955
w.Jefferson,Ohio
o.driver-operator for Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.

= Doris Jean McMillion
b.4-6-1931
w.Jefferson,Ohio
dau. of Hubert Francis & Marjorie Irene (Havens) McMillion

Niles Nelson Throop
b.7-17-1897
w.Geneva,Ohio
m.3-22-1922
w.Willoughby,Ohio
o.salesman

Orletta Pearl Baylor
b.7-15-1899
w.Jefferson,Ohio
dau. of John Albert & Lema (Lucas) Baylor

To Chart 12B 332 661

2.Wilbur Dale Throop
b.2-22-1929
w.Ashtabula,Ohio
m.2-21-1954

= Beverly Doll

To Chart 12B 332 662

3.Barbara Jean Throop
b.8-9-1930
w.Kingsville,Ohio
m.7-21-1949

= Edward Leonard

4.Alvin Earl Throop
b.5-20-1940
w.Ashtabula,Ohio
m2.8-21-1965
w.Saybrook,Ohio
o.Electrician

= 1.

= 2.Darleen Carol Boughner
b.6-29-1945
w.Connecticut
dau. of Thomas Eager & Elma Elizabeth (Drlymple) Boughner

To Chart 12B 332 664

1.David Alan Throop
b.3-9-1965
w.Youngstown,Ohio

Wallace Neal(Neill) Throop
b.11-4-1927
w.Willoughby,Ohio
m.7-16-1955
w.Jefferson,Ohio
o.driver-operator for
Cleveland Electric
Illuminating Co.

2.Stephen Brian Throop
b.4-30-1968
w.Ashtabula,Ohio

Doris Jean McMillion
b.4-6-1931
w.Jefferson,Ohio
dau. of Hubert Francis &
Marjorie Irene (Havens)
McMillion

1.Timothy Throop

Wilbur Dale Throop
b.2-22-1929
w.Ashtabula,Ohio
m.2-21-1954

Beverly Doll

1.Judy May Throop
b.4-25-1960
w.Memphis, Tennessee

Alvin Earl Throop
b.5-20-1940
w.Ashtabula,Ohio
m2.8-21-1965
w.Saybrook,Ohio
o.electrician

2.Kevin Edward Throop
b.11-6-1962
w.N.Madison,Ohio

1.

2.Darleen Carol Boughner
b.6-29-1945
w.Connecticut
dau. of Thomas Eager &
Elma Elizabeth (Drlymple)
Boughner

1.Leonel(Lem) Henry Throop
b.c.1872
w.Converse or Xenia,Indiana

Homer H. Throop (Dr.)
b.8-27-1843
w.Geneva,Ohio
m1.c.1870
w.Pierceton,Indiana
m2.6-26-1875
w.Constantine,Michigan
m3.8-27-1903
w.Constantine,Michigan
d.1-4-1918
w.Newport Richey,Florida
o.Physician,surgeon
Veteran of Union Army Cavalry

2.William Oscar Throop
b.1877
w.Chicago,Illinois
d.12-24-1900
w.Constantine,Michigan

1.Aeolia Frame

2.Jesse B. Frame

3.Pearl Beatrice Miller
b.4-21-1885
w.Constantine,Michigan
d.2-10-1962
w.Jackson,Michigan
o.nurse
dau. of George & Josephine
Miller
another marr. to Floyd W. Creech

Mrs. Arthur Throop-Mich
Elsie C. Throop-Mich
Louise Throop-Md
Washtenaw Co.,Mich
CWPR-George H.

Chart 12B 38

1.William G. Throop
b.12-21-1811

2.Sheldon Throop
b.2-15-1814

3.John D. Throop = 1.Olive Palmer
b.9-25-1815 b.1822
w.Ogdensburg,NY w.New York
m2w.Vestaburg,Mich d.1863
d.2-13 or 18-1898
w.Ferris,Michigan = 2.Sallie Lemon
b.3-12-1825
w.Maitland,Ont,Canada
d.1917
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Eli Throop
b.8-16-1787
w.Litchfield,Conn
m.2-4-1810-11
d.1838 or 12-11-1846

Mary Galaway (Galloway)
b.6-12-1788
w.Ireland
d.10-9-1868
later marr. to
John Salzbury

To Chart 12B 383

4.Ann Throop = Shaw
b.2-4-1817

5.Eli B. Throop
b.5-7-1820

6.Eunice Throop
b.7-25-1822

7.Erastus Throop = Angeline Salsbury
b.7-25-1822 b.1830
w.Canada or w.Hillsdale,Mich
Hillsdale,Michigan d.1897
mw.Hillsdale,Mich w.Chicago,Ill
d.1899 dau. of John & Mary
w.Vestaburg,Mich (Galaway) Salsbury

To Chart 12B 387

8.George H. Throop = 1. Salsbury?
b.4-20-1825 d.by 1866
m2.5-9-1866
d.5-8-1886 = 2.Laura Parks
b.1840?
previous marr. to
Stephen Van R. Parks

9.Preston K. Throop = Anna
b.7-25-1828 b.1832?
w.New York w.New York

This Chart Continued on Next Page

To Chart 12B 389

10.Margret(Margaret) S. = Ransom Salsbury
Throop b.5-31-1824
b.6-24-1829 w.Green Co,NY
w.Canada son of Matthew &
m.12-22-185- Esther (Leslie)
Salsbury

11.Marvin Throop
b.12-26-1830

To Chart 12B 38B

Elsie C. Throop-Mich
Robert C. Throop-Ohio
CWPR-Phillip A.

1.Helen A. Throop = Sperry
b.1841

2.Margaret S. Throop= Belden
b.1844

3.Phillip Armenius Throop=Mary Almeda Watts
b.8-5-1846 b.2-18-1851
w.Eaton Co,Michigan w.New Haven,Ohio
m.6-28-1870 d.11-19-1930
w.North Fairfield,Ohio w.bur. Vestaburg,Mich
d.7-11-1919
w.Detroit,Michigan
o.Civil War veteran,
worked in cigar manufacturing

John D. Throop
b.9-25-1815
w.Ogdensburg,New York
m2w.Vestaburg,Michigan
d.2-13 or 18-1898
w.Ferris,Michigan

To Chart 12B 383 3

1.Olive Palmer
b.1822
w.New York
d.1863
w.bur. Vestaburg,Michigan

4.Martha A. Throop
b.1848

5.Adella Throop = Gage
b.1850

2.Sallie Lemon
b.3-12-1825
w.Maitland,Ont.,Canada
d.1917
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

6.Miretta E. Throop = Steiner
b.1852

7.Florence Throop
b.1855

8.Rose M. Throop = Scott
b.1858

9.James P. Throop = Lou Hannah Watts
b.10-8-1860 b.8-12-1869
w.Hastings,Michigan w.Shiloh,Ohio
m.1887 d.6-27-1951
w.Shiloh,Ohio w.Vestaburg,Mich
d.11-25-1953
w.bur.Vestaburg,Mich

To Chart 12B 383 9

Robert C. Throop-Ohio
Elsie C. Throop-Mich
CWPR-Phillip A.
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12B 383 3

1.Charles Augustus Throop=Freda G. Cook
b.11-6-1872-3 b.11-3-1877
w.Mich,prob. near w.St. Louis,Mich
St. Louis d.10-6-1963
d.2-14-1950 w.Cleveland,Ohio
w.Cleveland,Ohio
o.dealer in groceries

Phillip Armenius Throop
b.8-5-1846
w.Eaton Co.,Michigan
m.6-28-1870
w.North Fairfield,Ohio
d.7-11-1919
w.Detroit,Michigan
o.Civil War veteran,
worked in cigar manuf.

To Chart 12B 383 31

2.Minnie B. Throop = Moss
b.11-17-1875
w.Michigan

3.John Duane Throop
b.5-10-1878-9
w.Hastings,Michigan
d.6-7-1926
w.Detroit,Michigan?
o.Plumber,cigar dealer

Mary Alameda Watts
b.2-18-1851
w.New Haven,Ohio
d.11-19-1930
w.bur. Vestaburg,Michigan

4.Blanche T. Throop = Daniel Altenburg
b.6-17-1881

1.Robert C. Throop = Alice A. Sippola
b.8-8-1904 b.11-15-1910
m.7-25-1936 w.Cleveland,Ohio
w.Ripley,New York

Charles Augustus Throop
b.11-6-1872-3
w.Michigan, prob. near
St. Louis
d.2-14-1950
w.Cleveland,Ohio
o.dealer in groceries

To Chart 12B 383 311

2.Lawrence S. Throop= Stella Willson
b.9-25-1909 b.8-30-1910
w.St. Louis,Michigan w.Cleveland,Ohio
m.10-6-1945
w.Cleveland,Ohio

Freda G. Cook
b.11-3-1877
w.St. Louis,Michigan
d.10-6-1963
w.Cleveland,Ohio

Robert C. Throop
b.8-8-1904
m.7-25-1936
w.Ripley,New York

Alice A. Sippola
b.11-15-1910
w.Cleveland,Ohio

1.Marcia Throop
b.2-23-1941
w.Cleveland,Ohio
m.9-26-1964
w.Cleveland,Ohio

= Donald Roger Johnson
b.6-18-1939
w.Cleveland,Ohio

James P. Throop
b.10-8-1860
w.Hastings,Michigan
m.1887
w.Shiloh,Ohio
d.11-25-1953
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Lou Hannah Watts
b.8-12-1869
w.Shiloh,Ohio
d.6-27-1951
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

1.Muriel Throop
b.11-6-1893
w.Ferris twp,Mich
m.1915
w.Ferris twp,Mich
d.12-2-1964
w.Vestaburg,Mich

= Elsie Douglas
b.4-26-1890
w.Ferris twp,Mich
d.2-26-1968
w.Vestaburg,Mich

2.C. Watts Throop
b.6-9-1895
w.Vestaburg,Mich
d.11-4-1915
w.New Mexico

Elsie C. Throop-Mich
Sylvia B. Throop-Calif
Louise Throop-Md

1.Dee L. Throop
b.1849
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
d.1871
w.on R.R. near Denver,Colorado

Erastus Throop
b.7-25-1822
w.Canada or Hillsdale,Mich
mw.Hillsdale,Michigan
d.1899
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

2.Albert Eugene Throop = Charlotte Cecilia Miller
b.1855-6 b.1860
w.Montcalm Co.,Mich w.Caledonia,NY
m.1880 dw.Brookings,S.Dak
d.1905
w.bur. Arlington,S.Dak
o.farmer

To Chart 12B 387 2

Angeline Salsbury
b.1830
w.Hillsdale,Michigan
d.1890
w.Chicago,Illinois
dau. of John & Mary (Galaway) Salsbury

3.Ellen Throop = Lant Scott
b.1859 bw.Vestaburg,Mich
w.Ferris twp,Mich dw.East Jordan,Mich.
mw.Ferris twp,Mich
d.1916
w.East Jordon,Mich

4.Fid D. Throop
b.1859?
w.Michigan

5.Volney Delmage Throop= Laura Perkins
b.10-19-1861 b.9-25-1864
w.York,Michigan w.Syracuse,NY
m.3-6-1889 d.10-1938
w.Vestaburg,Michigan w.Vestaburg,Mich
d.3-29-1934
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

To Chart 12B 387 5

6.Alta Throop = Charles Sweet(Dr.)
b.1868 dw.East Jordon,Mich
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
m.1886
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
d.1891
w.Crystal,Michigan

7.Paige Throop = Myrtie Smith
b.1870 b.1872
w.Ferris twp,Mich w.Vestaburg,Mich
m.1905 d.3-1945
w.Vestaburg,Mich w.Vestaburg,Mich
d.1939
w.Vestaburg,Mich To Chart 12B 387 7

8.Maude Throop = 1.Prentiss Brown
b.1880
w.Ferris twp,Mich = 2.Thorwald Vie
d.1929
w.Belding,Michigan

1.Ross Miller Throop=
b.12-9-1887 or 1892
w.Brookings,S.Dakota
m2.6-24-1936
w.Salem,S.Dakota
d.4-15-1969
w.Los Alamitos,Calif
o.car sales

1.Anna Sheehan

=

2.Sylvia Rosella May Baird
b.9-24-1910
w.S.Dakota
o.automotive sales clerk
dau. of Ira & Mary (Brown) Baird
another marr. to Lars Buckstead

Albert Eugene Throop
b.1855-6
w.Montcalm Co.,Michigan
m.1880
d.1905
w.bur. Arlington,S.Dakota
o.farmer

To Chart 12B 387 21

Charlotte Cecilia Miller
b.1860
w.Caledonia,New York
dw.Brookings,S.Dakota

2.Lottie Throop
b.2-11-1889
w.Brookings Co,S.Dak
d.2 or 12-6-1969
w.Sioux Falls,S.Dak

=

John Odland

3.Pat Throop
bw.Brookings Co,S.Dakota
d.2-1947
w.Yankton,S.Dakota

To Chart 12B 387 23

Ross Miller Throop
b.12-9-1887 or 1892
w.Brookings,S.Dakota
m2.6-24-1936
w.Salem,S.Dakota
d.4-15-1969
w.Los Alamitos,Calif
o.car salesman

1.Anna Sheehan

2.Sylvia Rosella May Baird
b.9-24-1910
w.S.Dakota
o.automotive sales clerk
dau. of Ira & Mary(Brown)Baird
another marr. to Lars Buckstead

1.Mark Jack Throop = Martha Mae Huling
b.3-4-1917 b.7-6-1918
w.Volga,S.Dakota w.Pueblo,Colorado
m.11-20-1940 dau. of Fred William &
w.Pueblo,Colorado Vera Maude(Cessna)
o.comptroller Huling

To Chart 12B 387 211

2.Yvonne Throop = Frank Fintzel
b.12-11-1918

3.Infant Throop
d.early

4.Craig Eugene Throop = Debora Menasion
b.2-9-1947
w.San Jose,California
m.11-15-1969

1.Thomas Huling Throop
b.4-5-1947
w.Bakersfield,California

Mark Jack Throop
b.3-4-1917
w.Volga,S.Dakota
m.11-20-1940
w.Pueblo,Colorado
o.comptroller

Martha Mae Huling
b.7-6-1918
w.Pueblo,Colorado
dau. of Fred William &
Vera Maude (Cessna) Huling

1.Mildred Throop = Petraska

Pat Throop
bw.Brookings Co.,S.Dakota
d.2-1947
w.Yankton,S.Dakota

Volney Delmage Throop
b.10-19-1861
w.York,Michigan
m.3-6-1889
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
d.3-29-1934
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Laura Perkins
b.9-25-1864
w.Syracuse,New York
d.10-1938
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

1.Harry Benton Throop= Elsie C. Platt
b.12-11-1890 b.7-8-1897
w.Arlington,S.Dakota w.Vestaburg,Mich
m.1917
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
d.3-27-1957
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
o.established Vestaburg Silo Co.

To Chart 12B 387 51

2.Thorp Erastus Throop= Beatrice Rhoades
b.12-12-1892 b.9-8-1896
w.Vestaburg,Michigan w.Hillsdale,Mich
m.1913
w.Belding,Michigan
d.12-5-1968
w.Traverse City,Mich

To Chart 12B 387 52

3.Faye Charlotte Throop= Clarence Caris
b.7-25-1895 b.1-22-1892
w.Vestaburg,Michigan w.Vestaburg,Mich
m.1916
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

4.Fern Throop
b.1899
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
d.7-8-1916
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

5.Eugene A. Throop = Agnes Christianson
b.11-18-1900-1 b.1908
w.Ferris twp,Mich w.Richland,Mich
m.1928
w.Belding,Michigan
d.12-31-1964
w.Alanson,Michigan

To Chart 12B 387 55

Harry Benton Throop
b.12-11-1890
w.Arlington, S.Dakota
m.1917
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
d.3-27-1957
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
o.Established the
Vestaburg Silo Co.

Elsie C. Platt
b.7-8-1897
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

1.Jack P. Throop
b.1-1918
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
d.2-1922
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

2.Rex E. Throop = 1.Beverly Gingrich
b.11-24-1921 b.3-17-1925
w.Vestaburg,Michigan w.Battle Creek,Mich
m1.6-13-1942
w.Battle Creek,Mich = 2.Jean Stratton
m2.3-17-1952 b.8-11-1930
w.Angola,Indiana w.Vestaburg,Mich
o.Co-owner of
Vestaburg Silo Co.

To Chart 12B 387 512

3.Ross Bernard Throop= Gloria Ann Stratton
b.1-18-1923 b.4-15-1926
w.Vestaburg,Michigan w.Vestaburg,Mich
m.3-3-1944
w.Texarkana,Texas
o.Co-owner of
Vestaburg Silo Co.

To Chart 12B 387 513

4.Jerald W. Throop
b.8-3-1926
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

5.Robert Kenton Throop= 1.Darlene Waldron
b.9-25-1931 b.8-19-1934
w.Mt.Pleasant,Michigan w.Stanton,Mich
m1.9-18-1953 d.11-11-1969
w.Stanton,Michigan w.Vestaburg,Mich
m2.10-25-1970
o.Carpenter,plasterer,= 2.Mary Lee Arntzen
finisher b.9-27-1936
w.Macomb,Illinois
dau. of Cloyd H. &
Evelyn M.(Hanson)
Arntzen

To Chart 12B 387 515

6.Arthur R. Throop = Arletta Minerd
b.7-19-1934 b.9-1941
w.Vestaburg,Michigan w.Edmore,Mich
m.6-15-1957
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

To Chart 12B 387 516

1.Karen Lynn Throop
b.7-13-1943
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Rex E. Throop
b.11-24-1921
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
m1.6-13-1942
w.Battle Creek,Michigan
m2.3-17-1952
w.Angola,Indiana
o.co-owner of Vestaburg Silo Co.

2.Claudia Throop
b.11-14-1952
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

3.Jane Carolyn Throop
b.5-27-19-
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

1.Beverly Gingrich
b.3-17-1925
w.Battle Creek,Michigan

2.Jean Stratton
b.8-11-1930
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

4.Tyler Throop
b.2-22-1961
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

1.Douglas Ross Throop
b.4-21-1949
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Ross Bernard Throop
b.1-18-1923
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
m.3-3-1944
w.Texarkana,Texas
o.co-owner of Vestaburg Silo Co.

2.Mary Ann Throop
b.4-26-1953
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Gloria Ann Stratton
b.4-15-1926
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

1.Daniel Robert Throop
b.9-29-1954
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Robert Kenton Throop
b.9-25-1931
w.Mt.Pleasant,Michigan
m1.9-18-1953
w.Stanton,Michigan
m2.10-25-1970
o.Carpenter & plasterer, finisher

2.Leonard Allen Throop
b.10-22-1955
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

1.Darlene Waldron
b.8-19-1934
w.Ferris twp,Michigan
d.11-11-1969
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

3.Michael Harry Throop
b.4-5-1957
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

2.Mary Lee Arntzen
b.9-27-1936
w.Macomb,Illinois
dau. of Cloyd H. & Evelyn M. (Hanson) Arntzen

4.Bryon Eugene Throop
b.7-25-1960
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

1.Theresa Throop
b.7-21-1958
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Arthur R. Throop
b.7-19-1934
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
m.6-15-1957
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
o.Owner of Michigan Silo Repair

2.Jeffery Arthur Throop
b.5-31-1960
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Arletta Minerd
b.9-10-1941
w.Edmore,Michigan

3.David Allen Throop
b.1962
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
d.1962
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

4.Annette Du Lynn Throop
b.2-15-1963
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

5.Thomas William Throop
b.10-8-1968
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

6.Scott Russell Throop
b.1-31-1970
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Thorp Erastus Throop
b.12-12-1892
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
m.1913
w.Belding,Michigan
d.12-5-1968
w.Traverse City,Michigan

Beatrice Rhoades
b.9-8-1896
w.Hillsdale,Michigan

1.Angeline E. Throop= Harold Hull
b.9-26-1914 b.2-10-1912
w.Belding,Michigan w.Lansing,Mich
m.12-29-1935 o.Sheet metal worker
w.Traverse City,Mich

2.Volney Charles Throop= Eliza Jane Manville
b.1-26-1917 b.7-19-1921
w.Vestaburg,Michigan w.Traverse City,Mich
m.6-29-1940
w.Traverse City,Michigan
o.Factory Supervision

To Chart 12B 387 522

3.Thorp Irvin Throop = Virginia Lee Allen
b.10-31-1918 b.4-7-1924
w.Vestaburg,Michigan w.Flint,Michigan
m.6-28-1947
w.Traverse City,Michigan
o.Meat Cutter

To Chart 12B 387 523

4.Laura Elaine Throop = Russell Owen
b.10-22-1920 b.4-18-1917
w.Vestaburg,Michigan w.Grand Rapids,Mich
m.8-2-1942
w.Grand Rapids,Michigan

5.Alma Beatrice Throop= Gene Reid
b.4-9-1923 b.3-7-1924
w.Monroe Center,Michigan w.Flint,Mich
m.9-4-1948 o.barber,car salesman
w.Traverse City,Michigan

6.Frank Allen Throop = Alice Hillman
b.7-29-1928 b.11-30-1928
w.Traverse City,Michigan w.Lansing,Mich
m.9-9-1950
w.Ellsworth,Michigan
o.High School Principal

To Chart 12B 387 526

7.Sidney E. Throop = Beverly May Patterson
b.6-20-1931 b.2-20-1935
w.Traverse City,Mich w.Traverse City,Mich
m.4-24-1954
w.Traverse City,Mich
o.Sheet Metal worker

To Chart 12B 387 527

1.Volney Douglas Throop
b.12-17-1942
w.Traverse City,Michigan

Volney Charles Throop
b.1-26-1917
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
m.6-29-1940
w.Traverse City,Michigan
o.factory supervision

2.Lynn Leroy Throop
b.4-1-1948
w.Traverse City,Michigan

Eliza Jane Manville
b.7-19-1921
w.Traverse City,Michigan

1.Sherryl Lynn Throop= Fred Johnson
b.8-21-1948 b.9-11-1946
w.Traverse City,Mich
m.4-5-1969
w.Traverse City,Mich

Thorp Irvin Throop
b.10-31-1918
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
m.6-28-1947
w.Traverse City,Michigan
o.Meat cutter

2.Janet Lee Throop
b.9-10-1952
w.Traverse City,Michigan

Virginia Lee Allen
b.4-7-1924
w.Flint,Michigan

3.James Irvin Throop
b.7-6-1954
w.Traverse City,Michigan

4.Barbara Sue Throop
b.1-26-1956
w.Traverse City,Michigan

5.David Allen Throop
b.7-23-1957
w.Traverse City,Michigan

1.Stewart Jerome Throop
b.1-10-1952
w.Lansing,Michigan

Frank Allen Throop
b.7-29-1928
w.Traverse City,Michigan
m.9-9-1950
w.Ellsworth,Michigan
o.High School Principal

2.Jeffrey Throop
b.10-9-1955
w.Lansing,Michigan

Alice Hillman
b.11-30-1928
w.Lansing,Michigan

3.Bradley Lewis Throop
b.2-8-1957
w.Lansing,Michigan

4.Phillip Allen Throop
b.5-8-1959
w.Lansing,Michigan

1.Steven Sidney Throop
b.1-20-1955
w.Traverse City,Michigan

Sidney E. Throop
b.6-20-1931
w.Traverse City,Michigan
m.4-24-1954
w.Traverse City,Michigan
o.Sheet Metal worker

2.Tim Arnold Throop
b.10-12-1956
w.Traverse City,Michigan

Beverly May Patterson
b.2-20-1935
w.Traverse City,Michigan

3.Raymond Roderick Throop
b.9-10-1957
w.Traverse City,Michigan

4.Daniel Dalmage Throop
b.9-9-1958
w.Traverse City,Michigan

5.Guy Charles Throop
b.9-2-1963
w.Traverse City,Michigan

1.Yvonne Throop = Louis Gorham
b.8-1929 bw.Flint,Mich
w.Rosebush,Michigan
m.1948
w.Flint,Michigan

Eugene A. Throop
b.11-18-1900-i
w.Ferris twp,Michigan
m 1928
w.Belding,Michigan
d.12-31-1964
w.Alanson,Michigan

Agnes Christianson
b.1908
w.Edmore,Michigan

Paige Throop
b.1870
w.Vestaburg, Michigan
m.1905
w.Vestaburg, Michigan
d.1939
w.Vestaburg, Michigan
o.farmer

Myrtie Smith
b.1872
w.Vestaburg, Michigan
d.3-1945
w.Vestaburg, Michigan

1.Eva Throop = Clarence Gregory
b.10-5-1892 b.6-23-1890
w.Ferris twp,Mich d.11-6-1966
mw.Ferris twp,Mich w.McBride,Mich
d.11-22-1966 o.farmer & laborer
w.McBride,Michigan

2.Iva Throop = Frank Ross
b.1896 b.1894
w.Vestaburg,Mich w.Greece or Detroit,
m.1917 Michigan
w.Ferris twp,Mich

3.Amos Throop = Rhea Covey
b.9-12-1898 b.11-26-1900
w.Ferris twp,Mich w.Vestaburg,Mich
m.10-12-1918
w.Vestaburg,Mich
d.1968
w.Vestaburg,Mich

To Chart 12B 387 73

4.Buhla Throop
b.1900
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
d.1902
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

5.Ula Throop = Jewell Haenke
b.1904 bw.Winn,Mich
w.Ferris twp,Mich o.truck driver
m.1922
w.Vestaburg,Mich

Amos Throop
b.9-12-1898
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
m.10-12-1918
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
d.1968
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Rhea Covey
b.11-26-1900
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

1.Doreene Throop = Donald Wood
b.8-21-1920 b.8-25-1922
w.Vestaburg,Mich w.Vestaburg,Mich
m.8-18-1944
w.Vestaburg,Mich

2.Arden Throop = Edith Keehn
b.7-21-1922 b.9-12-1925
w.Ferris twp,Mich w.Marion,Mich
m.2-21-1946
w.Marion,Mich
o.farmer in Vestaburg,Mich

To Chart 12B 387 732

3.Betty Throop = Robert Biglow
b.8-22-1929 b.8-25-1937
w.Vestaburg,Mich w.Elwell,Mich
m.7-1947 o.shop worker
w.Vestaburg,Mich

4.Colleen Throop = Richard Biglow
b.8-7-1932 bw.Elwell,Mich
w.Vestaburg,Mich o.power plant operator
m.1946
w.Vestaburg,Mich

5.Jack Throop = Janet Jensen
b.3-11-1936 b.1-8-1937
w.Edmore,Mich w.Edmore,Mich
m.1953
w.Edmore,Mich
o.farmer in Vestaburg,Mich

To Chart 12B 387 735

Arden Throop
b.7-21-1922
w.Vestaburg,Michigan
m.2-21-1946
w.Marion,Michigan
o.farmer in Vestaburg,Michigan

Edith Keehn
b.9-12-1925
w.Marion,Michigan

1.Allen Paige Throop= Sherryl Humphry
b.8-25-1947
w.Ferris twp,Michigan
m.10-1-1966
w.St. Louis,Michigan

To Chart 12B 387 732 1

2.Shirley May Throop
b.1-8-1951
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

3.Betty Joe Throop
b.11-29-1954
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

4.Dorothy Ann Throop
b.6-26-1956
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

1.Scott Allen Throop
b.9-20-1967
w.Alma,Michigan

Allen Paige Throop
b.8-25-1947
w.Ferris twp,Michigan
m.10-1-1966
w.St. Louis,Michigan

Sherryl Humphry

1.Thomas A. Throop
b.6-2-1954
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Jack Throop
b.3-11-1936
w.Edmore,Michigan
m.1953
w.Edmore,Michigan
o.farmer in Vestaburg,Mich

2.Christene Throop
b.6-5-1955
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

3.Darrell Throop
b.1956
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Janet Jensen
b.1-8-1937
w.Edmore,Michigan

4.Jackqueline May Throop
b.1957
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

5.Curt Throop
b.3-11-1960
w.Vestaburg,Michigan

Louise Throop-Md
Mrs. Arthur Throop-Mich
Elsie C. Throop-Mich

Chart 12B 389

1.Margrett Throop
b.1870?
w.Michigan

Preston K. Throop
b.7-25-1828
w.New York

2.Bella Throop
b.1872?
w.Michigan

Anna
b.1832?
w.New York

3.William E. Throop
b.1875?
w.Michigan

Marvin Throop
b.12-26-1830

1.Marvin T. Throop
b.10-20-1850
w.York,Michigan
m1w.Somerset,Mich
m3.8-15-1918
w.Grand Rapids,Mich
d.1-8-1933
w.Grandville,Mich

= 1.Irena S. Dunfield
b.10-26-1857
w.Clyde,Mich
d.5-18-1912
w.Grandville,Mich

= 2.

= 3.Elizabeth Remington

To Chart 12B 38B 1

1.Arthur Alexander Throop= Mae L. Lawyer
b.12-6-1877 b.7-24-1885
w.Manchester,Michigan w.Grand Rapids,Mich
m.8-23-1911 dau. of William &
w.Grand Rapids,Mich Catharine(Vanderhoof)
d.1-5-1953 Lawyer
w.Grand Rapids,Mich
o.Insurance broker

Marvin T. Throop
b.10-20-1850
w.York,Michigan
mlw.Somerset,Michigan
m3.8-15-1918
w.Grand Rapids,Michigan
d.1-8-1933
w.Grandville,Michigan
o.1st rural mail carrier
in Grandville,Michigan

2.Ivah Julia Throop = Hiram Rosing Bouma
b.4-4-1879 b.6-11-1880
w.Manchester,Michigan w.Fisher Station,Mich
m.10-25-1905 d.8-23-1955
w.Grandville,Michigan w.Grandville,Mich
d.5-11-1963
w.Grandville,Michigan

1.Irena S. Dunfield
b.10-26-1857
w.Clyde,Michigan
d.5-18-1912
w.Grandville,Michigan

2.

3.Elizabeth Remington

DAR
NY Gen
Litchfield
James
Frank L. Throop-Mich

Chart 12B 5

Dan Throop
b.11-8-1748
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
m.4-25-1771
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
d.11-1-1833
w.York,Michigan
o.in Revolutionary War

Amy Barnes
bw.(of)Litchfield,Conn.

1.Amy Barnes Throop = Dan Throop
b.7-26-1773 b.5-31-1744
m.1799 d.8-13-1847
d.5-6-1844 w.York,Mich
w.Bergin,New York son of Joseph Throop(Chart 12B 2)

To Chart 12B 24

2.Nabby Throop
b.1774

3.Dan Fr. Throop Jr.
b.11-22-1775

To Chart 12B 53

4.Olive Throop
b.4-26-1778

5.Enos Throop
b.9-18-1780

6.H.D. Throop?

1.David Throop = Scissons
b.1796-1802

To Chart 12B 531

Dan Fr. Throop Jr.
b.11-22-1775

2.Ambrose Throop = 1.Lucinda Throop
b.1805? b.1807
m2.by 1851 w.Throoptown,Ont;Can
d.1861-71 dau. of Calvin Throop
(Chart 12B 63)

= 2.Margaret

To Chart 12B 532

1.William Throop = a German girl
mw.Hiawatha
o.storekeeper

To Chart 12B 531 1

David Throop
b.1796-1802

2.John Throop = Houson(Howson)
o.farmer near Hiawatha

To Chart 12B 531 2

Scissons

3.Kent Throop = Sarah Rogers
b.1826-1836? bw.(from)Glasgow, Scotland

To Chart 12B 531 3

4.Cyrus Throop

5.Kezia Throop = Vout

6.Bennet Throop = Wellington

To Chart 12B 531 6

1.Spurgeon Throop

2.Dwight Throop

William Throop
mw.Hiawatha
o.storekeeper

a German girl

3.William Throop

4.Anne Throop

5.Ada Throop

6.Patty Throop

1.Ella Throop

2.Winnifred Throop

John Throop
o.farmed near Hiawatha

Houson(Howson)

3.Edna Throop

4.Orne Throop = Miriam
bw.(from)Harwood

5.Lily Throop

6.Mina Throop

7.Berton Throop

1.George Kent Throop= Sarah Steele
b.1856 b.1861
w.Bloomfield,Ont,Canada w.Wishaw,Scotland
m.2-1877 dw.Peterborough,Ont,
w.Cobourg,Ont,Canada Canada
d.1-1942
w.Peterborough,Ont,Canada
o.butcher

Kent Throop
b.1826-1836?

To Chart 12B 531 31

Sarah Rogers
bw.(from)Glasgow,Scotland

2.Albert Throop = Maria Wellington
o.butcher

To Chart 12B 531 32

1.Albert James Throop= Catherine Jane Wand
b.11-5-1878 b.6-1-1879
w.Cobourg,Ont,Canada w.Peterborough,Ont,Can
m.10-14-1902 d.12-25-1968
w.Peterborough,Ont,Can w.Peterborough,Ont,Can
d.11-17-1961 dau. of William &
w.Peterborough,Ont,Can Catherine Jane (Luny)
o.bookkeeper Wand

George Kent Throop
b.1856
w.Bloomfield,Ont,Canada
m.2-1877
w.Cobourg,Ont,Canada
d.1-1942
w.Peterborough,Ont,Canada
o.butcher

Sarah Steele
b.1861
w.Wishaw,Scotland
dw.Peterborough,Ont,Canada

To Chart 12B 531 311

2.Lily Throop = George Duncan
bw.Cobourg,Ont,Canada

3.John Throop
bw.Cobourg,Ont,Canada
d.in infancy

4.May Throop = Harry Campbell
bw.Cobourg,Ont,Canada

5.Mabel Throop = William(Bill)Stewart
bw.Cobourg,Ont,Canada

6.Mina Throop = Bruce Monroe
bw.Cobourg,Ont,Canada

7.Grace Throop
bw.Peterborough,Ont,Canada

8.Etta Throop = Ford Campbell
bw.Peterborough,Ont,Can

9.Percy Throop
bw.Peterborough,Ont,Can
d.in infancy

10.Harold Clifford Throop
b.11-27-1902
w.Peterborough,Ont,Canada
d.1-17-1970

Albert James Throop
b.11-5-1878
w.Cobourg, Ontario, Canada
m.10-14-1902
w.Peterborough, Ontario,Canada
d.11-17-1961
w.Peterborough, Ontario,Canada
o.bookkeeper

Catherine Jane Wand
b.6-1-1879
w.Peterborough, Ontario,Canada
d.12-25-1968
w.Peterborough, Ontario,Canada
dau. of William & Catherine Jane (Luny) Wand

1.Alberta Catherine Throop = Lorne Bertram Cunningham
b.10-9-1905 d.8-27-1968
w.Peterborough,Ont,Can w.Peterborough,Ont,Can
m.6-29-1929

2.Gladys Helen Sarah Throop = Earl Rosborough
b.9-29-1908
w.Peterborough,Ont,Can
m.7-11-1957

3.William Wand Throop = Leta Elizabeth Dixon
b.10-10-1910 b.8-24-1913
w.Peterborough,Ont,Can w.Peterborough,Ont,Can
m.5-9-1942 dau. of James Edmond & Evalina (Robinson) Dixon
w.Peterborough,Ont,Can
o.buyer-Litton Systems in Canada

To Chart 12B 531 311 3

1.Wanda Isabel Throop= James Manoch
b.11-28-1944
w.Toronto,Ont,Canada
m.8-8-1968

William Wand Throop
b.10-10-1910
w.Peterborough,Ontario,Canada
m.5-9-1942
w.Peterborough,Ontario,Canada
o.buyer-Litton Systems in Canada

2.Albert James Throop
b.11-2-1946
w.Toronto,Ont,Canada

Leta Elizabeth Dixon
b.8-24-1913
w.Peterborough,Ontario,Canada
dau. of James Edmond &
Evalina (Robinson) Dixon

3.Colin William Throop
b.12-29-1947
w.Toronto,Ont,Canada

4.Kent Robert Throop
b.12-29-1954
w.Toronto,Ont,Canada

5.Glen Alexander Throop
b.2-26-1957
w.Toronto,Ont,Canada

1.Kent Throop = Alice Wand

To Chart 12B 531 321

Albert Throop
o.butcher

2.George Throop

Maria Wellington

3.Ernest Throop = Ella Mutton

To Chart 12B 531 323

4.Edith Throop = Gilbert Wicks

1. Irene Throop = Norman Hewitt

Kent Throop

2. Elva Throop = Edward Godfrey

Alice Wand

1.Leslie Throop

Ernest Throop

2.Catherine Throop

Ella Mutton

3.Dorothy Throop

4.Paul Throop

1.Susie Throop
o.teacher in Toronto

Bennet Throop

2.William Throop = Wellington
went to Detroit,Mich

Wellington

3.Charles Throop
went west

4.Wilfred Throop = Della Thompson

To Chart 12B 531 64

1.Hazel Throop = Kenneth Loyst
mw.Sudbury,Ont,Canada

Wilfred Throop

2.Mina Throop = Hector Boundt
mw.Port Hope

Della Thompson

3.Evelyn Throop = Stanley Rachiunas
(a Lithuanian)

4.Albert Throop

5.James Throop = Hazel Hore

To Chart 12B 531 645

1.Robert Throop

James Throop

2.Judith Throop

Hazel Hore

Throop Book 1931
CWPR-Freeman
Louise Throop-Md
Josephine Lankford-Mich
Jean Heard-Canada

Chart 12B 532

1.John Calvin Throop= Sarah Crippen
b.10-28-1826 b.5-18-1832
w.Ontario,Canada w.Ontario,Canada
m.1850? d.1-12-1908
w.Canada w.Enosdale,Kansas
d.5-16-1895 another marr. to
w.Atwood,Kansas Milo Squire
o.ran 1st restaurant in
Atwood,Rawlins Co.,Kansas

To Chart 12B 532 1

Ambrose Throop
b.1805?
w.Canada
m2. by 1851
d.1861-1871

2.Anson Throop = Mary Jane Jones
bw.(of)near Prescott, bw.(of)Prescott,Ont.,
Ontario,Canada Canada
m.4-20-1853 later marr's to Embury
d.before 1870's and to Weaver

1.Lucinda Throop
b.1807
w.Throoptown,Ontario,Canada
dau. of Calvin & Anna
(Ripley) Throop(Chart 12B 63)

3.Hannah Throop = Roswell Field
b.1833 b.1831
d.1928 d.1893
w.bur. Read Cemetery?

2.Margaret

4.Freeman W. Throop = Elizabeth Jackson
b.4-17-1837 b.10-11-1839
w.Augusta,Ont,Canada w.Canada
m.12-23-1858 d.12-26-1921
w.Ogdensburg,New York w.Centralia,Wash
d.11-12-1911 dau. of Robert
w.Orting,Washington Jackson
o.Civil War veteran,
carpenter, farmer

To Chart 12B 532 4

5.Culver Throop = Louiza Buker
m.1855-6 b.11-30-1839
d.1867? w.around Bishop's Mills,
w.bur. Bishop's Mills, Ontario,Canada
Ontario,Canada d.7-15-1894
w.Huntsville,Ont,Canada
dau. of Taylor & Lucy
(Bishop) Buker
2nd marr. to Gartshore

To Chart 12B 532 5

6.Almira Throop = Erastus(Rastus)Thompson
b.1847? b.1845?
w.Ontario,Canada w.Ontario,Canada
m.1867?

7.Elizabeth Throop = John Lennox

Harlin W. Throop-Kans
Picture of tombstone-J.C.Throop
Ogle Co.,Ill
Allen D. Booker-Calif
death certif.-William E.& Anna(Bennett)
CWPR-O.A.

Chart 12B 532 1

1.Lucy M. Throop = Oncal
b.1851
w.Ontario,Canada

2.Theron Alpheus(Alfred) Throop = Alwilda Brooks
b.1853
w.Grenville,Ont,Canada
m.1878?
d.1913
w.bur. Enosdale,Kansas

b.1858
w.Illinois

John Calvin Throop
b.10-28-1826
w.Ontario,Canada
m.1850?
w.Canada
d.5-16-1895
w.Atwood,Kansas
o.ran 1st restaurant &
1st hotel of Atwood,Kansas

To Chart 12B 532 12

3.Osias(Hosiah)A. Throop = Nannie A. Kelley
b.1854?
w.Ontario,Canada
m.4-1-1880
w.Lawker City,Kansas
d.5-1-1905
o.Civil War veteran,lumberman

b.1863-4
d.after 1953?

Sarah Crippen
b.5-18-1832
w.Ontario,Canada
d.1-12-1908
w.Enosdale,Kansas
another marr. to Milo Squire
dau. of Eathan & Minerva
(Throop) Crippen(Chart 12B 61)

To Chart 12B 532 13

4.William Eathern Throop = Anna Bennett
b.1-8-1856
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
m.12-23-1880
w.Canada
d.6-3-1935
w.Morrowville,Kansas
o.farmer, drove stagecoach
at Atwood,Kansas

b.3-15-1859
w.Shavy,Illinois
d.9-3-1932
w.Morrowville,Kans

To Chart 12B 532 14

5.Child Throop
b.1858?
w.Ontario,Canada
d.1860 of whooping cough
w.Ontario,Canada

6.Wilty Throop

To Chart 12B 532 16

Fay E. Throop-Calif
Louise Throop-Md
Allan D. Booker-Calif
Gerald Throop-Kans

Chart 12B 532 12

1.Myrtle Leona Throop= James Alfred McKisson
b.2-22-1879 b.3-17-1872
w.Strawberry,Kansas w.Cleveland,Ohio
m.7-22-1896 d.5-14-1966
w.Colony,Kansas w.Glendale,Arizona
d.8-27-1943
w.Ft. Smith,Arkansas

Theron Alpheus(Alfred) Throop
b.1853
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.1878?
d.1913
w.bur. Enosdale,Kansas

2.Harry Throop

3.Walter Throop

4.Ray Throop

Alwilda Brooks
b.1858
w.Illinois

5.Gertrude Throop = Ray Pascal

6.Zella Throop

7.Sadie Throop = Ferris

8.Ella Throop

1.Frank E. Throop
b.9-5-1882
w.Lawker City,Kansas
d.12-4-1911
w.on train near Kansas City,Kansas
o.Spanish American War veteran

Osias(Hosiah) A. Throop
b.1854?
w.Ontario,Canada
m.4-1-1880
w.Lawker City,Kansas
d.5-1-1905
o.Civil War veteran,
lumberman

2.Son Throop

3.Jessie M. Throop = Nutter

Nannie A. Kelley
b.1863-4
d.after 1953?

Harlin Throop-Kans
Fay E. Throop-Calif
death certif. for William E. & Anna(Bennett)
Edna Atkins-Kans
Mervin Throop-Kans
Clark Throop-Mich

Chart 12B 532 14

1.George Calvin Throop=
b.11-3-1881
w.Washington Co,Kansas
d.2-1-1958-9
w.Lincoln,Nebraska =

1.Alma Waite
d.shortly after marr.
of smallpox

2.Hattie May Stratton
b.12-23-1901
w.Del Rapids,S.Dak
d.1-30-1952
w.Lincoln,Nebr
dau. of William & Cora
(Bapp) Stratton

William Eathern Throop
b.1-8-1856
w.Ontario,Canada
m.12-23-1880
w.Canada
d.6-3-1935
w.Morrowville,Kansas
o.farmer, drove stagecoach
at Atwood,Kansas

To Chart 12B 532 141

2.Clarence Ozias Throop=
b.8-21-1883-4
w.Washington Co,Kansas
m.8-9 or 15-1905
w.Washington,Kansas
d.10-15 or 16-1931
w.Morrowville,Kansas
o.Farmer,carpenter,hotel man

Alice Vogan
b.12-16-1886
w.Washington,Kansas
d.4-28-1964
w.Belleville,Kansas
dau. of Hanna Vogan Smith

Anna Amy Bennett
b.3-15-1859
w.Shavy,Illinois
d.9-3-1932
w.Morrowville,Kansas

To Chart 12B 532 142

3.Harlin Wallace Throop =
b.3-22-1885
w.Atwood,Kansas
m1.12-24-1905
w.Enosdale,Kansas
m2.4-16-1946
w.Iola,Kansas =
o.worked for Washington
County,Kansas

1.Edith Mae Pascal
b.12-14-1886
w.Haddam,Kansas
d.11-2-1940
w.Morrowville,Kansas

2.Lena Needham
b.5-9-1889
w.Mountain Grove,
Missouri
another marr. to John
William Willbank

To Chart 12B 532 143

4.Lulu(Lula) Throop
b.2-1-1887
w.Atwood,Kansas
d.1911
w.Winfield,Kansas
bur. Enosdale,Kansas

5.Alta(Altie)Minerva
Throop
b.9-29-1888
w.Rawlins Co.,Kansas
m.11-18-1914
w.Washington,Kansas

= John Levi Gould
b.2-25-1884
w.Washington,Kansas

This Chart Continued on Next Page

6.Roscoe(Ross)Edwin Throop=Anna Elizabeth Fritz
b.8-26-1891-2
w.Atchison,Kansas
m.11-23-1915
w.Princeton,Kansas
d.4-1-1948-9
w.Grant,Michigan
o.Farmer

b.1-30-1895
w.Kansas or Brighton,Illinois
dau. of Charles & Mary(Yarham) Fritz

To Chart 12B 532 146

7.Edna Pearl Throop = Don Atkins
b.2-21-1892 or 1894
w.Atwood,Kansas
m.5-8-1922
w.Glen Elder,Kansas

b.1-7-1886
w.Jewel,Kansas
o.barber

8.Irene Marie Throop = 1.Walter D. Adams
b.4-7-1896
w.Anderson Co,Kansas = 2.Ralph E. Wilkinson
m1.12-27-1915
= 3.Raymond Kuhn

9.Iva Neressa Throop = Joseph Martin
b.6-27-1900
w.Washington Co,Kansas

George Calvin Throop
b.11-3-1881
w.Washington Co.,Kansas
d.2-1-1958-9
w.Lincoln,Nebraska

1.Alma Waite
d.shortly after marr.
from smallpox

2.Hattie May Strattor
b.12-23-1901
w.Del Rapids,S.Dakota
d.1-30-1952
w.Lincoln,Nebraska
dau. of William &
Cora (Bapp) Stratton

1.Alma Lois Throop= Noble Shepherd(Rev.)
b.10-20-1922 o.minister
w.Del Rapids,S.Dak

2.George Calvin Throop Jr.=Vivien Johnson
b.4-2-1924 b.11-26-1926
w.Del Rapids,S.Dakota w.Beaver Crossing,Nebr
m.2-14-1946 o.secretary
w.Leavenworth,Kansas dau. of Earl O. & Rose
o.Supt. of Transpor- (Root) Johnson
tation-Ridgefield Schools

To Chart 12B 532 141 2

3.Pearl Maxine Throop = Gene Birth
b.4-27-1925
w.Del Rapids,S.Dakota

4.Mildred May Throop = Earl Fike
b.4-21-1927 o.Chief of Police
w.Watford City,N.Dak in Fessenden,N.Dak
d.2-10-1968

5.Fern Isabell Throop = 1.George Meehan
b.8-16-1928
w.Watford City,N.Dakota
= 2.Jack Cornett

6.Mary Esther Throop = Martin Pelroy
b.9-15-1930
w.Watford City,N.Dakota

7.Kenneth LaVerne Throop=Shirley Johnson
b.9-16-1936
w.Watford City,N.Dakota

Kenneth & Shirley have 4 children but we do not have their names.

George Calvin Throop Jr.
b.4-2-1924
w.Del Rapids,S.Dakota
m.2-14-1946
w.Leavenworth,Kansas
o.Supt. of Transportation-
Ridgefield Schools

Vivien Johnson
b.11-26-1926
w.Beaver Crossing,Nebraska
o.Secretary
dau. of Earl O. & Rose
(Root) Johnson

1.Georgia Ann Throop= Frank Westfall
b.8-19-1947
w.Lincoln,Nebraska

2.Patsy Arline Throop
b.5-30-1949
w.Lincoln,Nebraska

3.George Calvin Throop III
b.8-25-1950
w.Lincoln,Nebraska

4.John William Throop
b.4-12-1953
w.Friend,Nebraska

5.Michael LeRoy Throop
b.4-29-1955
w.Coos Bay,Oregon

6.Eva Jane Throop
b.12-2-1957
w.North Bend,Oregon

7.Rose Marie Throop
b.7-6-1959
w.Coos Bay,Oregon

8.Jerry Lee Throop
b.4-9-1962
w.Eugene,Oregon

9.Ellen Jean Throop
b.11-5-1963
w.Portland,Oregon

1.Hardy M. Throop
b.6-30-1908
w.Washington Co.,Kansas

Clarence Ozias Throop
b.8-21-1883-4
w.Washington Co.,Kansas
m.8-9 or 15-1905
w.Washington Co.,Kansas
d.10-15 or 16-1931
w.Morrowville,Kansas
o.farmer,carpenter,hotel man

Alice Vogan
b.12-16-1886
w.Washington Co.,Kansas
d.4-28-1964
w.Belleville,Kansas
dau. of Hanna(Schaich)
Vogan Smith
another marr. to Elliott

Fay E. Throop-Calif
Mervin Throop-Kansas
Velma Hannah-Wash
Harlin & Lena Throop-Kans

Chart 12B 532 143

1.Fay Eathern Throop= Susie Elizabeth
b.7-9-1907 Bergstrom
w.Enosdale,Kansas b.8-14-1906
m.12-23-1930 w.Cuba,Kansas
w.Morrowville,Kansas dau. of Charles Arvid &
o.works for Pacific Gas Effie Estella (Applegarth)
& Electric Co. Bergstrom

Harlin Wallace Throop
b.3-22-1885
w.Atwood,Kansas
ml.12-24-1905
w.Enosdale,Kansas
m2.4-16-1946
w.Iola,Kansas
o.worked for Washington
County,Kansas

To Chart 12B 532 143 1

2.Mervin Allen (Shorty) =1.Mary Bertha Taylor
Throop b.5-10-1911
b.9-22-1909 w.Washington,Kansas
w.Enosdale,Kansas d.7-6-1965
ml.6-9-1932 w.Washington,Kansas
w.Washington,Kansas
m2.2-14-1966
w.Washington,Kansas = 2.Erna Fintel
o.Throop Insurance Agency b.5-4-1922
w.Hebron,Nebraska

1.Edith Mae Pascal
b.12-14-1886
w.Haddam,Kansas
d.11-2-1940
w.Morrowville,Kansas

2.Lena Needham
b.5-9-1889
w.Mountain Grove,Missouri
another marr. to
John William Willbank

3.Velma Ruth Throop = Ray L. Hannah
b.12-29-1922 b.6-12-1910
w.Morrowville,Kansas w.Hallenberg,Kansas
m.5-13-1940 o.driver-salesman
w.Hiawatha,Kansas son of James &
o.cook,waitress Altha Hannah

To Chart 12B 532 143 3

Fay Eathern Throop
b.7-9-1907
w.Enosdale,Kansas
m.12-23-1930
w.Morrowville,Kansas
o.works for Pacific Gas & Electric Co.

Susie Elizabeth Bergstrom
b.8-14-1906
w.Cuba,Kansas
dau. of Charles Arvid & Effie Estella (Applegarth) Bergstrom

1.Ruth Maxine Throop= Robert(Bob) Lloyd Jantzen
b.1-2-1932 b.9-16-1929
w.Morrowville,Kansas w.Moscow,Idaho
m.2-10-1951 o.lumber yard manager
w.Los Angeles,Calif

To Chart 12B 532 143 11

2.Pearl Dollene Throop= Paul Denver Jamerson
b.4-2-1935 b.7-1-1934
w.Morrowville,Kansas w.Cottonwood,Calif
m.2-14-1954 o.lumber yard manager
w.Cottonwood,Calif
o.Executive secretary

To Chart 12B 532 -43 12

3.Earl LeRoy Throop = 1.Masako Senuma
b.7-28-1938 b.1-5-1936
w.Morrowville,Kansas w.Tsurma,Japan
m1.7-24-1961
w.Yokohama,Japan
m2.11-27-1968 = 2.Peggy Jean Townsend
w.Pleasanton,Calif b.8-10-1940
o.works for city of Pleasanton,Calif w.Salinas,Calif

To Chart 12B 532 143 13

4.Walter Fay Throop = Beryl Estelle Burch
b.11-5-1940 b.12-1-1944
w.Washington,Kansas w.Red Wing,Minnesota
m.6-22-1962 dau. of Orville Myrland & Estelle Amanda Burch
w.San Clemente,Calif
o.Social Work supervisor for Orange Co.,Calif

To Chart 12B 532 143 14

1.Constance Maxine Jantzen
b.8-16-1953
w.Guam

Ruth Maxine Throop
b.1-2-1932
w.Morrowville,Kansas
m.2-10-1951
w.Los Angeles,California

2.Robert Arthur Jantzen
b.4-2-1955
w.Redding,California

Robert (Bob) Lloyd Jantzen
b.9-16-192?
w.Moscow,Idaho
o.lumber yard manager

3.Lawrance Fay Jantzen
b.7-21-1957
w.Redding,California

4.Teresa Lynn Jantzen
b.9-22-1960
w.Yuba City,California

5.Michael Warren Jantzen
b.5-27-1963
w.Hayward,California

1.Ricky David Jamerson
b.12-15-1954
w.Redding,California

Pearl Dollene Throop
b.4-2-1935
w.Morrowville,Kansas
m.2-14-1954
w.Cottonwood,California
o.Executive secretary

2.Randy Donald Jamerson
b.4-14-1956
w.Redding,California

Paul Denver Jamerson
b.7-1-1934
w.Cottonwood,California
o.Lumber yard manager

1.Susan Donna Throop
b.7-24-1962
w.Camp Zama,Japan

Earl LeRoy Throop
b.7-28-1938
w.Morrowville,Kansas
m1.7-24-1961
w.Yokohama,Japan
m2.11-27-1968
w.Pleasanton,California
o.works for city of
Pleasanton,Calif

1.Masako Senuma
b.1-5-1936
w.Tsurma,Japan
2nd marr. to Vincent J. Honey

2.Peggy Jean Townsend
b.8-10-1940
w.Salinas,California

1.Katherine(Kathy)Estelle Throop
b.9-12-1963
w.North Bend,Oregon

Walter Fay Throop
b.11-5-1940
w.Washington,Kansas
m.6-22-1962
w.San Clemente,California
o.Social Work Supervisor
for Orange Co.,California

2.Kyle Fay Throop
b.5-30-1969
w.Whittier,California

Beryl Estelle Burch
b.12-1-1944
w.Red Wing,Minnesota
o.teacher
dau. of Rev. Orville Myrland
& Estelle Amanda (Bergstrom)
Burch

1.Deborah Rae Hannah
b.1-27-1954
w.Clark,Washington

Velma Ruth Throop
b.12-29-1922
w.Morrowville,Kansas
m.5-13-1940
w.Hiawatha,Kansas
o.cook, waitress

Ray L. Hannah
b.6-12-1910
w.Hallenberg,Kansas
o.driver-salesman
son of James & Altha Hannah

Alan Throop-Calif
Harlin W. Throop-Kansas
Fay E. Throop-Calif
Paul Adams-Nebr
Alfred Throop-Mich
Clark R. Throop-Mich

Chart 12B 532 146

1.Norris Throop = Lorna Perry
d.6-1970 b.2-8-1907
w.(of)Ionia,Mich

2.Harlind L. Throop = Ann VanderVrede
b.3-21-1916 b.3-18-1915
w.Williston,N.Dakota

Roscoe (Ross) Edwin Throop
b.8-26-1891-2
w.Atchison,Kansas
m.11-23-1915
w.Princeton,Kansas
d.4-1-1968-9
w.Grant,Michigan
o.farmer

To Chart 12B 532 146 2

3.Elmer Edwin Throop= Ruth Geneva Douglas
b.12-13-1917 b.4-11-1916
w.Schaffer,N.Dakota w.Hosperia,Mich
m.10-20-1940 o.teacher
w.Hart,Michigan dau. of Amos Jackson &
o.farmer Edith Adell(Butterfield)
Douglas

Anna Elizabeth Fritz
b.1-30-1895
w.Kansas or
Brighton,Illinois
dau. of Charles & Mary
(Yarham) Fritz

To Chart 12B 532 146 3

4.Alfred Loren(Dutch)= Gertrude Pekel
Throop b.5-21-1921
b.1-3-1920 w.Fremont,Mich
w.Cumberland,Wisconsin dau. of Ben & Jennie
m.3-2-1945 (Stroven) Pekel
w.Fremont,Michigan
o.Rural mail carrier

To Chart 12B 532 146 4

5.Doris Throop = Murray

Clark R. Throop
Mina R. Throop-Mich

Chart 12B 532 146 2

1.Clark Ross Throop = Mina Rae Zuidema
b.5-31-1941 b.10-27-1941
w.Grand Rapids,Mich w.Ionia,Mich
m.11-21-1961 dau. of Floyd &
w.Coopersville,Mich Mary J.(LaMaire)
o.funeral director Zuidema

Harlind L. Throop
b.3-21-1916
w.Williston,N.Dakota

To Chart 12B 532 146 21

Ann VanderVrede
b.3-18-1915

2.Karen Kay Throop = Robert Lee Lemnen
b.7-12-1943
w.Grand Rapids,Mich
m.11-22-1963
w.Coopersville,Mich

3.LeRoy Jan Throop
b.7-13-1952
w.Grand Haven,Mich

1.Kenneth Clark Throop
b.9-29-1962
w.Grand Rapids,Michigan

Clark Ross Throop
b.5-31-1941
w.Grand Rapids,Michigan
m.11-21-1961
w.Coopersville,Michigan
o.Funeral director

2.Phillip Jon Throop
b.11-22-1964
w.Grand Rapids,Michigan

Mina Rae Zuidema
b.10-27-1941
w.Ionia,Michigan
dau. of Floyd & Mary J.
(La Maire) Zuidema

3.Diane Maire Throop
b,10-29-1968
w.Grand Rapids,Michigan

1.Gerald Elmer Throop= Patsy Laverne
b.6-14-1941 Jorgenson
w.Fremont,Michigan
m.5-12-1962

Elmer Edwin Throop
b.12-13-1917
w.Schaffer,N.Dakota
m.10-20-1940
w.Hart,Michigan
o.Farmer

2.Infant Throop
b.12-23-1944
w.Fremont,Michigan
d.12-24-1944
w.Fremont,Michigan

Ruth Geneva Douglas
b.4-11-1916
w.Hosperia,Michigan
o.teacher
dau. of Amos Jackson &
Edith Adell (Butterfield)
Douglas

3.Donald Lee Throop
b.7-11-1946
w.Fremont,Michigan

4.David Edwin Throop
b.3-17-1949
w.Fremont,Michigan

Alfred Loren(Dutch) Throop
b.1-3-1920
w.Cumberland,Wisconsin
m.3-2-1945
w.Fremont,Michigan
o.Rural Mail Carrier

Gertrude Pekel
b.5-21-1921
w.Fremont,Michigan
dau. of Ben & Jennie
(Stroven) Pekel

1.Alan Larry Throop =
b.9-17-1946
w.Fremont,Michigan
m.6-15-1968
w.Muskegon,Michigan

Nelly H. Snell
b.12-19-1947
w.Rotterdam,
Netherlands
dau. of Richard &
Corry(Ven Elzelingen)
Snel

2.Merle Mark Throop
b.2-6-1952
w.Fremont,Michigan

3.Genise Joy Throop
b.10-13-1955
w.Fremont,Michigan

1.Vern Throop
o.Sheriff of Washington Co.,
Kansas

Wilty Throop

2.Bert Throop

1.Cora Throop

Freeman W Throop
b.4-17-1837
w.Augusta,Ontario,Canada
m.12-23-1858
w.Ogdensburg,New York
d.11-12-1911
w.Orting,Washington
o.Civil War veteran,
carpenter, farmer

2.D.R. Throop

Elizabeth Jackson
b.10-11-1839
w.Canada
d.12-26-1921
w.Centralia,Washington
dau. of Robert Jackson

3.daughter Throop

1.Howard William Throop= Ella Maria Carroll
b.1-24-1857 b.12-16-1860
w.Bishop's Mills,Ont,Can w.Adjalo,Ont,Canada
m.12-2-1882 dau. of John & Mary
w.Toronto,Ont,Canada Margaret(McBride)
d.3-26-1931 Carroll
w.Collingwood,Ont,Can
o.Shipyard worker

Culver Throop
m.1855-6
d.1867?
w.Bishop's Mills,Ontario,Canada
o.Farmer

To Chart 12B 532 51

2.Anson Throop
b.12-21-1859
w.Bishop's Mills,Ont,Canada
d.as a baby
w.Bishop's Mills,Ont,Canada

Louiza Buker
b.11-30-1839
w.around Bishop's Mills,Ont,Canada
d.7-15-1894
w.Huntsville,Ontario,Canada
dau. of Taylor & Lucy
(Bishop) Buker
2nd marr. to Gartshore

3.Orlesta Throop = George McKinney
b.1-22-1861
w.Bishop's Mills,Ont,
Canada
d.1884
w.bur. Novar,Ont,Canada

4.Ira Throop
b.9-3-1866
w.Bishop's Mills,Ont,Canada
d.as a baby
w.Bishop's Mills,Ont,Canada

Josephine Lankford-Mich
Etta I. Allen-Mich

Chart 12B 532 51

1.William John Throop= Florence Ann Braniff
b.3-17-1883 d.1943
w.Nicholston,Ont,Can dau. of Mrs. R. Braniff
m.2-20-1917
w.Collingwood,Ont,Can
d.5-14-1951
w.Collingwood,Ont,Can
o.Shipyard worker

To Chart 12B 532 511

Howard William Throop
b.1-24-1857
w.Bishop's Mills,Ontario,Canada
m.12-1-1882
w.Toronto,Ontario,Canada
d.3-26-1931
w.Collingwood,Ontario,Canada
o.Shipyard worker

Ella Maria Carroll
b.12-16-1860
w.Adjalo,Ontario,Canada
dau. of John & Mary Margaret (McBride) Carroll

2.Howard Joseph Throop
b.1-20-1887
w.Nicholston,Ont,Canada
d.1892

3.Mary Ellen(Nellie) Throop
b.2-27-1891
w.Nicholston,Ont,Canada
d.3-24-1930
w.Windsor,Ont,Canada

4.Teresa Josephine Throop=Ernst Addison Whybrew
b.10-17-1893 b.3-31-1890
w.Nicholston,Ont,Canada w.Escanaba,Mich
m.8-13-1913 d.10-9-1949
w.Port Arthur,Ont,Can w.Port Huron,Mich
d.1-20-1946 o.foreman in foundry
w.Port Huron,Michigan son of George & Margaret(Ernst) Whybrew

5.Francis Ambrose Throop
b.11-13-1896
w.Nicholston,Ont,Canada
d.as a child
w.Nicholston,Ont,Canada

6.Henrietta(Etta)Irene Throop =1.Carl William Walker
b.3-26-1900 = 2.Jesse D. Curry
w.Nicholston,Ont,Can
m1.1932
m2.1942 = 3. Allen
m3.1955 b.2-17-1909
w.Dowling,Mich
d.10-21-1968
w.Battle Creek,Mich
o.Electrician
son of Frank & Cora (Dixon) Allen

1.Howard Throop = Grace Catherine Van Meer
b.3-23-1918 b.1-18-1919
w.Collingwood,Ont,Can w.Collingwood,Ont,Can
m.11-1942 dau. of James Van Meer
w.Collingwood,Ont,Can
o.Salesman for grocery Co.

To Chart 12B 532 511 1

William John Throop
b.3-17-1883
w.Nicholston,Ontario,Canada
m.2-20-1917
w.Collingwood,Ontario,Canada
d.5-14-1951
w.Collingwood,Ontario,Canada
o.Shipyard worker

Florence Ann Braniff
d.1943
dau. of Mrs. R. Braniff

1.Paul James Throop
b.8-7-1945
w.Collingwood,Ontario,Canada

Howard Throop
b.3-23-1918
w.Collingwood,Ontario,Canada
m.11-1942
w.Collingwood,Ontario,Canada
o.Salesman for grocery Co.

2.Anne Marie Throop
b.8-14-1950
w.Collingwood,Ontario,Canada

Grace Catherine Van Meer
b.1-18-1919
w.Collingwood,Ontario,Canada
dau. of James Van Meer

1.Samuel A. Throop = 1.Abigail Blakesley
b.8-12-1776 b.1779
w.Litchfield,Conn d.8-4-1843
m1.1797 w.Algonquin,Ont,Can
w.Connecticut
m2.1810 = 2.Clara(Clarissa)Lane
d.8-7-1864 b.1788
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada d.1851?
o.Farmer

Benjamine Throop
b.9-13-1752
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
m1.11-16-1775
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
m2w.Litchfield,Connecticut
d.10-8-1833
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
o. Minute Man, farmer

To Chart 12B 61

2.Irena(Irene) Throop
b.1-14-1778
w.Litchfield,Conn

3.Calvin Throop = Anna Ripley
b.9-19-1779 b.1784
w.Litchfield,Conn w.Conn
m.1805? d.8-18-1856
d.2-10-1844 w.Augusta,Canada
w.Augusta,Canada
o.Farmer

1.Mary Burgess
b.1750
w.Haddam,Connecticut
d.5-26-1813
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
dau. of James Burgess

To Chart 12B 63

2.Mary Bateman Smith

4.Polly Throop
b.12-8-1782
w.Litchfield,Conn

5.Benjamin Throop = Rachel Hubbard
b.12-19-1784 b.5-10-1787
w.Litchfield,Conn w.New York
m.12-27-1805 d.4-9-1865
w.Litchfield,Conn w.Harborcreek,Penn
d.1-15-1875
w.Harborcreek,Penn
o.Farmer
James Throop records a marr. for Benjamin in 12-25-1813 to a Mary Norton, but descendants of Benjamin & Rachel do not think there was a 2nd marriage.

To Chart 12B 65

6.Deborah Throop
b.4-8-1788
w.Litchfield,Conn

This Chart Continued on Next Page

7.Joseph Throop
b.1770-1780 or
4-8-1788
w.Litchfield,Conn

= 1.Deborah
b.1787
d.2-14-1811

= 2.?
b.1770-1780

To Chart 12B 67

8.James Throop
b.1-19-1791
w.Litchfield,Conn

= Huldah Humiston
b.8-29-1794
d.8-29-1891
w.New Haven,Conn

9.Julina(Juliana) Throop
b.11-29-1793
w.Litchfield,Conn

10.Dan Throop
b.4-28-1796
w.Litchfield,Conn
m.1-1-1816
w.Litchfield,Conn
d.3-31-1878
o.farmer

= Olive Smith
b.11-2-1797
d.9-4-1894
dau. of David Smith

To Chart 12B 6A

11.Abigail Throop
b.6-8-1798
w.Litchfield,Conn

NY Gen
Throop Book 1931
Louise Throop-Md
Philip B. Waugh-Conn
Howard Warner-Canada

Chart 12B 61

1.Minerva Throop = 1.James Bishop
b.1800 d.1832?
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can Minerva & James were
m1.1818? parents of Mary Polly
m2.1832 Bishop who marr.Calvin
d.2-22-1886 Throop(12B 634)
w.Augusta,Ont,Canada
= 2.Eathan Crippen
b.1789?
d.12-1869 w.Canada
Minerva & Eathan were
parents of Sarah
Crippen who marr. John
Calvin Throop(12B 531 1)

Samuel A. Throop
b.8-12-1776
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
m1.1797
w.Connecticut
m2.1810
d.8-7-1864
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
o.Farmer

2.Lucinda(Lucy Ann)Throop=Arving Bartlett
b.1804-06? b.1800?
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada w.Vermont
d.5-1876 d.1851?

1.Abigail Blakesley
b.1779
d.8-4-1843
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada

3.Lavina Throop
b.12-3-1806
d.3-15-1825

2.Clara(Clarissa) Lane
b.1788
d.1851?

4.Benjamin Nelson Throop=1.Eliza A. Hill
b.1-9-1811 b.1815
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada w.Quebec,Canada
m1.3-11-1835 d.3-29-1883
m2.1886 w.Augusta,Canada
d.3-6-1888
w.Augusta,Canada = 2.Mrs. Drake(Dake)
o.Farmer, ran a mill

To Chart 12B 614

5.Joseph Arona(Arunah)Throop=Jane Eliza Lee
b.1-3-1817 b.7-2-1822
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada w.Weddington,NY
m.9-12-1838 d.2-6-1914
w.Prescott,Ont,Canada w.Algonquin,Ont,Can
d.5-31-1897 dau. of Martial Fayette
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada & Julia(Evans) Lee
o.Farmer

To Chart 12B 615

6.Polly Throop = John H. Lane
bw.Algonquin,Ont,Can

7.Marilla Throop = Norman Webster
b.1824
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
d.6-2-1869 w.bur.Carpenter's Cem.

1.James H. Throop = 1.Rachel Coville
b.2-20-1836
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can
m1.1858 = 2.Adelaide Shepherd
d.10-9-1914
w.Augusta,Canada

To Chart 12B 614 1

Benjamin Nelson Throop
b.1-9-1811
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m1.3-11-1835
m2.1886
d.3-6-1888
w.Augusta,Ontario,Canada
o.Farmer,ran a mill

1.Eliza A. Hill
b.1815
w.Quebec,Canada
d.3-29-1883
w.Augusta,Canada

2.Mrs. Drake(or Dake)

2.Mary Jane Throop = Charles Lemon
b.10-24-1837 bw.(of)Maitland,Ont,Can
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
d.11-29-1922
w.Augusta,Canada

3.Wellington Throop
b.12-27-1839
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
d.3-19-1873
w.Augusta,Canada

4.Israel Throop = Mary Vance
b.9-10-1842 b.5-22-1846
w.Centre Augusta,Ont, d.8-18-1909
Canada dau. of William &
m.4-24-1866 Mary Vance
w.Ogdensburg,NY
d.8-21-1924
w.Ottawa,Ont,Canada
o.Fought in Civil War(Illinois infantry), farmer, barn-framer, ran a flour & feed store

To Chart 12B 614 4

James
E. Lloyd Throop-Canada

1.George Franklin Throop=Ettie A. Wright
b.7-28-1859 b.12-22-1866
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada w.Algonquin,Ont,Can
m.4-6-1891 d.12-4-1951
w.Brockville,Ont,Canada dau. of John Wright
d.1-16-1928
w.Syracuse,New York

James H. Throop
b.2-20-1836
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m1.1858
d.10-9-1914
w.Augusta,Canada

To Chart 12B 614 11

2.Alden Hulburt Throop= Mary Anderson
b.1-16-1861 b.3-2-1863
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada w.Glenmore,Ont,Can
m.3-16-1886
d.5-17-1917
w.Brockville,Ont,Canada

1.Rachel Coville
bw.(of) Algonquin,Ontario,Canada

To Chart 12B 614 12

3.Liza Ann Throop = 1.Henry Thompson
b.9-14-1864

2.Adelaide Shepherd

4.Wellington Nelson Throop=Nellie Francis
b.4-9-1870 d.4-19-1949
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada dau. of John Francis
m.11-11-1891
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
d.3-17-1924
w.Kingston,Ont,Canada

To Chart 12B 614 14

5.Amos Throop = Edith Francis
b.12-7-1874 d.4-19-1949
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada dau. of John Francis
m.7-1-1896
d.1-28-1948

To Chart 12B 614 15

6.Pearl Throop = Joseph Young
bw.Charleville,
Augusta,Canada

1.Clara Gertrude Throop= Charles Bainbridge
b.6-25-1893
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
m.11-1911
w.Edmonton,Alberta,Canada
d.12-20-1912
w.bur. Yorkton,Sask,Canada

George Franklin Throop
b.7-28-1859
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.4-6-1891
w.Brockville,Ontario,Canada
d.1-16-1927-8
w.Syracuse,New York

2.Clinton Wesley Throop= Mary(May)Ellen Heath
b.12-21-1897 b.4-11-1906
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada w.Paisley,Scotland
m.12-24-1929
w.Syracuse,New York

To Chart 12B 614 112

Ettie A. Wright
b.12-22-1866
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
d.12-4-1951
dau. of John Wright

3.Chloe Rachell Throop
b.1-27-1899
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
d.4-5-1899
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada

4.Ray Ashley Throop = Thelma Veronica Emig
b.6-5-1900 b.4-4-1906
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada w.Syracuse,New York
m.8-4-1928
w.Syracuse,New York

To Chart 12B 614 114

5.Charles James(Ernest) =Elsie Roberta Wing
Throop
b.7-31-1910
w.Yorkton,Sask,Canada
m.4-29-1936
w.Brockville,Ont,Canada

To Chart 12B 614 115

James
E. Lloyd Throop-Canada
Clinton W. Throop-NY

1.Georgina Heath Throop= Peter Keahel
b.7-28-1931
w.Syracuse,New York
o.teacher

Clinton Wesley Throop
b.12-21-1897
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.12-24-1929
w.Syracuse,New York

2.Jessie Mary Throop = Robert Eilacher
b.12-30-1933
w.Syracuse,New York

Mary(May)Ellen Heath
b.4-11-1906
w.Paisley,Scotland

3.Margaret Ettie Throop= Gene Piper
b.3-19-1935
w.Syracuse,New York

4.Clinton Edward Throop= Mary Ellen Smith
b.6-3-1937
w.Syracuse,New York
m.6-29-1963
o.in Computer programming
& mechanical engineering

To Chart 12B 614 112 4

5.Stuart Thomas Throop
b.11-14-1940
w.Syracuse,New York

James
E. Lloyd Throop-Canada
Clinton W. Throop-NY

Chart 12B 614 112 4

1.Douglas Clinton Throop
b.5-21-1966

Clinton Edward Throop
b.6-3-1937
w.Syracuse,New York
m.6-29-1963
o.in Mechanical engineering
& Computer programming

2.Steven Edward Throop
b.5-29-1969

Mary Ellen Smith

1.James Ray Throop = Doris H. Kay
b.5-21-1931 b.7-1-1930
w.Syracuse,New York w.Union City,N.Jersey
m.6-6-1953 dau. of James Steel &
w.Paramus,N.Jersey Helen(Woolard) Kay
o.Commander-U.S.Navy
(Naval Aviator)

Ray Ashley Throop
b.6-5-1900
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.8-4-1928
w.Syracuse,New York

Thelma Veronica Emig
b.4-4-1906
w.Syracuse,New York

To Chart 12B 614 114 1

James Ray Throop
b.5-21-1931
w.Syracuse,New York
m.6-6-1953
w.Paramus,New Jersey
o.Commander-U.S.Navy
(Naval Aviator)

Doris H. Kay
b.7-1-1930
w.Union City,New Jersey
dau. of James Steel &
Helen (Woolard) Kay

1.Gail Helene Throop
b.5-29-1954
w.Pensacola,Florida

2.Pamela Kay Throop
b.11-21-1955
w.North Kingstown,Rhode Island

3.Janice Anne Throop
b.1-6-1957
w.North Kingstown,Rhode Island

4.James Ray Throop Jr.
b.2-22-1960
w.Fort Ord,California

5.Glen Andrew Throop
b.5-11-1962
w.North Kingstown,Rhode Island

6.Alison Mary Throop
b.10-10-1966
w.Annapolis,Maryland

1.Orville Clifford Throop=Phyllis Carol Jean
b.3-28-1938 Lewis
w.Brockville,Ont,Canada
m.12-1-1962
w.Iroquois,Ont,Canada

Charles James (Ernest) Throop
b.7-31-1910
w.Yorkton,Sask.,Canada
m.4-29-1936
w.Brockville,Ont,Canada

To Chart 12B 614 115 1

2.Richard Ernest Throop = Sandra Lois Warren
b.1-15-1940 b.4-20-1942
w.Lyn,Ont,Canada
m.2-7-1959
w.Brockville,Ont,Canada

Elsie Roberta Wing

To Chart 12B 614 115 2

3.Barbara Ellen Throop = Donald Allan Leizit
b.2-26-1944
w.Fairfield East,Ont,Can
m.7-18-1964

1.Cheryl Lynn Throop
b.10-25-1963

Orville Clifford Throop
b.3-28-1938
w.Brockville,Ontario,Canada
m.12-1-1962
w.Iroquois,Ontario,Canada

2.Angela Jean Throop
b.9-30-1964

Phyllis Carol Jean Lewis

1.Catherine(Cathy) Marie Throop
b.9-26-1959

Richard Ernest Throop
b.1-15-1940
w.Lyn,Ontario,Canada
m.2-7-1959
w.Brockville,Ontario,Canada

2.Warren Arthur Throop
b.10-31-1960

Sandra Lois Warren
b.4-20-1942

3.Christopher(Chris) Ernest Throop
b.11-12-1961

Alden Hulburt Throop
b.1-16-1861
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.3-16-1886
d.5-17-1917
w.Brockville,Ontario,Canada

Mary Anderson
b.3-2-1863
w.Glenmore,Ontario,Canada

1.Ethel Maud Throop =
b.7-13-1890
w.Mitchel,S.Dakota
m.1-1-1913
w.Brockville,Ont,Canada

William Jacob Amer
bw.(of)Brockville,
Ontario,Canada

Wellington Nelson Throop
b.4-9-1870
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.11-11-1891
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
d.3-17-1924
w.Kingston,Ontario,Canada
o.Commercial traveller

Nellie Francis
d.4-19-1949
dau. of John Francis

1.Wilfrid Earle Throop(Dr.)=Lila Warren
b.7-18-1896
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
m.6-23-1919
d.4-11 or 12-1943
o.Physician

To Chart 12B 614 141

2.Victor L. Throop = Beatrice Compson (Cumpson)
b.8-5-1898
w.Toronto,Ont,Canada
m.11-6-1926
w.Kingston,Ont,Canada
d.1-2-1950
o.Electrical engineer

To Chart 12B 614 142

3.Ross Throop
b.2-23-1900
w.Toronto,Ont,Canada
o.Musician in orchestras
(played saxophone & clarinet)

4.Nellie Evelyn Throop= Milton Leslie Thompson
b.4-27-1902
w.Brockville,Ont,Canada
m.10-4-1926

Throop Book 1931 Chart 12B 614 141
James
E. Lloyd Throop-Canada

1.Wellington Allan Throop= Eleanor Whitaker
b.5-17-1923 b.3-18-1926
w.Frankville,Ont,Canada
m.5-28-1949

Wilfrid Earle Throop
b.7-18-1896
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.6-23-1919
d.4-11-1943
w.Physician

To Chart 12B 614 141 1

Lila Warren

1.Leslie Wray Throop
b.5-5-1954

Wellington Allan Throop
b.5-17-1923
w.Frankville,Ontario,Canada
m.5-28-1949

2.Michael Earle Throop
b.11-1-1956

Eleanor Whitaker
b.3-18-1926

3.Mary Anne Throop
b.11-25-1964

Chart 12B 614 142

1.Joan Elaine Throop= Barry Mullen
b.4-11-1930

Victor L. Throop
b.8-5-1898
w.Toronto,Ontario,Canada
m.11-6-1926
w.Kingston,Ontario,Canada
d.1-2-1950
o.Mechanical engineer

Beatrice Compson(Cumpson)

Amos Throop
b.12-7-1874
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.7-1-1896
d.1-28-1948

Edith Francis
d.4-19-1949
dau. of John Francis

1.Myrtle Throop = Robert Brown
b.3-28-1898
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada

2.Alden Throop = Blanche Hough
b.1-17-1904 b.8-15-1900
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can dau. of Lemuel Hough
m.11-13-1929

To Chart 12B 614 152

3.Anna Throop = Howard Billings
b.3-8-1905 b.2-24-1905
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can
m.6-17-1933

4.Clifford Throop = Isabelle Cranker
b.12-11-1908 (or) Trotter
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can
d.12-25-1963

To Chart 12B 614 154

5.James Throop
b.8-11-1910
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
d.2-3-1967

6.Marcia Throop = Clement(Clemens)
b.3-1-1913 Renwick
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can

1.Gerald Louis Throop= Lorraine St.Johns
b.9-26-1939 b.1-5-1944
m.6-29-1963

Alden Throop
b.1-17-1904
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.11-13-1929

To Chart 12B 614 152 1

Blanche Hough
b.8-15-1900
dau. of Lemuel Hough

2.Keith Howard Throop= Dorothy Vail
b.5-27-1941
m.12-8-1962

To Chart 12B 614 152 2

1.Wayne Gerald Throop
b.2-12-1968

Gerald Louis Throop
b.9-26-1939
m.6-29-1963

Lorraine St.Johns
b.1-5-1944

1.Brian Howard Throop
b.10-3-1964

Keith Howard Throop
b.5-27-1941
m.12-8-1962

2.Darryl Wesley Throop
b.10-23-1967

Dorothy Vail

James
E. Lloyd Throop-Canada

1.Donald Amos Throop= Helen Chisamore
b.4-7-1929
w.Lyn,Ontario,Canada
m.9-9-1950

Clifford Throop
b.12-11-1908
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
d.12-25-1963

To Chart 12B 614 154 1

Isabelle Cranker(or Trotter)

2.Shirley Throop = Snyder

1.Wayne Donald Throop
b.6-3-1951

Donald Amos Throop
b.4-7-1929
w.Lyn,Ontario,Canada
m.9-9-1950

Helen Chisamore

1.Mina Jane Throop = Charles Durant
b.1-24-1867
w.Charleville,Ont,Canada

2.Emma Annetta Throop= Fred Huddleston
b.7-22-1868
w.Charleville,Ont,Canada

Israel Throop
b.9-10-1842
w.Centre Augusta,Ontario,Canada
m.4-24-1866
w.Ogdensburg,New York
d.8-21-1924
w.Ottawa,Ontario,Canada
o.Civil War veteran(Illinois infantry),farmer,barn-framer, ran a flour & feed store

3.Annie Mary Throop = Alvin Stotts
b.5-31-1870 bw.(of)Brockville,
w.Charleville,Ont,Canada Ontario,Canada
d.1-13-1922

4.Benjamin Nelson Throop=Edith Johnson
b.10-26-1871 (Johnstone)
w.Charleville,Ont,Can b.5-13-1879
m.11-14-1894 dau. of John Johnson
d.4-7-1939
o.farmer

Mary Vance
b.5-22-1846
d.8-18-1909
dau. of William & Mary Vance

To Chart 12B 614 44

5.Israel Clayton Throop
b.3-25-1874
w.Charleville,Ont,Canada
d.1889

6.Frances Maria Throop= Robert Perrin
b.11-26-1875
w.Charleville,Ont,Canada
d.4-22-1959

7.Theresa Adelaide Throop=Robert Geddes
b.7-23-1877
w.Charleville,Ont,Canada

8.Wellington James Throop=Julia Lee
b.12-15-1879 b.7-22-1886
w.Charleville,Ont,Can dau. of Nelson Lee
m.7-22-1886
w.Brasie Corners,NY
d.12-3-1926
w.Charleville,Ont,Can
o.Farmer

To Chart 12B 614 48

9.Edith Louisa Throop= David Whittenberger
b.1-21-1882
w.Charleville,Ont,Canada

This Chart Continued on Next Page

10.Laura Gertrude Alberta Throop
b.1884
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada
d.young
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada

11.Andrew David Throop
b.1886
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada
d.young
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada

12.Lura Alice Throop
b.1886
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada
d.young
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada

13.Herbert David Throop= Pearl Lillian Dawson
b.5-2-1889 b.11-7-1899
w.Charleville,Ont,Can dau. of Edward & Mary
m.10-6-1923 (Collier) Dawson
d.12-15-1944
o.employed by Canada Carriage Co.,Atlas Automobile Co., & Civil service in Library of Parliament

To Chart 12B 614 4D

Throop Book 1931
E. Lloyd Throop-Canada
Alvin Throop-Canada

Chart 12B 614 44

1.Janie Throop = 1.Reid Joynt
b.12-13-1896
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada= 2. Wiseman
m1.6-2-1915

2.Alvin Throop = Cora Elsie Ellis
b.5-9-1899 b.11-2-1899
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada w.Bishop Mills,Ont,Can
m.6-8-1927 dau. of Edward &
w.N. Augusta,Ont,Canada Margaret(Morris)Ellis
o.Thresherman,farmer,
school bus operator

Benjamin Nelson Throop
b.10-26-1871
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada
m.11-14-1894
d.4-7-1939
o.Farmer

To Chart 12B 614 442

3.Wellington Albert Throop=Lula Victoria Ann
b.12-21-1901 Goodin
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada b.1-16-1901
m.11-19-1920 w.(of)Spencerville Dist.
o.Carpenter

Edith Johnson(Johnstone)
b.5-13-1879
dau. of John Johnson

To Chart 12B 614 443

4.Ray Throop = Adelia Newman
b.6-16-1904
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada
m.1 or 4-12 or 17-1922
d.4-13-1959

To Chart 12B 614 444

5.Ida May Harriet Throop= John Nolan
b.8-14-1906

6.Mabel Throop = Amos Coville
b.3-5-1911

7.Marion Throop = Arnold Perrin
b.10-3-1912

8.Reid Melville Throop= Betty Mabel Hough
b.12-20-1916 d.12-15-1967
w.Augusta,Ont,Canada
m.6-20-1941

9.Howard Elmer Throop= Marjorie May Dawson
b.6-24-1919 b.2-15-1920
w.Centre Augusta,Ont,Can
m.11-13-1943

To Chart 12B 614 449

Alvin Throop
b.5-9-1899
w.Roebuck,Ontario,Canada
m.6-8-1927
w.N.Augusta,Ontario,Canada
o.Thresherman,farmer,
school bus operator

Cora Elsie Ellis
b.11-2-1899
w.Bishop Mills,Ontario,Canada
dau. of Edward & Margaret
Hannah (Morris) Ellis

1.Audrey Irene Throop= Lyle Stewart
b.7-19-1927
w.Charleville,Ont,Canada
m.8-18-1948
w.Ontario,Canada

2.Lorne Ellis Throop = Eileen Spence
b.12-16-1929
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
m.12-27-1952

To Chart 12B 614 442 2

3.Shirley Iona Throop= Albert Henry
b.7-9-1937
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
m.5-23-1959

1.Brian Ellis Throop
b.5-9-1953
w.Brockville,Ontario,Canada

Lorne Ellis Throop
b.12-16-1929
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.12-27-1952

2.Beverley Ann Throop
b.11-27-1955
w.Brockville,Ontario,Canada

Eileen Spence

3.Bonnie Lee Throop
b.9-14-1958
w.Brockville,Ontario,Canada

4.Robert Kevin Throop
b.9-21-1960
w.Brockville,Ontario,Canada

5.Susan Dawn Throop
b.6-15-1966
w.Brockville,Ontario,Canada

Chart 12B 614 443

1.Ernest Lloyd Throop= Alice Muriel Hare
b.5-14-1921 b.11-28-1921
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada
m.10-5-1946

To Chart 12B 614 443 1

2.Viola Joyce Throop = Earl Cecil Brydges
b.3-8-1923-4
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada
m.8-14-1948

Wellington Albert Throop
b.12-21-1901
w.Roebuck,Ontario,Canada
m.11-19-1920
o.Carpenter

3.Thomas Dwight Throop= Jean Louise Crawford
b.7-13-1925 b.10-29-1929
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada
m.12-19-1953

Lula Victoria Ann Goodin
b.1-16-1901
w.(of)Spencerville Dist.

To Chart 12B 614 443 3

4.Elmer Gerald Throop = Muriel Lorraine
b.2-1-1927 Tompkins
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada b.7-16-1934
m.5-7-1955

To Chart 12B 614 443 4

5.Nora Louise Throop = Kenneth Stanley
b.8-7-1928 Henderson
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada b.5-22-1924
m.12-3-1949

6.Irwin Glenn Throop = Marlene Yvonne Moulton
b.6-16-1930 b.2-2-1924
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada
m.7-24-1954

To Chart 12B 614 443 6

7.Gladys Marguerite Throop=1.Frederick
b.10-22-1933 Raymond Miller
m1.9-20-1952
m2.9-6-1969 = 2.Henry John Fischer

1.Dulcie Marlaine Throop
b.6-6-1950

Ernest Lloyd Throop
b.5-14-1921
w.Roebuck,Ontario,Canada
m.10-5-1946

2.Marcia Darlene Throop
b.5-9-1953

Alice Muriel Hare
b.11-28-1921

1.Harry Bruce Throop
b.3-15-1956

Thomas Dwight Throop
b.7-13-1925
w.Roebuck,Ontario,Canada
m.12-19-1953

2.David Thomas Throop
b.5-20-1960

Jean Louise Crawford
b.10-29-1929

1.Gerald Charles Throop
b.1-23-1958

Elmer Gerald Throop
b.2-1-1927
w.Roebuck,Ontario,Canada
m.5-7-1955

2.Laurel Lee Throop
b.12-8-1959

Muriel Lorraine Tompkins
b.7-16-1934

Irwin Glenn Throop
b.6-16-1930
w.Roebuck,Ontario,Canada
m.7-24-1954

Marlene Yvonne Moulton
b.2-2-1931

1.Lisa Marlene Throop
b.4-21-1956

2.Robert Glen Throop
b.9-18-1958

3.Paul Anthony Throop
b.9-2-1961

4.Daniel Irwin Throop
b.2-24-1965

5.Jennifer Yvonne Throop
b.4-14-1970

Ray Throop
b.6-16-1904
w.Roebuck,Ontario,Canada
m.1 or 4-12 or 17-1922
d.4-13-1959

Adelia Newman

1.Arthur Walter Throop= Kathleen May Van Camp
b.12-12 or 23-1923 b.6-6-1926
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada
m.4-25-1946

To Chart 12B 614 444 1

2.Alice Marie Throop= Arthur Leonard McLean
b.1-12-1924 b.1-18-1908
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada d.7-2-1954
m.5-24-1942

3.Carl Newman Throop
b.3-19-1925
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada
d.7-30-1944
w.killed in W.W.II in France

4.Earl Newman Throop= Helen Edith Murray
b.3-19-1925 b.2-9-1932
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada
m.3-7-1951

To Chart 12B 614 444 4

5.Mary Edith Throop = Morley White Reynolds
b.6-11-1926 b.9-22-1924
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada
m.5-10-1947

6.Sadie Hilda Throop= Ronald William Myers
b.12-11-1928 b.10-26-1921
w.Roebuck,Ont,Canada
m.6-10-1946

7.Adah Dureen Throop= Donald Lloyd Robinson
b.1-30-1933 b.5-9-1930
m.5-26-1951

8.Raymond Junior Throop= Norma Eleanor Conners
b.11-16-1934 b.10-1-1937
m.8-3-1957

To Chart 12B 614 444 8

1.Linda Jane Throop = Keith Burnard Wright
b.12-17-1947 b.9-18-1944
m.11-19-1966

Arthur Walter Throop
b.12-12 or 23-1923
w.Roebuck,Ontario,Canada
m.4-25-1946

2.Nina Eileen Throop
b.5-16-1951

Kathleen May Van Camp
b.6-6-1926

3.Joan Anne Throop
b.12-29-1954

1.Carl Hugh Throop
b.5-14-1952

Earl Newman Throop
b.3-19-1925
w.Roebuck,Ontario,Canada
m.3-7-1951

2.Debra Adelia Throop
b.12-24-1956

Helen Edith Murray
b.2-9-1932

3.Kimberley Ann Throop
b.5-3-1962

1.Raymond Furne Throop
b.10-11-1958

Raymond Junior Throop
b.11-16-1934
m.8-3-1957

2.Connie Lee Throop
b.10-29-1964

Norma Eleanor Conners
b.10-1-1937

E. Lloyd Throop-Canada

1.Garry Gene Throop
b.1-9-1947

Howard Elmer Throop
b.6-24-1919
w.Centre Augusta,Ontario,Canada
m.11-13-1943

2.Howard Donald Throop
b.2-27-1949

Marjorie May Dawson
b.2-15-1920

3.Marjorie Donna Throop
b.2-27-1949

1.Kenneth Lee Throop= Josephine E. Nichols
b.7-12-1906 bw.Ogdensburg,NY
w.Brasie Corners,NY dau. of Orville
mw.Ogdensburg,NY Nichols
o.works for W. Seneca
State Schools

Wellington James Throop
b.12-15-1879
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada
mw.Brasie Corners,New York
d.12-3-1926
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada
o.Farmer

Julia Lee
b.7-22-1886
dau. of Nelson Lee

To Chart 12B 614 481

2.Herbert Nelson Throop= Betty Evelyn Tidaback
b.3-16-1908 b.8-15-1919
w.Pope's Mills,NY w.Hamburg,N.Jersey
m.4-30-1939 o.Photographer
w.Pearl River,NY dau. of Edward &
o.Sailor on Great Lakes, Clara(Young)Tidaback
stationary engineer-
NY State

To Chart 12B 614 482

3.Helen Mary Throop
b.3-12-1912
w.Canada

4.Heima Mini(Mina) Throop
b.2-9-1914
w.Canada

5.Hilda June Throop
b.9-9-1918
w.Canada

Kenneth Lee Throop
b.7-12-1906
w.Brasie Corners,New York
mw.Ogdensburg,New York
o.Works for W. Seneca
State Schools

Josephine E. Nichols
bw.Ogdensburg,New York
dau. of Orville Nichols

1.Robert Kenneth Throop= Joyce Platt
b.3-7-1937
w.Tappan,New York
m.4-21-1962
o.School administrator

To Chart 12B 614 481 1

1.Bethany Jane Throop
b.3-25-1963

Robert Kenneth Throop
b.3-7-1937
w.Tappan,New York
m.4-21-1962
o.School administrator

2.Wendee Mae Throop
b.11-17-1964

Joyce Platt

3.Tracey Lee Throop
b.3-2-1969

1.Debra Lee Throop
b.6-3-1957
w.Orange,New York

Herbert Nelson Throop
b.3-16-1908
w.Pope's Mills,New York
m.4-30-1939
w.Pearl River,New York
o.Sailor on Great Lakes,
senior stationary engineer-
NY State

Betty Evelyn Tidaback
b.8-15-1919
w.Hamburg,New Jersey
o.Photographer
dau. of Edward & Clara
(Young) Tidaback

Herbert David Throop
b.5-2-1889
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada
m.10-6-1923
d.12-15-1944
o.Canada Carriage Co.,
Atlas Automobile Co.,Civil
service-Library of Parliament

Pearl Lillian Dawson
b.11-7-1899
dau. of J. Edward &
Mary (Collier) Dawson

1.Dawson Israel Throop= Veronica McIntosh
b.7-27-1924 b.4-4-1924
w.Ottawa,Ont,Canada
m.11-10-1948

To Chart 12B 614 4D1

2.Donald Samuel Throop
b.12-23-1929
w.Ottawa,Ont,Canada

1.David Richard Throop
b.3-27-1950

Dawson Israel Throop
b.7-27-1924
w.Ottawa,Ontario,Canada
m.11-10-1948

2.Ann Elizabeth Throop
b.10-21-1951

Veronica McIntosh
b.4-4-1924

3.Kenneth Gregory Throop
b.3-25-1956

1.Martial Fayette Throop= Margaret Newell
b.2-7-1841 b.1-7-1841
w.Hemlock Corners,Ont, Canada w.Algonquin,Ont,Can
m.10-23-1863 d.5-14-1916
d.1-7-1915 w.Algonquin,Ont,Can
w.Brockville,Ont,Can dau. of Hugh Newell
o.Farmer

Joseph Arona(Arunah) Throop
b.1-3-1817
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.9-12-1838
w.Prescott,Ontario,Canada
d.5-31-1897
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
o.Farmer

To Chart 12B 615 1

2.Sarah Ann Throop = 1.George T. Phillips
b.6-11-1843
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can = 2.George L.(or A.)Cook
d.1936
w.Winnipeg,Man,Canada= 3.William J. Wilson

3.Samuel Burgess Throop= Helen Frances Evans
b.1-25-1845 b.9-13-1846
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada w.Elkhart,Indiana
m.6-4-1868 d.4-26-1922
w.Elkhart,Ind or Edwardsburg,Mich w.Elkhart,Indiana
d.5-2-1917 dau. of Hervey Mason & Maria E. (Brown)Evans
w.Elkhart,Indiana
o.Grocery business

Jane Eliza Lee
b.7-2-1822
w.Waddington,New York
d.2-6-1914
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
dau. of Martial Fayette & Julia (Evans) Lee

To Chart 12B 615 3

4.Leroy Sydenham Throop
b.8-7-1847
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
d.1-26-1880
w.Aurora,Illinois

5.Julia Marine Throop = Robert B. Manhard
b.11-22-1849
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
d.12-15-1891
w.Row's Corners,Ont,Can

6.Hervey Mason Throop = Louise DeVoe
b.5-15-1852 b.9-1-1857
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada w.Hampton,N.B.,Can
mw.Hampton,N.B.,Canada
d.10-11-1925
w.Dorchester,Mass

To Chart 12B 615 6

This Chart Continued on Next Page

7.Joseph Arona(Arunah) Throop Jr.
b.12-23-1853
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can
m.10-30-1878
w.Maitland,Ont,Canada
d.8-30-1947
w.S.Augusta,Ont,Canada
o.Blacksmith,Farmer

= Angelina Manhard
b.2-28-1854
w.Row's Corners,Ont, Canada
d.4-2-1927
w.S.Augusta,Ont,Can

To Chart 12B 615 7

8.Jane Eliza Throop
b.1-15-1856
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
d.1-22 or 25-1922
w.Brockville,Ont,Canada

= Hugh William Newell
b.6-23-1845
d.4-13-1918
o.Postmaster

9.Laura Saphrona Throop
b.10-12-1858
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
d.2-2-1920
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada

= George Shepherd

10.John Calvin Throop
b.1-25-1863
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
d.11-2-1885

Martial Fayette Throop
b.2-7-1841
w.Hemlock Corners,Ontario,Canada
m.10-23-1863
d.1-7 or 8-1915
w.Brockville,Ontario,Canada
o.Farmer

Margaret Newell
b.1-7-1841
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
d.5-14-1916
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
dau. of Hugh Newell

1.Nettie M. Throop = Wesley Totten
b.11-7-1864 b.4-9-1864
m.6-16-1886
d.1-9-1924 or 8-11-1945

2.Hugh William Throop = 1.Minnie Barton
b.2-5-1866 b.4-7-1873
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can d.9-16-1920
m2.2-16-1922
d.9-20-1945 = 2.Ida Locke
b.7-4-1878
widow of Dr. Locke

3.Catherine Throop = George Manhard
b.1-31-1868 b.9-13-1859
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can

4.Ella Throop = Joseph Toppin
b.7-5-1870 b.12-27-1869
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can
m.4-12-1899
d.4-20-1926
w.Brockville,Ont,Can

5.Isabell Throop = Ernest Hill
b.7-18-1872 b.4-14-1874
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can
m.8-12-1902
d.11-12-1909

6.Andrew Throop = Sarah Burritt
b.9-27-1874 b.11-15-1877
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can
m.12-27-1902
d.1957
w.Brockville,Ont,Can
o.Farmer,rural mail carrier

To Chart 12B 615 16

7.Alfred Throop
b.4-17-1877
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
d.12-26-1877
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada

8.Franklin Throop = Louise Balkwell
b.2-5-1879 b.9-1-1883
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can d.11-17-1928
m.4-26-1905
d.1-22-1952
w.Brockville,Ont,Can
o.Farmer

To Chart 12B 615 18

9.Effie Throop = Reuben Watts
b.2-27-1883 b.6-9-1865
w.Algonquin,Ont,Can m.10-26-1904

1.Charles Throop
b.7-29-1908
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
d.5-2-1950

Andrew Throop
b.9-27-1874
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.12-17-1902
d.1957
w.Brockville,Ontario,Canada
o.Farmer,rural mail carrier

Sarah Burritt
b.11-15-1877

Throop Book 1931 Chart 12B 615 18
E. Lloyd Throop-Canada
Margaret E. Eckford-Canada

1.Mildred Inez Throop= Alfred Crooke
b.7-4-1907
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada

Franklin Throop
b.2-5-1879
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.4-26-1905
d.1-22-1952
w.Brockville,Ontario,Canada
o.Farmer

2.Margaret Ellen Throop= Harold Eckford
b.9-29-1909
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
m.11-26-1933

Louise Balkwell
b.9-1-1883
d.11-17-1928
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada

3.Kenneth Wesley Throop= Maud Emeline Cowan
b.4-5-1911 b.6-28-1905
w.Algonquin,Ont,Canada
m.9-2-1950

NY Gen
Throop Book 1931
Mrs. DeWitt Osgood-Wash
Howard Warner-Canada,notes of Mabel Lee Throop
E. Lloyd Throop-Canada
Philip B. Waugh-Conn

Chart 12B 615 3

Samuel Burgess Throop
b.1-25-1845
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.6-4-1868
w.Elkhart,Ind or
Edwardsburg,Mich
d.5-2-1917
w.Elkhart,Indiana
o.Grocery business

1.Charles Mason Throop= 1.Nellie Grace Zorn
b.4-3-1869 d.5-31-1929
w.Elkhart,Indiana
ml.6-15-1898 = 2.Eleanore Mains
m2.4-19-1930 bw.London,Ont,Can
d.4-7 or 9-1953-4
w.Elkhart,Indiana
o.Grocery business,
salesman

To Chart 12B 615 31

Helen Frances Evans
b.9-13-1846
w.Elkhart,Indiana
d.4-26-1922
w.Elkhart,Indiana
dau. of Hervey Mason &
Maria E. (Brown) Evans

2.Florence May Throop= William Grant Gordon
b.6-5-1870 d.3-26-1944
w.Elkhart,Indiana
m.10-24-1894
d.8-6-1955
w.Elkhart,Indiana

3.Mabel Lee Throop = John Henry Van Dyke
b.2-22-1887
w.Elkhart,Indiana
m.11-25-1925
w.Chicago,Illinois
d.8-24-1961

Charles Mason Throop
b.4-3-1869
w.Elkhart,Indiana
m1.6-15-1898
m2.4-19-1930
d.4-7 or 9-1953-4
w.Elkhart,Indiana
o.Grocery business,salesman

1.Nellie Grace Zorn
d.5-31-1929

2.Eleanor Mains
bw.London,Ontario,Canada

1.Harold LeRoy Throop= Edith French
b.7-24-1903 bw.(of)Chicago,Ill
w.Elkhart,Indiana d.9-1-196-
m.8-15-1924
o.Farmer, owns canning plant

To Chart 12B 615 311

1.Harold LeRoy Throop Jr.
b.3-20 or 30-1927
w.Elkhart,Indiana

Harold LeRoy Throop
b.7-24-1903
w.Elkhart,Indiana
m.8-15-1924
o.Farmer, owns a canning plant

2.Nancy Grace Throop
b.5-29-1930
w.Elkhart,Indiana

Edith French
bw.(of)Chicago,Illinois
d.9-1-196-

3.Jane Ellen Throop = Kermit J. Smith
b.6-29-1933

Hervey Mason Throop
b.5-15-1852
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
mw.Hampton,New Brunswick,Canada
d.10-11-1925
w.Dorchester,Massachusetts

Louise DeVoe
b.9-1-1857
w.Hampton,New Brunswick,Canada

1.Leslie Leroy Throop=
b.11-16-1897
w.Dorchester,Mass
m.11-15-1920
w.Boston,Mass
d.10-20-1957
w.Boston,Mass

Margaret E. Donovan
b.8-23-1895
w.Lewiston,Maine

To Chart 12B 615 61

Leslie Leroy Throop
b.11-16-1897
w.Dorchester,Massachusetts
m.11-15-1920
w.Boston,Massachusetts
d.10-20-1957
w.Boston,Massachusetts

Margaret E. Donovan
b.8-23-1895
w.Lewiston,Maine

1.Edward Gerard Throop
b.11-13-1922
w.Woburn,Massachusetts

1.Henry Homer Throop= Mary Stewart Easton
b.11-9-1879 b.12-3 or 23-1889
w.Elizabethtown,Ont,Can w.Row's Corners,Ont,
m.11-15-1916 Canada
w.Row's Corners,Ont,Can d.1-17-1953
o.Farmer w.Brockville,Ont,Can
dau. of Jesse & Adelia
(Cole) Easton

Joseph Arona(Arunah)Throop
b.12-23-1853
w.Algonquin,Ontario,Canada
m.10-30-1878
w.Maitland,Ontario,Canada
d.8-30-1947
w.S.Augusta,Ontario,Canada
o.Blacksmith,farmer

To Chart 12B 615 71

2.Elsie May Throop = Robert Hyndman Orr
b.12-1-1881 b.5-12-1875
w.Fairfield East,Ont,Can
d.6-20-1967
w.Brockville,Ont,Canada

3.Annie Grace Throop = Willard Warner
b.1-2-1884 b.6-17-1886
w.Fairfield East,Ont,Can w.S.Augusta,Ont,Can
m.6-19-1907 d.9-11-1961
w.S.Augusta,Ont,Canada w.Ottawa,Ont,Canada

Angeline Manhard
b.2-28-1854
w.Row's Corners,Ontario,Canada
d.4-2-1927
w.S.Augusta,Ontario,Canada
dau. of Philip & Phylinda
(Dyer) Manhard

4.Mary Edith Throop
b.12-12-1892
w.S.Augusta,Ont,Canada
d.11-7-1955
w.Brockville,Ont,Canada

*Howard Willard Warner of Ottawa,Canada, is the son of Willard Warner and Annie Grace (Throop) Warner. Howard Warner assisted Herbert Throop in the 1931 Book and has been most helpful to us.

Henry Homer Throop
b.11-9-1879
w.Elizabethtown,Ontario,Canada
m.11-15-1916
w.Row's Corners,Ontario,Canada
o.Farmer

Mary Stewart Easton
b.12-3-1889
w.Row's Corners,Ontario,Canada
d.1-17-1953
w.Brockville,Ontario,Canada
dau. of Jesse & Adelia
(Cole) Easton

1.Irene Viola Throop
b.8-15-1917
w.Elizabethtown,Ontario,Canada

2.Wilfrid Samuel Throop
b.10-27-1925
w.Elizabethtown,Ontario,Canada

Throop Book 1931
Leeds & Grenville
Gerald Throop-Kans
E. Lloyd Throop-Canada

Chart 12B 63

1.Lucinda Throop = Ambrose Throop
b.1807 b.1805?
w.Throoptown,Ont,Can w.Canada
another marr. to Margaret
son of Dan Fr.Throop
(12B 53)

2.Samuel Throop = Marilla Earl
b.1808 b.1811
w.Throoptown,Ont,Can d.1-28-1895
d.3-2-1884 or 1889
o.Farmer

Calvin Throop
b.9-19-1779
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
m.1805?
d.2-10-1844
w.Augusta,Ontario,Canada
bur.McGuinn's Cem.Algonquin,Ont,Can
o.Farmer

Anna Ripley
b.1784
w.Connecticut
d.8-18-1856
w.Augusta,Ontario,Canada
bur.McGuinn's Cem. Algonquin,Ont,Can
Her mother was a cousin of
Ethan Allan

To Chart 12B 632

3.Joseph Allen Throop = Elizabeth Brundage
b.2-5-1809 b.9-10-1821
w.Throoptown,Ont,Can w.Preston,Ont,Can
m.3-8-1835 d.3-30-1895
w.Preston,Ont,Can dau. of Abraham
d.1 or 3-1-1848 Brundage
w.Augusta,Ont,Can another marr. to
James McWilliams

To Chart 12B 633

4.Calvin Throop = 1.Mary Polly Bishop
b.9-12-1812 b.1816
w.Throoptown,Ont,Can w.Canada
m1.1835 d.7-1875
w.Prescott,Canada w.Kansas
m2.4-2-1876 dau. of James & Minerva
w.Dixon,Illinois (Throop)Bishop(12B 61)
d.9-10-1890
w.Rochelle,Illinois = 2.Melissa Cole French

To Chart 12B 634

5.Polly Throop = Samuel Montgomery
b.1817 b.1824
w.Throoptown,Ont,Can w.Ireland
d.6-30-1885

6.Sarah(Sally)Throop= William Earl Jr.
b.1818? b.1823?
w.Throoptown,Ont,Can w.Ontario,Canada

7.Eliza(Lissie)Throop = David Hough
b.1839? dw.Rochelle,Ill
w.Throoptown,Ont,Can
dw.Rochelle,Illinois

1.Sawyer Throop = Julia Ann Larry
b.12-7-1835 b.1842
w.Throoptown,Ont,Can d.1-22-1888
d.3-19-1910
w.Augusta,Canada

To Chart 12B 632 1

Samuel Throop
b.1808
w.Throoptown,Ontario,Canada
d.3-2-1889
w.Augusta,Canada
o.Farmer

2.Justus(Jesse)Throop= Sarah A. Birks
b.5-2-1840 b.1843
w.Throoptown,Ont,Can d.1907
d.4-30-1914
w.Augusta,Canada

To Chart 12B 632 2

Marilla Earl
b.1811
d.1-28-1895

3.Rufus Throop = Elizabeth Briggs
b.5-1-1849 b.4-24-1851
w.Throoptown,Ont,Can d.11-8-1927
d.2-15-1921 dau. of a Methodist minister

To Chart 12B 632 3

4.Malissa Throop = John Walker
bw.Throoptown,Ont,Can

5.Selina Throop = Edward Earl
bw.Throoptown,Ont,Can

6.Dorcas Throop = Richard Birks
bw.Throoptown,Ont,Can

1.Theodore Throop
b.1860
w.Charleville,Ont,Canada
d.12-3-1902

Sawyer Throop
b.12-7-1835
w.Throoptown,Ontario,Canada
d.3-19-1910
w.Augusta,Canada

Julia Ann Larry
b.1842
d.1-22-1888

2.Heman Throop = 1.Emily Dales
b.7-27-1862 b.9-25-1869
w.Charleville,Ont,Can d.1-16-1919
m2.11-7-1923
d.7-2-1926 = 2.Minnie G. McLellan
w.Charleville,Ont,Can
o.Farmer

To Chart 12B 632 12

3.Annie Grace Throop= Lawrence Sirrell(Rev.)
b.7-29-1867
w.Charleville,Ont,Can
d.1-4-1924 or 1928

4.Helen Throop = Asa Bass

5.Caroline Marilla Throop=Henry Andrews
b.8-28-1872

Heman Throop
b.7-27-1862
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada
m2.11-7-1923
d.7-2-1926
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada
o.Farmer

1.Emily Dales
b.9-25-1869
d.1-16-1919

2.Minnie G. McLellan

1.Earl Throop = Francis Andrews Brady
b.9-5-1900
w.Charleville,Ont,Canada
m.3-12-1955
d.6-2-1959

1.Herbert M. Throop = Lura Place
b.10-18-1865 later marr. to
w.Charleville,Ont,Can William Gunn
d.1924
o.Farmer

To Chart 12B 632 21

Justus (Jesse) Throop
b.5-2-1840
w.Throoptown,Ontario,Canada
d.4-30-1914
w.Augusta,Canada

2.Edward Samuel Throop= 1.Julia Whitney
b.12-8-1867
w.Charleville,Ont,Can = 2.Hannah Milward
bw.England

To Chart 12B 632 22

Sarah A. Birks
b.1843
d.1907

3.George Alfred(Fred)Throop=Maud Smith
b.4-16-1872 dau. of John Smith
w.Charleville,Ont,Can
mw.Prescott,Ont,Can?
d.11-28-1942

To Chart 12B 632 23

4.Lula Throop = C. McInnis
b.12-15-1877
w.Charleville,Ont,Can

5.Lila Throop = M. McInnis
b.12-15-1877
w.Charleville,Ont,Can

1.Mildred Throop = Wilfred Weir

Herbert M. Throop
b.10-18-1865
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada
d.1924

Lura Place

1.George Whitney Throop= Agnes Whorton
b.12-17-1887
m.1-29-1916

Edward Samuel Throop
b.12-8-1867
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada

To Chart 12B 632 221

1.Julia Whitney

2.Mary Throop = Paul Arnold Degener
b.12-26-1888
m.9-20-1919

2.Hannah Milward
bw.England

3.Lois Whitney Throop= Edward Sampson Blagden
b.5-11-1892
m.4-22-1928

1.Amy Pemberton Throop
b.1-24-1917

George Whitney Throop
b.12-17-1887
m.1-29-1916

2.Julia Whitney Throop
b.12-4-1918

Agnes Whorton

3.Agnes Wharton Throop
b.12-30-1921

George Alfred(Fred) Throop
b.4-16-1872
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada
mw.Prescott,Ontario,Canada?
d.11-28-1942

Maud Smith
dau. of John Smith

1.Howard T. Throop = Phyllis Warren
b.10-29-1908
w.Prescott,Ont,Canada
m.12-13-1941
d.5-20-1967

1.Milton R. Throop = Mary E. Robertson
b.11-13-1874 bw.(of)Ottawa,Can
w.Charleville,Ont,Can
d.3-14-1952
o.works for Post Office Dept.

Rufus Throop
b.5-1-1849
w.Throoptown,Ontario,Canada
d.2-15-1921

To Chart 12B 632 31

Elizabeth Briggs
b.4-24-1851
d.11-8-1927
dau. of a Methodist minister

2.Maude Lillian Throop= S.T. Foster(Dr.)
b.1876
w.Charleville,Ont,Can
d.11-29-1944

Milton R. Throop
b.11-13-1874
w.Charleville,Ontario,Canada
d.3-14-1952
o.works for Post Office Dept.

Mary E. Robertson
bw.(of)Ottawa,Canada

1.Evelyn Throop
b.3-22-1905
w.Brockville,Ont,Canada

1.Joseph Allen Throop= Emily Francis Steel
b.5-8-1836 b.9-11-1840
w.Augusta,Ont,Canada w.Ogle Co.,Ill
m.6-4-1867 d.1-8-1936
w.Ogle Co,Illinois w.Washington,Kansas
d.9-16-1921 dau. of George Coulton
w.Washington,Kansas & Rebecca(Fisher)Steel
o.Farmer,businessman, prev. marr. to
judge,Civil War veteran Orin Millett

Joseph Throop
b.2-5-1809
w.Throoptown,Ont,Canada
m.3-8-1835
w.Preston,Ontario,Canada
d.1 or 3-1-1848
w.Augusta,Ontario,Canada

Elizabeth Brundage
b.9-10-1821
w.Preston,Ontario,Canada
d.3-30-1895
First white girl born at
Preston,Ont,Canada
dau. of Abraham Brundage
another marr. to James McWilliams

To Chart 12B 633 1

2.Mary(Mariah)Throop = Reuben Booth
b.1-25-1838 b.5-6-1833
w.Augusta,Ont,Canada w.Western Canada
m.11-9-1855 d.3-19-1925
w.Paw Paw,Illinois son of James & Mary
d.3-11-1927 (Acklin) Booth

3.Rufus Throop
b.1-9-1840
w.Augusta,Ont,Canada
d.8-15-1841
w.Augusta,Ont,Canada

4.Sarah A. Throop
b.6-23-1841
w.Augusta,Ont,Canada

5.Alameda E. Throop
b.4-9-1843

6.Phoebe Anne Throop = George Riley Carpentier
b.4-20-1845
w.Augusta,Ont,Canada
d.bur.2-8-1935
w.bur.Windsor Village,Wisc

7.Elzina(Elsina)Throop = Davenport
b.4-16-1847
d.11-4-1889

Joseph Allen Throop
b.8-5-1836
w.Augusta,Ontario,Canada
m.6-4-1867
w.Ogle Co.,Illinois
d.9-16-1921
w.Washington,Kansas
o.Farmer,businessman,
judge,Civil War veteran

Emily Francis Steel
b.9-11-1840
w.Ogle Co.,Illinois
d.1-8-1936
w.Washington,Kansas
dau. of George Coulton &
Rebecca (Fisher) Steel
prev. marr. to Orin Millett

1.Dora Edna Throop = Ed Landon
b.4-14-1868 b.1868
w.Ogle Co.,Illinois d.1937
d.1950 w.Kansas City,Missouri
w.Kansas City,Missouri

2.Elsie E. Throop
b.9-8-1870
w.Ogle Co.,Illinois
d.5-14-1956
w.Washington,Kansas

3.Vern E.(Vernie)Throop
b.5-18-1871
w.Ogle Co.,Illinois
dw.Englewood,Colorado

4.Aida(Alta)Elizabeth Throop= Collins
b.4-30-1873
w.Coleman,Kansas
d.7-25-1920

5.Estella(Stella)M. = Shuler
(or E.) Throop
b.6-7 or 12-1875
w.Coleman,Kansas
d.4-19-1905
w.Clifton,Kansas

6.Bert Allen Throop = Lillian Conklin
b.8-30-1877 b.10-29-1879
w.Coleman or w.Alton(formerly
Strawberry,Kansas Bull City),Kansas
m.8-12-1903 d.4-23-1968
w.Marysville,Kansas w.Washington,Kansas
d.7-19-1934 dau. of Thomas &
w.Long Beach,Calif Christina(Speck)
o.Grocery store owner Conklin

To Chart 12B 633 16

7.Maude L. Throop = Art Gollober
b.3-31-1881
w.Coleman,Kansas

Bert Allen Throop
b.8-30-1877
w.Coleman or Strawberry,Kansas
m.8-12-1903
w.Marysville,Kansas
d.7-19-1934
w.Long Beach,California
o.Grocery store owner
in Washington,Kansas

Lillian Conklin
b.10-29-1879
w.Alton(formerly Bull City),Kansas
d.4-23-1968
w.Washington,Kansas
dau. of Thomas & Christina
(Speck) Conklin

1.Gerald Bert Throop(Dr.)=Lois Irene Phelan
b.7-22-1904 b.7-22-1906
w.Washington,Kansas w.Americus,Kansas
m.8-25-1935 dau. of William John
w.Americus,Kansas & Kathryn A.(Arnsburger)
o.Dentist,retired Phelan
dental officer USNR-R
Rank Comdr.

To Chart 12B 633 161

2.Helen Christina Throop=Robert Edward King
b.6-22-1906 b.8-3-1907
w.Washington,Kansas w.Washington,Kansas
m.8-25-1935 d.10-1958?
w.Washington,Kansas w.Washington,Kansas

3.Lillian Francis Throop
b.7-29-1912
w.Washington,Kansas
d.4-10-1922
w.Washington,Kansas

Gerald Bert Throop(Dr.)
b.7-22-1904
w.Washington,Kansas
m.8-25-1935
w.Americus,Kansas
o.Dentist, retired dental officer USNR-R,rank comdr.

Lois Irene Phelan
b.7-22-1906
w.Americus,Kansas
dau. of William John & Kathryn A. (Arnsburger) Phelan

1.Jo Anne Throop = Byron Freel
b.7-27-1936 b.4-22-
w.Wamego,Kansas w.Osawkie,Kansas
m.8-15-1953
w.Wamego,Kansas

2.Gerald Joseph Throop
b.1-7-1937
w.Wamego,Kansas

3.John Allen Throop
b.6-8-1939
w.Wamego,Kansas

1.Joseph Throop
of Throop,Kansas

Calvin Throop
b.9-12-1812
w.Throoptown,Ontario,Canada
m1.1835
w.Prescott,Canada
m2.4-2-1876
w.Dixon,Illinois
d.9-10-1890
w.Rochelle,Illinois

2.Samuel Throop
of Canada

3.Benjamin Throop
of Pennsylvania

1.Mary Polly Bishop
b.1816?
w.Canada
d.7-1875
w.Kansas
dau. of James & Minerva
(Throop) Bishop(12B 61)

4.Calvin Throop Jr.
of New York

2.Melissa Cole French

Eugene F. Throop-Penn
Arlo M. Throop-Penn
Marie M.(Sally)Throop-Penn
CWPR-Benjamin

Chart 12B 65

1.Mary Throop = Nathaniel Bishop
b.11-29-1806

2.Rachel Throop = Johnson
b.4-23-1809
d.9-21-1872

3.Joanna Throop = Elic Martin
b.3-23-1811
d.4-24-1875

Benjamin Throop
b.12-19-1784
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
m.12-27-1805
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
d.1-15-1875
w.Harborcreek,Pennsylvania
o.Farmer
James records a 2nd marr. for Benjamin 12-25-1813 to Mary Norton, but descendants do not feel there was such a marriage

4.Ezra Throop = Louisa Peck
b.4-20-1813 dw.bur.Union City,Penn
w.(of)LeBoeuf twp,Penn
d.3-14-1889
w.bur.Union City,Penn

To Chart 12B 654

5.Benjamin Throop = Tlyhenia(or Tryphena) Rachel Curtis
b.2-20-1815 b.10-14-1821
w.Harborcreek,Penn or New York d.8-4-1897
m.10-4-1843 w.Rockdale,Penn
w.Rockdale,Penn dau. of Abner & Martha (Young) Curtis
d.9-26-1885
w.Mill Village or Rockdale,Penn
o.farmer,carpenter, Civil War veteran

Rachel Hubbard
b.5-10-1787
w.New York or Connecticut
d.4-9-1865
w.Harborcreek,Pennsylvania

To Chart 12B 655

6.Daniel Hubbard Throop= Huldah Martin
b.11-16-1817 b.1824
w.Harborcreek,Penn d.1915
or North East,Penn w.bur.Geneva,Ohio
m.4-10-1856
w.Erie,Penn
d.3-9-1902
w.Geneva,Ohio
o.Millwright,Justice of the Peace

To Chart 12B 656

7.Almira Throop = W. Henry Cole
b.9-17-1824 b.1820
w.Harborcreek,Penn d.1891
m.1-1-1845 w.bur.Erie,Penn
d.1894 son of Gideon & Polly
w.bur.Erie,Penn (Deyo) Cole

This Chart Continued on Next Page

8.Calvin Throop = Mary Ellen Eaton
b.9-18-1826 b.9-10-1833
w.Harborcreek,Penn d.10-26-1916
m.8-25-1861 w.Steptoe,Wash
d.1892
w.Steptoe,Wash
o.Built & ran a sawmill
at Harborcreek,Penn

To Chart 12B 658

9.Nancy Throop = Thomas Lee
b.10-4-1829 b.9-1-1823
w.Harborcreek,Penn d.12-22-1898
d.5-3-1912 o.Farmer

10.Permelia Throop
b.5-26-1831
w.Harborcreek,Penn
d.early childhood

Arlo Throop-Penn
Marie M.(Sally) Throop-Penn
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12B 654

Ezra Throop
b.4-20-1813
w.(of)LeBoeuf twp,Pennsylvania
d.3-14-1889
w.bur. Union City,Pennsylvania

Louisa Peck
dw.bur. Union City,Pennsylvania

1.Darwin Ezra Throop=
b.6-27-1847
w.Ohio
d.10-2-1923
w.bur. Union City,Penn

1.Amelia Niles
b.12-22-1847
w.Pennsylvania
d.5-7-1910
w.bur.Union City,Penn

= 2. Sheppard

To Chart 12B 654 1

2.Ada May Throop = George Alden

3.Benjamin Throop

Arlo Throop-Penn
Marie M.(Sally) Throop-Penn
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12B 654 1

Darwin Ezra Throop
b.6-27-1847
w.Ohio
d.10-2-1923
w.bur. Union City,Pennsylvania

1.Chandler Ezra Throop=
b.11-18-1869
w.Pennsylvania
d.4-28-1942
w.bur.Greene,Penn
o.Carpenter

1.Jennie Morton
dw.Corry,Penn
dau. of Albert Morton
another marr. to
Orville Gibbs

= 2.Nellie Brown

= 3.Mary

To Chart 12B 654 11

1.Amelia Niles
b.12-22-1847
w.Penn
d.5-7-1910
w.bur.Union City,Pennsylvania

2. Sheppard

2.Clarence Melvin Throop=Dolly Kellison
b.1872 bw.(of)Union Cty,Penn
w.Pennsylvania

3.Willie Clyde Throop
b.10-12-1876
w.Pennsylvania
d.4-12-1905

Chandler Ezra Throop
b.11-18-1869
w.Pennsylvania
d.4-28-1942
w.bur.Greene,Pennsylvania
o.Carpenter

1.Arlo Monroe Throop=
b.1-17-1897
w.Union City,Penn
m.12-24-1923
w.Ventura,California

Winnifred May Corey
b.11-16-1904
w.North East,Penn
dau. of Ernest E. &
Susan A. (Walters)
Corey

To Chart 12B 654 111

1.Jennie Morton
dw.Corry,Pennsylvania
dau. of Albert Morton
another marr. to Orville Gibbs

2.Nellie Brown

3.Mary

1.Alan Gregory Throop= Mary Jane Coffman
b.1-23-1927 dau. of William C. &
w.North East,Penn Annie (Hunter)Coffman

To Chart 12B 654 111 1

Arlo Monroe Throop
b.1-17-1897
w.Union City,Pennsylvania
m.12-24-1923
w.Ventura,California

2.Joan Arlene Throop = 1.John Hough
b.4-14-1929
w.Harborcreek,Penn
= 2.Roland L. Swanson

Winnifred May Corey
b.11-16-1904
w.North East,Pennsylvania
dau. of Ernest E. &
Susan A. (Walters) Corey

Arlo M. Throop-Penn
Marie M.(Sally) Throop-Penn
Eugene Throop-Penn

Chart 12B 654 111 1

1.Charles Ernest Throop
b.12-1-1955

Alan Gregory Throop
b.1-23-1927
w.North East,Pennsylvania

2.James Alan Throop
b.1-20-1957

Mary Jane Coffman
dau. of William C. &
Annie (Hunter) Coffman

3.Laura Marie Throop
b.1-23-1959

4.Diana Lee Throop
b.2-27-1962

1.Dennis Benjamin Throop
b.7-5-1844
w.Rockdale,Pennsylvania
d.5-10-1864 wounded in the Battle Wilderness in the Civil War
w.Spottsylvania,Virginia

Benjamin Throop
b.2-20-1815
w.Harborcreek,Pennsylvania
m.10-4-1843
w.Rockdale,Pennsylvania
d.9-29-1885
w.Mill Village or Rockdale,Penn
o.Farmer,carpenter,Civil War veteran

Tlyhenia(or Tryphena)Rachel Curtis
b.10-14-1821
d.8-4-1897
w.Rockdale,Pennsylvania
dau. of Abner & Martha (Young) Curtis

2.Martha Rachel Throop= John Dale McLatchey
b.12-28-1848 b.4-19-1839
w.Rockdale,Penn d.4-15-1922-3
or Harborcreek,Penn w.Rockdale,Penn
m.1-21-1868 o.Farmer
d.1-18-1929 son of William & Susan
w.Rockdale,Penn (Dale) McLatchey

3.Edgar Joseph Throop = Alida Sophia Rhodes
b.11-5-1851 b.6-3-1853
w.Rockdale or Moorehead- w.Cambridge,Penn
ville,Pennsylvania d.12-16-1929
m.1-12-1876 w.Venango,Penn
d.11-30-1898 dau. of Jonathan
w.Silvercreek,New York Stanberry & Mary Ann
in steel mill accident (Stoddard) Rhodes

To Chart 12B 655 3

4.Estella Tryphena Throop=Cornelius Garrettson
b.9-13-1863 d.3-31-1939
w.Rockdale,Penn
m.3-11-1903
d.12-30-1942

Eugene F. Throop-Penn
Marie M.(Sally) Throop-Penn

Chart 12B 655 3

1.Dennis Edgar Throop = Ruth L. Nickerson
b.11-9 or 21-1876 b.8-13-1877
w.Miller's Station or d.1964 or 1966
Rockdale,Pennsylvania dau. of Jim Reynolds
d.7-27-1970
w.Girard,Pennsylvania
o.ran Grocery store

Edgar Joseph Throop
b.11-5-1851
w.Rockdale,Pennsylvania
or Mooreheadville,Penn
m.1-12-1876
d.11-30-1898
w.Silvercreek or Dunkirk,New York
in steel mill accident

To Chart 12B 655 31

2.Lynn LeRoy Throop = Lula Van Ephs
b.7-5-1881 b.6-15-1891
w.Rockdale,Penn d.9-1931
m.6-1905
d.1966
w.Buffalo,New York
o.Railroad worker

Alida Sophia Rhodes
b.6-3-1853
w.Cambridge,Pennsylvania
d.12-16-1929
w.Venango,Pennsylvania
dau. of Jonathan Stanberry &
Mary Ann(Stoddard) Rhodes
2nd marr. to Rev. Baker

To Chart 12B 655 32

3.Lillian Mae Throop = George Gresham
b.7-5-1881 (Gersham) Brooks
w.Rockdale,Penn b.6-19-1876
m.8-10-1898 w.Lebeoub,Penn
d.10-8-1940
w.McGill,Nevada

4.Ernest Benjamin Throop=Mae Grace Terrill
b.11-30-1884 b.5-29-1886
w.Rockdale,Penn w.Cussawago,Penn
m.10-9 or 10-1941 d.3-1-1967
w.Meadville,Penn w.Woodcock or
d.7-27-1941 Saegertown,Penn
w.Cussawago,Penn dau. of Abraham &
o.Farmer,truck driver, Sarah Lavina(Floyd)
merchant,worker-Erie RR Terrill

To Chart 12B 655 34

Eugene F. Throop-Penn
Marie M. (Sally) Throop-Penn

Chart 12B 655 31

1.Viola Gladys Throop=
b.1-10-1905
m.9-4-1923

Lloyd Almond Long
b.12-2-1901
son of William Long

Dennis Edgar Throop
b.11-9 or 21-1876
w.Miller's Station or Rockdale,Penn
m.2-10-1904
d.7-27-1970
w.Girard,Pennsylvania
o.ran Grocery store

2.Margery Throop
b.7-6-1914
d.5-28-1921

Ruth L. Nickerson
b.8-13-1877
d.1964 or 1966
dau. of Jim Reynolds

1.William(Bill)Lynn Throop
b.1-10-1913

Lynn LeRoy Throop
b.7-5-1881
w.Rockdale,Pennsylvania
m.6-1905
d.1966
w.Buffalo,New York
o.Railroad worker

2.George Ernest Throop

3.Margaret Throop

Lula Van Ephs
b.6-15-1891
d.9-1931

4.Lulu Bell Throop
b.5-23-1931

Ernest Benjamin Throop
b.11-30-1884
w.Rockdale,Pennsylvania
m.10-9 or 10-1914
w.Meadville,Pennsylvania
d.7-27-1941
w.Cussawago,Pennsylvania
o.Farmer,truck driver,
merchant, worker-Erie RR

Mae Grace Terrill
b.5-29-1886
w.Cussawago,Pennsylvania
d.3-1-1967
w.Woodcock,Pennsylvania
or Saegertown,Pennsylvania
dau. of Abraham & Sarah
Lavina (Floyd) Terrill

1.Edgar Abraham Throop
b.9-12-1915
w.Cussawago,Pennsylvania
d.9-10-1966
w.Meadville,Pennsylvania
o.Train checker for Erie
Lackawana RR

2.Floyd Ellsworth Throop=Marie Maria(Sally)
b.5-26-1918 Abbott
w.Cussawago,Penn b.11-25-1929
m.7-22-1948 w.Cuba,New York
w.Saegertown,Penn dau. of Floyd Albert
o.W.W.II veteran, & Opal Grace (Dundon)
spinner at F.M.C. Corp Abbott

To Chart 12B 655 342

3.Alton Wendall Throop = Lydia Ann Plasity
b.11-6-1925 b.8-3-1928
w.Cussawago,Penn
m.6-24-1950
o.works for White
Consolidated Steel Corp.

To Chart 12B 655 343

Floyd Ellsworth Throop
b.5-26-1918
w.Cussawago,Pennsylvania
m.7-2 or 22-1948
w.Saegertown,Pennsylvania
o.W.W.II veteran,
spinner at F.M.C. Corp.

Marie Maria (Sally) Abbott
b.11-25-1929
w.Cuba,New York
dau. of Floyd Albert &
Opal Grace (Dundon) Abbott

1.Eugene Floyd Throop= Gloria Jeanne Ogren
b.7-13-1949 b.7-8 or 9-1950
w.Meadville,Penn w.Erie,Penn
m.9-6-1969 o.Nurse's aide
w.Lake City,Penn dau. of Floyd Lee &
o.Factory worker, Mildred Joanne(Stevens)
night watchman Ogren

To Chart 12B 655 342 1

2.Nancy Diane Throop = Paul Russell Schultz
b.11-29-1952 b.11-16-1941
w.Meadville,Penn w.Meadville,Penn
m.8-15-1970 o.Welder
w.Meadville,Penn son of Russell
Frederick & Dorothy
Louise (Stan)Schultz

3.Susan Juanita Throop
b.1-23-1964
w.Erie,Pennsylvania

Eugene Floyd Throop
b.7-13-1949
w.Meadville,Pennsylvania
m.9-6-1969
w.Lake City,Pennsylvania
o.Material handler for
Saegertown Manuf. Co.,
night watchman & Janitor

Gloria Jeanne Ogren
b.7-8 or 9-1950
w.Erie,Pennsylvania
o.Nurse's Aide
dau. of Floyd Lee &
Mildred Joanne (Stevens)
Ogren

1.Benjamin Floyd Throop
b.12-11-1970
w.Meadville,Pennsylvania

1.Rita Jane Throop
b.1-16-1952

Alton Wendall Throop
b.11-6-1925
w.Cussawago,Pennsylvania
m.6-24-1950
o.works for White
Consolidated Steel Corp.

2.Alton Wendall Throop Jr.
b.3-27-1955

Lydia Ann Plasity
b.8-3-1928

3.Terry Lee Throop
b.10-31-1958

1.Benjamin Martin Throop=Orpha Stevenson
b.1857 b.1856
m.3-20-1878 d.1936
d.1944 w.Geneva,Ohio
w.Geneva,Ohio
o.Farmer

To Chart 12B 656 J

Daniel Hubbard Throop
b.11-16-1817
w.Harborcreek or
North East,Pennsylvania
m.4-10-1856
w.Erie,Pennsylvania
d.3-9-1902
w.Geneva,Ohio
o.Millwright,Justice of
the Peace

Huldah Martin
b.1824
d.1915
bur.Geneva,Ohio

1.Emma R. Throop = Andrews
b.12-12-1880
w.Geneva,Ohio

Benjamin Martin Throop
b.1857
m.3-20-1878
d.1944
w.Geneva,Ohio
o.Farmer

Orpha Stevenson
b.1856
d.1936
w.Geneva,Ohio

Warren Throop-Wash
Arlo M. Throop-Penn
Bernice A. Ridean-Wash
Calvin Crumbaker-Ore
Sena L. Throop-Idaho
Philip B. Waugh-Conn

Calvin Throop
b.9-18-1826
w.Harborcreek,Pennsylvania
m.8-25-1861
d.1892
w.bur. Steptoe,Washington
o.Built & ran sawmill at Harborcreek,Penn

Mary Ellen Eaton
b.9-10-1833
d.10-26-1916
w.Steptoe,Washington

1.Mary Elsie Throop = Jonas Crumbaker
b.2-24-1863
w.Iowa
m.1881

2.Annie Throop
b.1864

3.Dennis Benjamin Throop=Nancy A. Wilson
b.9-12-1865 b.5-18-1876
w.Iowa d.11-1-1931
m.10-28-1894
d.1-15-1954

To Chart 12B 658 3

4.John Eaton Throop
b.11-3-1867
w.Iowa

5.Clara A. Throop = Humphrey
b.10-24-1869
w.Iowa

6.James Calvin Throop = Pantha Barton
b.7-2-1875 b.11-23-1877
m.3-29-1896

To Chart 12B 658 6

Dennis Benjamin Throop
b.9-12-1865
w.Iowa
m.10-28-1894
d.1-15-1948

Nancy A. Wilson
b.5-18-1876
d.11-1-1931

1.James Benjamin Throop
b.9-9-1895
d.9-15-1913

2.Frank Hobson Throop
b.9-6-1897
d.10-1-1960
w.bur. Erskin,Canada

3.Stanley Calvin Throop
b.9-16-1899
d.12-5-1967
w.Elberton,Washington

To Chart 12B 658 33

4.Bernice Agnes Throop= Lewis Ridean
b.3-23-1903

5.Walter Edwin Throop
b.4-30-1908

1.Virginia C. Throop

Stanley Calvin Throop
b.9-16-1899
d.12-5-1967
w.Elberton,Washington

Warren Throop-Wash
Bernice A. Ridean-Wash
Sena Throop-Idaho

Chart 12B 658 6

James Calvin Throop
b.7-2-1875
m.3-29-1896

Pantha Barton
b.11-23-1877

1.Emmett Alva Throop= Sena Linden
b.8-22-1896-7 b.11-7-1900
w.Colfax,Wash w.Nebraska
m.11-8-1918 dau. of Gus &
w.Palouse,Wash Emma Linden
d.9-28-1958
w.Palouse,Wash
o.Farmer

To Chart 12B 658 61

2.Warren Adolph Throop= Gladys Henry
b.8-15-1899 b.3-17-1902
w.Colfax,Wash w.Pullman,Wash
m.1922 dau. of Douglas &
w.Coeurd'Alene,Idaho Molly(Chambers)Henry

To Chart 12B 658 62

3.Berwyn W. Throop = Hazel Soniville
b.12-24-1901 bw.Palouse,Wash
m.c.1924-5
d.1-4-1969

To Chart 12B 658 63

4.Buell Throop = Dorothy Day
b.3-19-1902-3 bw.Palouse,Wash

To Chart 12B 658 64

1.Evelyn Kathleen Throop= William McMillian
b.3-11-1922
w.Potlatch,Idaho

Emmett Alva Throop
b.8-22-1896-7
w.Colfax,Washington
m.11-8-1918
w.Palouse,Washington
d.9-28-1958
w.Palouse,Washington
o.Farmer

2.Sylvia Ellen Throop = Wayne Bandel
b.8-20-1923
w.Potlatch,Idaho

3.Roger Alva Throop = Laverne Alley
b.8-23-1934
w.Kamiah,Idaho
d.1956
w.Lewiston,Idaho

Sena Linden
b.11-7-1900
w.Nebraska
dau. of Gus &
Emma Linden

Warren Adolph Throop
b.8-15-1899
w.Colfax,Washington
m.1922
w.Coeurd'Alene,Idaho

Gladys Henry
b.3-17-1902
w.Pullman,Washington
dau. of Douglas & Molly
(Chambers) Henry

1.Warren R. Throop
b.7-19-1930
w.Spokane,Washington

1.Lotus D. Throop
b.1930

Berwyn W. Throop
b.12-24-1901
m.c.1924-5
d.1-4-1969

Hazel Soniville
bw.Palouse,Washington

1.Gary Throop

Buell Throop
b.3-19-1902

2.Charlotte Throop

Dorothy Day
bw.Palouse,Washington

1.Son Throop
b.1800-1810

Joseph Throop
b.1770-1780 or 4-8-1788
w.Litchfield,Connecticut

2.Daughter Throop
b.1810-1815

1.Deborah
b.1787
d.2-14-1811

3.Daughter Throop
b.1815-1820

2. ?
b.1770-1780

4.Dan Throop = Beulah Ann Harpur
b.1820? b.1820?
w.Doraville,New York w.New York
m.1840?
w.New York

To Chart 12B 674

1.Fanny O. Throop
b.1842
m.by 1860

Dan Throop
b.1820?
w.Doraville,New York
m.1840?
w.New York

Beulah Ann Harpur
b.1820?
w.New York

2.Joseph D. Throop = Helen E. Hill
b.8-9-1845 b.9-19-1850
w.Colesville,NY w.Damoskis,NY
m.9-2-1871 d.5-23-1945
w.Windsor,NY w.Oxford,NY
d.2-5-1922 dau. of Miner &
w.Colesville,NY Margaret (Conklin)Hill
o.Farmer

To Chart 12B 674 2

3.Child Throop
b.1847
d.by 1850

4.Sarah Jane Throop
b.1849

5.David S. Throop
b.1851

6.Ida Throop
b.1858

Louise Throop-Md
CWPR-Joseph D.
1880 Census Colesville,Broome Co.,NY

Chart 12B 674 2

1.Lewis E. Throop
b.7-16-1872
w.New York

Joseph D. Throop
b.8-9-1845
w.Colesville,New York
m.9-2-1871
w.Windsor,New York
d.2-5-1922
w.Colesville,New York
o.Farmer

2.Ollie Cora Throop = Benton
b.9-15-1875
w.New York

Helen E. Hill
b.9-19-1850
w.Damoskis,New York
d.5-23-1945
w.Oxford,New York
dau. of Miner & Margaret (Conklin) Hill

3.Miner Elias Throop
b.4-1-1880
w.New York

Inscriptions
Throop Book 1931
Litchfield
James
Philip B. Waugh-Conn
CWPR-Monroe
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 12B 6A

1.Monroe Throop = Lucretia Buell
b.7-22-1818 b.2-21-1833
w.Litchfield,Conn w.Litchfield,Conn
m.10-16-1866 d.3-17-1904
w.Litchfield,Conn w.Morris,Conn
d.1-14-1906
w.Morris,Conn
o.Carriage maker & millwright
Civil War veteran

To Chart 12B 6A1

Dan Throop
b.4-28-1796
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
m.1-1-1816 or 1818
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
d.3-31-1878
o.Farmer

Olive Smith
b.11-2-1797
d.9-4-1894
dau. of David Smith

2.Altha Throop = Joel Morehouse
b.8-21-1820
w.Litchfield,Conn
m.5-12-1847
w.Litchfield,Conn

3.Dan Throop
b.7-11-1822
d.12-28-1822

4.Elizabeth Throop = William R. Keeler
b.9-28-1823

5.Charles Throop
b.1-8-1827
w.Morris,Conn
d.3-30 or 31-1859 or 1878
w.Milwaukee,Wisconsin

6.George Monroe Throop = 1.Jennie Green
b.5-6-1829 b.2-1864
w.Morris,Conn w.(of)Warren,Conn
m1.4-1-1883 d.6-24-1888
w.Morris,Conn w.Morris,Conn
m2.4-1-1896
d.7-13-1915 = 2.Mary Bay Weik
o.Carriage maker &
millwright

To Chart 12B 6A6

7.Mary Throop = William Allyn
b.9-10-1833(or 1831)
w.Morris,Conn

8.Morris B. Throop
b.11-7-1835-6
w.Morris,Conn
d.1-15-1863

9.Amelia A. Throop
b.2-18-1842
w.Morris,Conn
d.4-10-1929
w.Morris,Conn

Throop Book 1931 Chart 12B 6A1
Philip B. Waugh-Conn
CWPR-Monroe
Louise Throop-Md

1.Fannie B. Throop = Frederick B. Hotchkiss
b.8-9-1867
w.Connecticut

Monroe Throop
b.7-22-1818
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
m.10-16-1866
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
d.1-14-1906
w.Morris,Connecticut
o.Carriage maker & millwright
Civil War veteran

2.Adelaid(Addie) M. Throop
b.7-26-1869
w.Connecticut
d.4-8-1909

3.William D. Throop = Katharine English
b.6-13-1870-1 b.1873
w.Connecticut d.1950
d.1958

Lucretia Buell
b.2-21-1833
w.Litchfield,Connecticut
d.3-17-1904
w.Morris,Connecticut

To Chart 12B 6A1 3

4.Mary L. Throop = Robert S. Waugh
b.9-5-1873
w.Morris,Conn

1.Margaret Throop = Russell Church
b.7-3-1906

William D. Throop
b.6-13-1870
w.Connecticut
d.1958

2.Barbara Throop = Charles Pollard
bw.Norwich,Conn

Katharine English
b.1873
d.1950

3.Robert Throop (Rev.)
bw.Norwich,Conn
o.Episcopal minister in
Providence,Rhode Island

George Monroe Throop
b.5-6-1829
w.Morris,Connecticut
m1.4-1-1883
w.Morris,Connecticut
m2.4-1-1896
d.1915
o.Carriage maker & millwright

1.Jennie Green
b.2-1864
w.(of) Warren,Connecticut
d.6-24-1888
w.Morris,Connecticut

2.Mary Bay Weik

1.George Bay Throop
b.1-3-1897
d.3-5-1968
o.Farmer

2.Amelia Anna Throop= Albert J. Humphrey
b.11-23-1900

3.Mary Louise Throop
b.8-2-1903
d.8-11-1931

Chart 14

John Throope
b.1676
w.Barnstable,Massachusetts
m.11-25-1697
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.10-9-1732
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.1-25-1772
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
o.Deacon at Bristol,RI

1.Rebecca Smith
b.1680
d.12-19-1731
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

2.Susanna Taylor
b.1683
w.Barnsworth,
d.10-13-1768
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

1.John Throop
b.1-24-1698
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.young
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

2.Ann Throop = Cornelius Waldron
b.12-27-1699 b.9-4-1697
w.Bristol,Rhode Island w.Bristol,RI
m.11-1718 d.9-22-1778
w.Bristol,Rhode Island w.Rehoboth,
d.8-7-1790 son of George &
w.Bristol,Rhode Island Rachel Waldron
(see chart 164)

3.Amos Throop(Rev.) = Frances Davis
b.3-28-1702 b.9-23-1703
w.Bristol,Rhode Island dau. of Simon &
m.1-7-1724 Ann Davis
w.Bristol,Rhode Island another marr. to
d.9-7-1735 Penuel Bowen
w.Woodstock,Connecticut
o.Teacher,minister

To Chart 143

4.Mary Throop = Joseph Marcy
b.9-9-1704 b.9-18-1697
w.Bristol,Rhode Island w.Woodstock,Conn
m.3-31-1728 d.10-18-1795
w.Bristol,Rhode Island w.Woodstock,Conn
d.2-12-1790 son of John & Sarah
w.Woodstock,Connecticut (Hadlock) Marcy

5.Hester(Ester) Throop= Thomas(Samuel)
b.12-31-1706 Kenton(Kempton)
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.10-15-1730
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

6.Rebecca Throop = Ebenezer Lyon
b.bap.10-23-1709 bw.(of)Woodstock,Conn
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.3-8-1731-2
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

7.Lydia Throop
b.3-15-1713-4
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.5-21-1737

This Chart Continued on Next Page

8.John Throop = 1.Phoebe(Phebe)
b.5-27-1716 Hall(Hail)
w.Bristol,Rhode Island bw.Swansea,
m1.10-6-1739 d.12-18-1740
w.Bristol,Rhode Island w.Bristol,RI
d.12-2-1802
w.Bristol,Rhode Island= 2.Sarah
o.Clerk of Kings b.1712
County Court w.Bristol,RI
d.9-20-1783

To Chart 148

9.Ebenezer Throop
b.11-25-1718
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.8-10-1736
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

NY Gen
James
Providence Co.,RI

Chart 143

1.Nathaniel Throop
b.3-11-1725
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.9-17-1726

2.Frances Throop
b.3-17-1727
w.Woodstock,Connecticut
d.11-29-1729
w.Woodstock,Connecticut

Amos Throop (Rev.)
b.3-28-1702
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.1-7-1724
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.9-7-1735
w.Woodstock,Connecticut
o.Teacher,minister

3.Amos Throop
b.5-29-1730
w.Woodstock,Connecticut
d.4-1-1731
w.Woodstock,Connecticut

4.Amos Throop
b.5-9-1731
w.Woodstock,Connecticut
d.2-23-1732
w.Woodstock,Connecticut

Frances Davis
b.9-23-1703
dau. of Simon & Ann Davis
another marr. to Penuel Bowen

5.John Throop(Hon.) = Frances Dana
b.9-11-1733 bw.Pomfret,Vermont
w.Woodstock,Connecticut d.1813 or 1831
m.12-17-1755 w.Randolph,Vermont
w.Woodstock,Connecticut dau. of Isaac Dana
d.1-25-1802
w.Pomfret,Vermont
o.one of leading men in
early history of Vermont, judge
of Supreme Court 1778-1781

To Chart 143 5

6.Nathaniel Throop
b.5-2-1735
w.Woodstock,Connecticut
d.5-7-1736
w.Woodstock,Connecticut

7.Amos Throop(Dr.) = Mary Bannon Crawford
b.4-30-1736 b.1743
w.Woodstock,Connecticut d.10-12-1814
m.11-13-1768
w.Providence,Rhode Island
d.4-18-1814
o.Physician,member of state
legislature-involved in adoption
of constitution

To Chart 143 7

NY Gen
James
Pomfret,Vermont
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
Inscriptions

Chart 143 5

1.Nathaniel Throop = Elizabeth Skinner
b.2-10-1756 b.1754
w.Woodstock,Connecticut d.1829
m.2-1-1780
d.1820
w.Randolph,Vermont
o.Sargeant in Revol. under
Col. Joel Marsh in Vermont,
Farmer

John Throop(Hon.)
b.9-11-1733
w.Woodstock,Connecticut
m.12-17-1755
w.Woodstock,Connecticut
d.1-25-1802
w.Pomfret,Vermont
o.one of leading men in
early history of Vermont,
Supreme Court judge 1778-1781

To Chart 143 51

2.Frances Throop = Henry Ainsworth
b.1757 (or Henry Milton)
m.12-18-1777 b.1753
w.Pomfret,Vermont w.(of)Pomfret,Vt
d.1-29-1829 d.1829
w.Milton,Vermont

3.Amos Throop
b.12-22-1763
w.Woodstock,Connecticut

Frances Dana
bw.Pomfret,Vermont
d.1813 or 1831
w.Randolph,Vermont
dau. of Isaac Dana

4.Judah Throop
b.6-29-1766
w.Woodstock,Connecticut

5.Sarah Throop
b.6-15-1769
w.Woodstock,Connecticut
d.4-21-1776
w.Woodstock,Connecticut

6.Judah Throop
b.11-8-1774
w.Woodstock,Connecticut

7.Ebenezer Throop
b.11-13-1776
w.Woodstock,Connecticut

8.Mary(Polly) Throop = Jonas Huggins
b.2-1-1777 bw.(of)Cornish,
w.Pomfret,Vermont New Hampshire
m.6-30-1805
w.Cornish,N.Hampshire

9.Samuel Throop
b.5-20-1781
w.Woodstock,Connecticut
dw.New York
o.worked in Custom House

This Chart Continued on Next Page

10.Benjamin Throop =
b.1795
m.10-9-1796
w.Castleton,Vermont
d.1804
w.Chelsea,Vermont
o.1st lawyer in
Chelsea,Vermont

Betsey Simmons
bw.(of)Pomfret,Vt

To Chart 143 5A

11.John Winchester Throop=Elizabeth Vail
m.1-13 or 15-1784
dw.Kentucky

b.9-17-1765
w.Oyster Ponds,
Long Island,New York
d.2-1822
w.Baton Rouge,Louisiana
dau. of Thomas Vail

To Chart 143 5B

NY Gen
James

Chart 143 51

Nathaniel Throop
b.2-10-1756
w.Woodstock,Connecticut
m.2-1-1780
d.1820
w.Randolph,Vermont
o.Sargeant in Revolution under Col. Joel Marsh in Vermont, farmer

Elizabeth Skinner
b.1754
d.1829

1.Charles Throop = Olive Peake
b.9-11-1781 d.1830
w.Pomfret,Vermont another marr. to
m.5-5-1805 Silas W. Cobb
d.6-15-1809
w.Bethel,Vermont

To Chart 143 511

2.Sarah Throop = Joseph Edson
b.6-28-1783 bw.(of)Randolph,Vt
w.Bethel,Vermont
m.9-29-1802
w.Randolph,Vermont
d.1863

3.Judah Dana Throop = Laura Dana
b.11-11-1785 bw.Sharon,Vt
w.Bethel,Vermont d.1840
m.1820 w.South Carolina
d.1826
o.Brigadier-General of Vermont Militia

To Chart 143 513

4.Hannah Throop
d.young

5.Dana Throop
d.young

6.Betsey Throop
d.young

7.Nathaniel Throop
d.young

8.Orpha Carina(Zarina) = George D. Clunet
Throop
b.11-14-1796
w.Bethel,Vermont
m.1827

9.George Throop = Mary Brown
b.5-1-1799 bw.Randolph,Vt
w.Bethel,Vermont
m.1834
d.4-1839
w.Grand Detour,Illinois

To Chart 143 519

10.Nancy Throop
d.young

1.Nancy Throop = Lucius Houghton
b.4-4-1806 bw.(of)Middlesex,Vt
w.Bethel,Vermont d.1836
m.1827 w.Montpelier,Vt

Charles Throop
b.9-11-1781
w.Pomfret,Vermont
m.5-5-1805
d.6-15-1809
w.Bethel,Vermont

2.Sarah Throop = Edmund Weston
b.12-12-1807 bw.(of)Randolph,Vt
w.Bethel,Vermont
m.1853
d.1854

Olive Peake
d.1830
another marr. to
Silas W. Cobb

3.Charles Throop = Joanna Frances
b.9-8 or 18-1809 Bosworth
w.Bethel,Vermont b.1826
m.12-9-1845 w.Montpelier,Vt
w.Grand Detour,Illinois d.9-13-1893
d.7-10-1895 w.Grand Detour,Ill
w.Dixon,Illinois dau. of Amos & Susan
o.General store (Wheelock) Bosworth

To Chart 143 511 3

Charles Throop
b.9-18-1809
w.Bethel,Vermont
m.12-14-1845
w.Grand Detour,Illinois
d.7-10-1895
w.Dixon,Illinois
o.General store

Joanna Frances Bosworth
b.1826
w.Montpelier,Vermont
d.9-13-1893
w.Grand Detour,Illinois
dau. of Amos & Susan
(Wheelock) Bosworth

1.Robert Bosworth Throop
b.9-14-1846
d.10-27-1881 of typhoid
w.Byron,Illinois
o.Mercantile business

2.Charles Frederick Throop=Flora Belle Cool
b.1-8-1849 b.2-5-1859
w.Grand Detour,Illinois w.Grand Detour,Ill
m.11-12-1882 dau. of John & Sarah
w.Grand Detour,Illinois Lucy Ann(Drum) Cool
o.General store,
traveling salesman

3.Nellie C. Throop = Arthur W. Emmitt
b.8-28-1854 (Emmett)
m.9-19-1880 bw.(of)Sterling,Ill

4.Martha E.(or Mattie M.) Throop
b.8-29-1864

Judah Dana Throop
b.11-11-1785
w.Bethel,Vermont
m.1820
d.1826
o.Brigadier-General of
Vermont Militia

1.Ann Throop = Crossland(Dr.)
b.1821 bw.Bennetsville,
w.Royalton,Vermont South Carolina

Laura Dana
bw.Sharon,Vermont
d.1840
w.South Carolina

George Throop
b.5-1-1799
w.Bethel,Vermont
m.1834
d.4-1839
w.Grand Detour,Illinois

Mary Brown
bw.Randolph,Vermont

1.George Fessenden Throop
b.1835
d.1839

NY Gen
New Eng Hist & Gen Reg
Pomfret,Vermont

Chart 143 5A

Benjamin Throop
b.1795
m.10-9-1796
w.Castleton,Vermont
d.1804
w.Chelsea,Vermont
o.1st lawyer in Chelsea,Vt

Betsey Simmons
bw.(of) Pomfret,Vermont

1.Lucie(Lucia)Throop=
b.5-22-1798
w.Pomfret,Vermont
m.1826

Ralden Alexander
Watkins (Rev.)
b.3-23-1779
w.Ashford,Conn
d.8-22-1868
w.Turner Junction,Ill
o.Baptist minister in
Junction,Illinois

1.Lucy Willard Throop= Elisha Galusha
b.2-11-1785
w.Pomfret,Vermont

John Winchester Throop
m.1-13 or 15-1784
dw.Kentucky

2.John Winchester Throop
b.6-17-1787
w.Pomfret,Vermont

Elizabeth Vail
b.9-17-1765
w.Oyster Ponds,Long Island,
New York
d.2-1822
w.Baton Rouge,Louisiana
dau. of Thomas Vail

3.Joshua V. Throop = 1.

= 2. Rutherford
bw.(from)Louisville,
Kentucky

To Chart 143 5B3

4.Cynthia Throop = Coudie(Coudre)

5.Elizabeth Throop

Bill Throop-III
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 143 5B3

Joshua V. Throop

1.George Savage Throop= Kate Durbin
b.1848? b.1848?
w.Kentucky w.Indiana
mw.Mt.Vernon,Indiana

To Chart 143 5B3 1

1.

2. Rutherford
bw.(from)Louisville,Kentucky

2.John Hamilton Throop= Mary Scyster
(Capt.) b.1856?
b.1850? w.Kentucky
w.Kentucky dau. of Jacob Scyster
o.Steamboat Captain
He & his steamer once took
part in a Red Cross Relief
Expedition with Clara Barton
on board(1884) to aid Ohio R.
flood victims

To Chart 143 5B3 2

3.daughter Throop
d.young

1.Frank S. Throop
b.1872?
w.Indiana

George Savage Throop
b.1848?
w.Kentucky
mw.Mt. Vernon,Indiana

2.Fannie Vail Throop
b.1875?
w.Indiana

Kate Durbin
b.1848?
w.Indiana

3.Irene Throop = Swartz
b.1879?
w.Indiana

1.Joshua Vail Throop= Stella Maude Smith
b.1876
w.Indiana
m.1899
w.Evansville,Indiana

John Hamilton Throop(Capt.)
b.1850?
w.Kentucky
o.Steamboat Captain,
He & his steamer once took part in a Red Cross Relief Expedition with Clara Barton on board(1884) to aid Ohio R. flood victims

2.Virgie Throop = Crawford(Dr.)
b.1878
w.Indiana
mw.Smithland,Kentucky

3.Mary D. Throop
b.1880

Mary Scyster
b.1856?
w.Kentucky
dau. of Jacob &
? (Ellis) Scyster

4.Martha Throop = J. Fort Abell
b.1882 bw.(of) Smithland,Ky

5.John Scyster Throop= Ruth Hervey
b.1884
w.Evansville,Indiana
mw.Water Valley,Mississ

To Chart 143 5B3 15

6.George Savage Throop
b.1888

Bill Throop-Ill
Edwin O. Throop-Calif

Chart 143 5B3 25

John Scyster Throop
b.1884
w.Evansville,Indiana
mw.Water Valley,Mississippi

1.John Scyster Throop Jr.
o.Lawyer, W.W.II veteran

To Chart 143 5B3 251

Ruth Hervey

John Scyster Throop Jr.
o.Lawyer, W.W.II veteran

1.India Carlysle Throop
b.c.1943

2.daughter Throop

3.daughter Throop

NY Gen
James
Providence Co,RI

Chart 143 7

Amos Throop (Dr.)
b.4-30-1736
w.Woodstock,Connecticut
m.11-13-1768
w.Providence,Rhode Island
d.4-18-1814
o.Physician, member of
state legislature-involved
in adoption of constitution

Mary Bannon Crawford
b.1743
d.10-12-1814

1.Amos Throop (Dr.)
d.1827
o.Physician and 1st
President of the
Rhode Island Medical Society

1.Phoebe Throop = Thomas Champlain
b.11-18-1740
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.2-5-1759

John Throop
b.5-27-1716
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
ml.10-6-1739
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.12-2-1802
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
o.in Revolution,
Court Clerk of Kings County

2.child Throop
b.7-23-1747

3.Sarah Throop
b.10-29-1753

1.Phoebe(Phebe) Hall(Hail)
bw.Swansea,
d.12-18-1740
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

4.John Throop
b.1776
d.9-15-1820
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

2.Sarah
b.1712
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.9-20-1783

Americana
New Haven
Thayer
NY Gen
Grant

Chart 15

1.William Throop (Capt.) = Elizabeth Stansbury (Stansborough)
b.1-8-1699
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.10-8-1719
w.Pembroke,Massachusetts
d.4-22-1746
w.Louisburg,Cape Breton Island
died at siege of Louisburg under Sir Wm. Pepperrell, Cape Breton Expedition

William Throope (Capt.)
b.1678-9
w.Barnstable,Massachusetts
m.3-20 or 21-1698-9
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.2-3-1737-8
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
o.Capt. of the Militia, representative,moderator of town meetings, land agent

To Chart 151

2.Joseph Throop = Sarah Smith
b.7-23-1701
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.2-24-1724-5
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

To Chart 152

3.Elizabeth Throop = William Peck
b.5-27-1703 b.11-1702
w.Bristol,Rhode Island w.Bristol,RI
m.5-13-1725 d.1758
w.Bristol,Rhode Island son of Jonathan & Elizabeth(Throope) Peck(see Chart 1)
d.4-18-1731

Martha Colyn (Colye)
b.1673
d.2-13-1736-7

4.Martha Throop = Daniel Vaughan (Vaughn)
b.6-30-1705 d.8-10-1783
w.Bristol,Rhode Island w.Lebanon,Conn
m.11-23-1725
d.2-6-1795

5.Mary Throop = Thomas Chapman
b.1-11-1707-8
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.2-26-1730
w.Lebanon,Connecticut

6.Bathsheba Throop = John Syms
b.1-11-1707-8
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.1-8-1730
w.Lebanon,Connecticut

7.John Throop
b.3-11-1711
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.5-7-1711
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

This Chart Continued on Next Page

8.Benjamin Throop(Rev.)=Sybil (Sibyl)Dyer
b.6-9-1712 b.10-23-1714
w.Bristol,RI w.Canterbury,Conn
m.9-27-1735 d.8-1-1793
w.Canterbury,Conn w.Bozrah,Conn
d.9-14 or 16-1785 dau. of John &
w.Bozrah,Conn Abigail (Fitch)Dyer
o.graduate of Yale 1734, Gr-gr-granddaughter
Minister at Bozrah,Conn of William Bradford
of the Mayflower

To Chart 158

Americana
New Haven
Early Lebanon
Throop Book 1931
NY Gen
Mrs. H.E. Sweet Jr.-Conn
Eugene F. Throop-Penn

Chart 151

1.William Throop = Mercy Mansfield
b.8-22-1720 b.3-3-1718-9
w.Bristol,RI w.New Haven,Conn
d.9-28 or 29-1756 d.7-7 or 9-1793
w.Southold,New York w.New Haven,Conn
o.Minister,physician, surrogate dau. of Capt. Moses & Margaret (Prout) Mansfield

To Chart 151 1

William Throop (Capt.)
b.1-8-1699
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.10-8-1719
w.Pembroke,Massachusetts
d.4-22-1746
w.Louisburg,Cape Breton Island
died at seige of Louisburg under Sir Wm. Pepperell,Cape Breton Expedition

Elizabeth Stansbury(Stansborough)

2.Joseph Throop = Susan Gallop
b.1-22-1721
w.Bristol,RI
m.3-29-1744
w.New London Co,Conn
d.1799

3.George(Dominic)Throop (Rev.) = Mehitable Bliss
b.3-10-1723-4 b.8-10-1727-8
w.Bristol,RI w.Lebanon,Conn
m.11-5-1746 dau. of Nathaniel & Mehitable Bliss
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.5-23-1804
w.Johnstown,NY
o.Minister,tutor, Chaplain in Revolution

To Chart 151 3

4.Elizabeth Throop
b.3-9-1725-6
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.8-17 or 27-1727
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

5.Josiah Throop(Col)= Martha Lyman
b.7-13-1727 b.11-15-1735
w.Bristol,RI d.2-5-1795
m.1752 dau. of Jabez & Martha(Bliss)Lyman
w.Lebanon,Conn
d.10-8-1822
w.Johnstown,New York
o.in Revolution, attorney surveyor

To Chart 151 5

6.Benjamin Throop = Susannah
b.1-19-1730
w.Lebanon,Conn

This Chart Continued on Next Page

7.John S. Throop
b.10-12-1731
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
dw.Fairfax Co, Virginia
o.Soldier in French & Indian War in Washington's Company. Taken captive by Indians who adopted him into the Huron tribe. He escaped years later and joined Washington at Cambridge to fight in the Revolution.

To Chart 151 7

8.Thomas Throop
b.9-9-1733
w.Lebanon,Connecticut

9.Elizabeth Throop = Elijah Loomis
b.1-6-1735 b.3-24-1725
w.Lebanon,Connecticut w.Lebanon,Conn
m.4-1-1751 d.1-1809
w.Lebanon,Connecticut w.Lebanon,Conn

10.Martha Throop = Israel Gillet
b.5-17-1739
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
m.1-8-1751
w.Lebanon,Connecticut

11.Priscilla Throop = Caleb Owen
b.1-7-1741(or 7-1)
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
m.8-16-1759
w.Bozrah,Connecticut

12.Mary Throop = John Bliss
b.8-11-1744 b.5-26-1726
w.Lebanon,Connecticut w.Lebanon,Conn
dw.Connecticut d.after birth of
married a 2nd time Jedediah

To Chart 151 C

New Haven
NY Gen
Throop Book 1931
William R. Throop-Ohio

Chart 151 1

1.Mary Polly Throop = Justus Storer(Capt.)
b.bap.11-24-1745

William Throop (Rev.)
b.8-22-1720
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.9-28 or 29-1756
w.Southold,New York
o.Minister,physician,surrogate

2.Daniel Rutherford Throop
b.1-1-1749
w.Southold,New York
d.6-17-1754
w.Southold,New York

Mercy Mansfield
b.3-3-1718-9
w.New Haven,Connecticut
d.7-7-1793
w.New Haven,Connecticut
dau. of Capt. Moses &
Margaret (Prout) Mansfield

3.Samuel Mansfield Throop

4.son Throop
d.young

5.John Rutherford Throop= 1.Susanna Bills
b.1755 b.10-14 or 15-1757
m1.5-30 or 31-1777 d.10-5 or 6-1795
d.6-3-1808
w.New Haven,Conn = 2.Content Bills
b.2-24-1762

To Chart 151 15

John Rutherford Throop
b.1755
ml.5-30 or 31-1777
d.6-3-1808
w.New Haven,Connecticut

1.Susanna Bills
b.10-14 or 15-1757
d.10-5 or 6-1795

2.Content Bills
b.2-24-1762

1.Polly Throop
b.11-1777
d.9-14-1779

2.Samuel Mansfield Throop
b.5-26-1780
d.7-5-1782

3.Polly Throop
b.7-11-1783
d.7-2-1811

4.Susannah Throop
b.5-17-1785

5.William Samuel Throop
b.6-8-1788
d.10-1812

6.James Throop = Calsina(or Mary) Nichols
b.4-28-1790 b.1790
w.(from)New Haven,Conn d.5-9-1870
m.4-12-1812 w.Meadville,Penn
d.5-15-1842 dau. of Jeremiah &
w.Meadville,Penn Polly Nichols

To Chart 151 156

7.John Dixwell Throop
b.12-21-1792

8.Elizabeth Throop
d.7-13-1798

David R. Throop-Ohio
William R. Throop-Ohio
Eugene F. Throop-Penn

James Throop
b.4-28-1790
w.(from) New Haven,Conn
m.4-12-1812
d.5-15 or 14-1842
w.Meadville,Pennsylvania

Calsina(or Mary) Nichols
b.1790
d.5-9-1870
w.Meadville,Pennsylvania
dau. of Jeremiah &
Polly Nichols

1.John Rutherford Throop
b.9-17-1812
w.(of)Meadville,Penn
d.1-27-1848
w.New Haven,Conn

2.Mary Throop = Elijah O'Daniel
b.5-21-1814 b.1817
w.New Haven,Conn w.Bucks Co,Penn
m.6-13-1833 d.6-21-1883
w.Meadville,Penn w.Meadville,Penn
d.2-18-1888 o.Civil War veteran
w.Meadville,Penn

3.James Throop = Eleanor Black
b.12-27-1815-6 b.2-26-1816
w.Meadville,Penn w.Illinois
mw.Hayfield,Penn d.2-15-1898
d.2-8-1898 w.Pennsylvania

To Chart 151 156 3

4.William Bills Throop = Annis H. Stuart
b.2-4 or 7-1818 b.1815-6
m.6-1-1843 w.(of)Fairfield,Penn
d.12-28-1855
w.Meadville,Penn
o.Butcher

To Chart 151 156 4

5.Samuel Kenedy Throop
b.4-4-1819-20
w.New Haven,Conn
d.8-6-1862
w.Meadville,Penn

6.Susan Throop = Eliphalet Norris
b.10-8-1822 b.1818
w.(of)Meadville,Penn w.(of)Hartstown,Penn
m.11-3-1844 d.1891
d.1887

7.Eliza Throop
b.10-21-1825

8.Alexander Stoner Throop=Susan Gepford
b.7-1 or 8-1828 (or Defaford)
w.(of)Jamestown,Penn b.1-28-1826
m.12-3-1851 w.Pennsylvania
d.2 or 7-26-1904 d.10-24-1917

To Chart 151 156 8

9.Elizabeth S. Throop
b.9 or 11-22-1831
d.8-21-1837 or 1839

Charles E. Throop-Mich
Spanish Amer. War Pension Record-Charles A.
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 151 156 3

1.William Black Throop= Susan Meyers
b.9-13-1837 b.1841
w.Jamestown,Penn w.Ohio
m.12-29-1859

To Chart 151 156 31

James Throop
b.12-27-1816
w.Meadville,Pennsylvania
mw.Hayfield,Pennsylvania
d.2-8-1898

2.Margaret Eveline Throop= James Moffet
b.12-14-1839
w.Jamestown,Penn
m.9-10-1857
d.10-25-1875

Eleanor Black
b.2-26-1816
w.Illinois
d.2-15-1898
w.Pennsylvania

3.Mary Elizabeth Throop= Robert Carr
b.3-16-1842
w.Jamestown,Penn
m.8-25-1862
d.8-1913

4.Eli Black Throop = Rebecca Jane Throop
b.5-19-1846 bw.St. Louis,Missouri
w.Jamestown,Penn d.7-26-1926
m.12-22-1867 w.Hoopstown,Illinois
d.4-9-1914
w.Jamestown,Penn
o.cattle buyer

To Chart 151 156 34

5.David Alexander Throop
b.5-2-1849
w.Jamestown,Pennsylvania
d.6-7-1849
w.Jamestown,Pennsylvania

1.Ella Throop
b.1861
w.Pennsylvania

William Black Throop
b.9-13-1837
w.Jamestown,Pennsylvania
m.12-29-1859

2.Emma Throop
b.1864
w.Pennsylvania

Susan Meyers
b.1841
w.Ohio

3.Nina Throop
b.1869
w.Pennsylvania

4.Frank Throop
b.1871
w.Pennsylvania

Charles E. Throop-Mich
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
Louise Throop-Md

1.Eleanor Throop
b.1868
w.Pennsylvania

Eli Black Throop
b.5-19-1846
w.Jamestown, Pennsylvania
m.12-22-1867
d.4-9-1914
w.Jamestown, Pennsylvania
o.Cattle buyer

2.Charles Augustus Throop=Anna Theresa Maloney
b.10-1-1870 b.5-15-1874
w.Jamestown, Penn w.Jamestown, Penn
m.7-3-1902 d.6-12-1959
w.Jamestown,Penn w.Sharon,Penn
d.12-2-1947
w.Sharon,Penn
o.Watchman, Spanish
American War veteran

Rebecca Jane Throop
b.1849
w.St. Louis, Missouri or
Pennsylvania
d.7-26-1926
w.Hoopstown, Illinois

To Chart 151 156 342

3.Edna F. Throop
b.1880
w.Jamestown,Pennsylvania
d.1883-4 killed by a bear
w.Jamestown,Pennsylvania

Mrs. Eugene A. Throop-Col
Charles E. Throop-Mich
Spanish Amer. War Pension Record-Charles A.

Chart 151 156 342

Charles Augustus Throop
b.10-1-1870
w.Jamestown,Pennsylvania
m.7-3-1902
w.Jamestown,Pennsylvania
d.12-2-1947
w.Sharon,Pennsylvania
o.Watchman for Sheet & Tin Plate Co., Spanish American War veteran

Anna Theresa Maloney
b.5-15-1874
w.Jamestown,Pennsylvania
d.6-12-1959
w.Sharon,Pennsylvania

1.Eugene Augustus Throop= Helen Marie Miller
b.7-23-1903 b.7-5-1904
w.Shenango,Penn w.Denver,Col
m.2-27-1927 o.Nurse
w.Flint,Michigan dau. of Thomas Rude &
d.9-26-1966 Alice (Albertson)
w.Denver,Colorado Miller
o.Mortician

2.Charles Edwin Throop= Alice Catherine Comparon
b.6-26-1914 b.1-30-1911
w.Sharon,Penn w.Peru,Illinois
m.4-29-1943 dau. of Amedee J. &
w.Monroe,Michigan Alma (Maurer) Comparon
o.Mortician

To Chart 151 156 342 2

Charles Edwin Throop
b.6-26-1914
w.Sharon,Pennsylvania
m.4-29-1943
w.Monroe, Michigan
o.Mortician

Alice Catherine Comparon
b.1-30-1911
w.Peru, Illinois
dau. of Amedee J. &
Alma (Maurer) Comparon

1.Charlee Ann Throop= William(Bill)Kressbach
b.2-2-1947
w.Monroe,Michigan
m.8-30-1968

2.Patrick Allison Throop
b.1-16-1949
w.Monroe, Michigan

1850 Census Meadville,Crawford Co,Penn
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
David R. Throop-Ohio
William R. Throop-Ohio
CWPR-James S. & Francis H.

Chart 151 156 4

1.James S. Throop = Elizabeth Yocum
b.4-11-1844 b.1847?
w.Meadville,Penn d.after 1897
m.10-13-1866 dau. of Henry C. &
w.Meadville,Penn Elizabeth Yocum
d.6-26-1929
w.Long Beach,Calif
o.Civil War veteran

William Bills Throop
b.2-4 or 7-1818
m.6-1-1843
d.12-28-1855
w.Meadville,Pennsylvania
o.Butcher

To Chart 151 156 41

Annis H. Stuart
b.1815-16
w.(of)Fairfield,Connecticut

2.Francis(Frank)H. Throop=Anna M. Lichtensteiger
b.9-1-1846 b.1871?
w.Meadville,Penn d.by 1933
m.12-18-1895
w.Carroll,Iowa
d.4-20-1933
w.Carroll,Iowa
o.Farmer,Carpenter,
Civil War veteran

To Chart 151 156 42

3.Rebecca Throop
b.1848
w.Pennsylvania

4.Charles Throop
b.1849-50
w.Pennsylvania

James S. Throop
b.4-11-1844
w.Meadville,Pennsylvania
m.10-13-1866
w.Meadville,Pennsylvania
d.6-26-1929
w.Long Beach,California
o.Civil War veteran

Elizabeth Yocum
b.1847?
d.after 1897
dau. of Henry C. &
Elizabeth Yocum

1.Hattie A. Throop
b.8-22-1867
d.by 1915

2.William H. Throop
b.5-14-1869
d.by 1915

3.Marietta R. Throop
b.9-27-1870

4.Carolina S. Throop
b.2-29-1872

5.Philip Charles H. Throop
b.9-25-1875

6.Emmett G. Throop
b.11-1-1880

7.James Clyde Throop
b.3-24-1884

8.Frank Harrison Throop
b.12-31-1887

1.Francis Edwin Throop
b.8-7-1898

Francis(Frank) H. Throop
b.9-1-1846
w.Meadville.Pennsylvania
m.12-18-1895
w.Carroll,Iowa
d.4-20-1933
w.Carroll,Iowa
o.Farmer,Carpenter,
Civil War veteran

2.Elmer William Throop
b.1-10-1900

Anna M. Lichtensteiger
b.1871?
d.by 1933

3.Harold Clayton Throop
b.1-14-1902

David R. Throop-Ohio
William R. Throop-Ohio
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
1870 Census Stoneboro,Mercer Co,Penn

Chart 151 156 8

1.Samuel Benonia Throop= Elizabeth(Lizzie)Coleman
b.10-1-1852 b.1844 or 12-29-1853
w.Pennsylvania w.Pennsylvania
m.1-29-1869 d.11-20-1902
d.10-16-1930
w.Stoneboro,Penn
o.Butcher

Alexander Stoner Throop
b.7-8-1828
w.(of)Jamestown,Pennsylvania
m.12-3-1851
d.2 or 7-26-1904
o.Butcher

To Chart 151 156 81

2.Kate E. Throop
b.1854
w.Pennsylvania

3.Ida C. Throop
b.1856
w.Pennsylvania

Susan Gepford(or Defaford)
b.1-28-1826
w.Pennsylvania
d.10-24-1917

4.Maggie Throop
b.1859
w.Pennsylvania

5.Henry C. Throop
b.1865
w.Pennsylvania

6.William Frank Throop = 1.Mary E. Kelly
b.11-3-1868 d.2-28-1905
w.Stoneboro,Penn
m1.c.1890 = 2.Amelia Clark
m2.10-4-1907 b.12-10-1855
o.Farmer at Espyville, w.(of)Dorset,Ohio
Crawford Co,Penn

To Chart 151 156 86

David R. Throop-Ohio
William R. Throop-Ohio
Eugene Throop-Penn
Louise Throop-Md

1.Susan Catherine Throop = Lowers
b.12-16-1869
w.Pennsylvania
d.11-11-1927

2.Frances Maud M. Throop
b.8-14-1871
w.Pennsylvania

Samuel Benonia Throop
b.10-1-1852
w.Pennsylvania
m.1-29-1869
d.10-16-1930
w.Stoneboro,Pennsylvania
o.Butcher

Elizabeth(Lizzie) M. Coleman
b.1844 or 12-29-1853
w.Pennsylvania
d.11-10-1902

3.James Harry Alexander Throop =Alice Deborah Trimble
b.1-26-1873
w.Stoneboro,Penn
m.1-26-1897
d.7-28-1949
w.Wilmington,Delaware

b.5-13-1873
w.Crestline,Ohio
d.4-5-1953
w.Wilmington,Delaware
Her name was changed to Alice Rebecca dau. of Robinson & Emma A. (McMurray) Robinson

To Chart 151 156 813

4.Frank Edwin Throop
b.3-26-1875
w.Pennsylvania
d.2-8-1920

5.John Benonia Throop
b.3-9-1877
w.Pennsylvania
d.5-9-1931

To Chart 151 156 815

6.George Ferdinand Throop
b.3-3-1879
w.Pennsylvania
d.3-29-1905

1.Phillip B. Throop
b.1-8-1899
d.1-10-1899

James Harry Alexander Throop
b.1-26-1873
w.Stoneboro,Pennsylvania
m.1-26-1897
d.7-28-1949
w.Wilmington,Delaware

Alice Deborah Trimble
b.5-13-1873
w.Crestline,Ohio
d.4-5-1953
w.Wilmington,Delaware
Her name was changed to
Alice Rebecca
dau. of Robinson & Emma A.
(McMurray) Robinson

2.Glenn Rutherford Throop=Virginia Hull
b.12-18-1900 b.12-23 or 25-1889
w.New Castle,Penn d.11-5-1959
m.8-11-1924-5 w.New Castle,Penn
w.Berkeley,Calif dau. of William &
d.2-11-1948 Emma (Opdyke) Hull
w.New Castle,Penn
o.Civil engineer

To Chart 151 156 813 2

3.Maude Emeline Throop = Gordon Booth
b.5-17-1906
w.New Castle,Penn
m.8-2-1930
d.4-9-1932

4.Alice Blanch Throop = J.E. Patterson
b.1-19-1911
w.New Castle,Penn
m.6-23-1934

Sara Throop-Ohio
David R. Throop-Ohio
William R. Throop-Ohio

Glenn Rutherford Throop
b.12-18-1900
w.New Castle,Pennsylvania
m.8-11-1924-5
w.Berkeley,California
d.2-11-1948
w.New Castle,Pennsylvania
o.Civil engineer

Virginia Hull
b.12-23 or 25-1889
d.11-5-1959
dau. of William & Emma (Opdyke) Hull

1.William (Bill) Rutherford Throop
b.8-1-1927
w.Ambridge,Penn
m1.6-18 or 19-1952
w.New Wilmington,Penn
m2.9-16-1967
o.Pharmaceutical salesman,zoologist

= 1.Sara Thompson
b.5-1-1926
w.New Wilmington,Penn
o.Reading clinic director
dau. of Lauren & Mary (Crawford) Thompson

= 2.Susan Ann (Vera) Clarke Forkapa

To Chart 151 156 813 21

2.Jane Hull Throop
b.7-6-1930
w.New Castle,Penn
m.12-25-1952-3
w.New Castle,Penn

= Edward James Vidt

1.David Rutherford Throop
b.10-27-1955
w.Akron,Ohio

William Rutherford Throop
b.8-1-1927
w.Ambridge,Pennsylvania
m1.6-18 or 19-1952
w.New Wilmington,Pennsylvania
m2.9-16-1967
o.Pharmaceutical sales representative,zoologist

2.Elizabeth Crawford Throop
b.10-21-1957
w.Akron,Ohio

1.Sara Thompson
b.5-1-1926
w.New Wilmington,Pennsylvania
o.Reading Clinic director
dau. of Lauren & Mary (Crawford) Thompson

3.Patricia Thompson Throop
b.10-27-1962
w.Akron,Ohio

2.Susan Ann(Vera) Clarke Forkapa

1.Frank E. Throop Sr.

John Benonia Throop
b.3-9-1877
d.5-9-1931

To Chart 151 156 815 1

1.Frank E. Throop Jr.

Frank E. Throop Sr.

Eugene F. Throop-Penn
1870 Census Stoneboro,Mercer Co,Penn

Chart 151 156 86

William Frank Throop
b.11-3-1868
w.Stoneboro,Pennsylvania
m1.c.1890
m2.10-4-1907
o.Farmer at Espyville,
Crawford Co.,Penn

1.Mary E. Kelly
d.2-28-1905

2.Amelia Clark
b.12-10-1855
w.(of) Dorset,Ohio

1.Susan Marie Throop=
b.12-15-1892
m1.12-29-1910
d.2-1-1965
w.near Greenville,Penn
in auto accident

1.Walker W. Waid
b.7-4-1888
w.(of)Mahingtown,Penn

= 2.Harvey S. Gillespie

2.Laura Z. Throop
b.3-14-1895
w.S.Shenango twp,Pennsylvania
d.9-30-1904
w.S.Shenango twp,Pennsylvania

3.Evaline Throop
b.10-1-1899
w.S.Shenango twp,Pennsylvania

4.Lousetta Frances Throop
b.11-16-1902
w.S.Shenango twp,Pennsylvania

Either Evaline or Lousetta married a Ray Horsman of New Castle,Pennsylvania.

children that died young

George(Dominic) Throop (Rev.)
b.3-10 or 24-1723-4
w.Bristol,Rhode Island or
Lebanon,Connecticut
m.11-5-1746
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.5-23-1804
w.Johnstown,New York
o.Presbyterian minister,
tutor, Chaplain in Revolution

Mehitable Bliss
b.8-10-1727-8
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
dau. of Nathaniel &
Mehitable Bliss

1.George Bliss Throop = Abia(Abiah)Thompson
b.4-12-1761 b.9-1762-3
w.Lebanon,Connecticut w.New York,NY
m.11-2-1783 d.6-24-1846
d.11-13-1794 w.Willowbrook,NY
w.Albany,New York dau. of Enos Thompson
o.Teacher,surveyor,
served in Revolution
an adopted son(see Chart 151 C)

To Chart 151 31

George Bliss Throop
b.4-12-1761
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
m.11-2-1783
d.11-13-1794
w.Albany,New York
o.Teacher, surveyor, served in Revolution

Abia(Abiah) Thompson
b.9-1763
w.New York,New York
d.6-24-1846
w.Willowbrook,New York
dau. of Enos Thompson
2nd marr. to George W. Hatch

1.Enos Thompson Throop (Hon.) = 1.Evelina (Emeline) Vredenburgh
b.8-21-1784 d.1834
w.Johnstown,New York dau. of William J. Van Vredenburgh
m1.7-14-1814
d.11-1-1874
w.Auburn,New York = 2. Hatch
o.Governor of New York 1829-1833,lawyer, charge-d'affaires to the Kingdom of the Two Sicilies 1838-41. dau. of George Hatch of Owasco

To Chart 151 311

2.Abiah Throop

3.Mehetibel Bliss Throop=Thaddeus Martin
b.8-3-1786 b.1779
w.Johnstown,New York d.1816
m.10-10 or 17-1805 son of Nathan & Ellen (Bradley) Martin

4.Mary Ann Throop
b.1-12-1789
w.Johnstown,New York
d.9-5-1789
w.Johnstown,New York

5.Mary Ann Throop = 1.David Akin
b.10-8 or 18-1790 bw.Johnstown,NY
w.Johnstown,New York
d.3-2-1867 = 2. Lacy

6.George Bliss Throop= 1.Abigail H.
b.4-12-1793 b.1793
w.Johnstown,New York d.1825
m2.4-10-1826
d.2-23-1854 = 2.Frances Hunt
w.Detroit,Michigan b.2-11-1806
o.Lawyer & politician, state senator, bank president w.Jersey City
d.7-7 or 17-1872
w.Detroit,Mich
dau. of Montgomery & Eliza(Stringham) Hunt

To Chart 151 316

Cayuga Co.,NY
Willowbrook
George H. Throop-Wash
Throop Book 1931
Frank L. Throop-Mich
New Eng Hist & Gen Reg

1.child Throop
d.young

Enos Thompson Throop (Hon.)
b.8-21-1784
w.Johnstown,New York
ml.7-14-1814
d.11-1-1874
w.Auburn,New York
o.Governor of New York 1829-1833, lawyer, Charge-d'affaires to the Kingdom of the Two Sicilies 1838-41.

2.child Throop
d.young

3.child Throop
d.young

1.Evelina(Emeline)Vredenburgh
bw.(of)Skaneateles,New York
d.1834
dau. of William J. Van Vredenburgh

2. Hatch
dau. of George Hatch of Owasco

Americana
Who's Who
Compendium
Throop Book 1931
Montgomery Hunt Throop IV-NY
NY Gen
CWPR-George B.
1840 Census Auburn,NY

1.Montgomery Hunt Throop I=Charlotte Williams Gridley
b.1-26-1827 b.6-17-1829
w.Auburn,New York w.Utica,NY
m.6-22-1854 d.6-17-1899
w.Utica,New York w.Albany,NY
d.9-11-1892 dau. of Philo Gridley
w.Albany,New York
o.Lawyer & legal author, Revised & codified the laws of New York State

George Bliss Throop
b.4-12-1793
w.Johnstown,New York
m2.4-10-1826
d.2-23-1854
w.Detroit,Michigan
o.Lawyer & politician, state senator,bank president

To Chart 151 316 1

2.Eliza Stringham Throop= Campau
b.1828 b.1822-3
w.Auburn,New York d.1908
m.1846 dau. of Alexander Macomb Campau
w.Detroit,Michigan
d.4-13-1905
w.Detroit,Michigan

Abigail H.
b.1793
d.1825

To Chart 151 316 2

2.Frances Hunt
b.2-11-1806
w.Jersey City,
d.7-7 or 17-1872
w.Detroit,Michigan
dau. of Montgomery & Eliza (Stringham) Hunt

3.Enos Thompson Throop II=Cornelia Gridley
b.12-24-1830 b.2-26-1832
w.Hamilton,New York w.Hamilton,NY
m.10-10-1855 d.2-9-1894
d.11-16-1900 dau. of Philo & Susan(Williams) Gridley
w.New York

To Chart 151 316 3

4.George Bliss Throop III=Margaret Bentley
b.1833?
o.Civil War veteran

5.Nathaniel Garrow Throop
b.1835-40
d.1-12-1863 from battle wounds

Americana
Who's Who
Compendium
Throop Book 1931
Montgomery Hunt Throop IV-NY
NY Gen

Chart 151 316 1

Montgomery Hunt Throop I
b.1-26-1827
w.Auburn,New York
m.6-22-1854
w.Utica,New York
d.9-11-1892
w.Albany,New York
o.Lawyer & legal author
who revised & codified the
laws of New York state.
This was widely known as
"Throop's Code"

Charlotte Williams Gridley
b.6-17-1829
w.Utica,New York
d.6-17-1899
w.Albany,New York
dau. of Philo & Susan
(Williams) Gridley

1.Montgomery Hunt Throop II (Rev.)
b.3-22-1856
w.New York,NY or
Utica,New York
m.1884
d.8-1917
o.Minister

= Agnes Campbell
dau. of John Cannon
Campbell

To Chart 151 316 11

2.Philo Gridley Throop
b.4-10 or 16-1860
d.10-25-1873
w.Lafayette,Indiana

Montgomery Hunt Throop II (Rev.)
b.3-22-1856
w.New York,NY or Utica,NY
m.1884
d.8-1917
o.Minister

Agnes Campbell
dau. of John Cannon Campbell

1.Montgomery Hunt Throop III (Rev.Dr.) = Elizabeth Nichols
b.9-11-1885 b.3-30-1882
w.Crawfordsville,Ind w.Richmond,Kentucky
m.5-15-1912 dau. of Edward & Ida Nichols
w.Shanghai,China
d.6-4-1969
w.Metuchen,New Jersey
o.Episcopal rector,Chinese historian & scholar, author in Chinese lang.,trans. Old Testament from Early Greek & Arabic into Chinese, Missionary

To Chart 151 316 111

2.John Campbell Throop
d.in infancy

3.Charlotte Agnes Throop=1.Derrick L. Boardman
b.8-9-1895
d.3-17-1967 = 2.George M. Woolsey
d.10-1917
o.Broker

1.Charlotte Gridley Throop=Robert William Shaw
b.3-1-1913 o.Prof. of Astro-
w Shanghai,China Physics at Cornell Univ

2.Rachel(Rachael)Throop= Curtis F. Bayer
b.7-12-1914 o.Vice-Pres. of
w.Kuling,China Lackawanna-Erie Railroad

Montgomery Hunt Throop III(Rev.Dr.)
b.9-11-1885
w.Crawfordsville,Indiana
m.5-15-1912
w.Shanghai,China
d.6-4-1969
w.Metuchen,New Jersey
o.Episcopal rector, Missionary,
Chinese historian & scholar,
author in Chinese language,
trans. Old Testament from early
Greek & Arabic into Chinese

3.Edward Nichols Throop(Dr.)=Elizabeth Olie
b.4-21-1916 Wiseman
w.Shanghai,China b.1-10-1918
m.9-20-1947 w.Culpeper,Virginia
w.Culpeper,Virginia o.Nurse
o.Orthopedic surgeon dau. of John Potter &
Lillie Olie(Lucas)
Wiseman

To Chart 151 316 111 3

Elizabeth Nichols
b.3-30-1882
w.Richmond,Kentucky
dau. of Ida & Edward Nichols

4.Montgomery Hunt Throop IV= Joan Mearns
b.4-17-1918 bw.(of)London,England
w.Shanghai,China
o.Personnel Counselor
with IBM

To Chart 151 316 111 4

5.Elizabeth Watkinson Throop=James Robert Wells
b.9-16-1919 o.Engineer with
w.Shanghai,China Western Electric Co.

6.George Bliss Throop
b.7-10-1925
w.Shanghai,China
o.works with Cerebral Palsy Assoc. &
is himself a victim of the disease

1.Sandra Sue Throop
b.8-21-1950
w.New Orleans,Louisiana

Edward Nichols Throop (Dr.)
b.4-21-1916
w.Shanghai,China
m.9-20-1947
w.Culpeper,Virginia
o.Orthopedic surgeon

2.Edward Nichols Throop Jr.
b.2-10-1957
w.Gulfport,Mississippi

Elizabeth Olie Wiseman
b.1-10-1918
w.Culpeper,Virginia
o.Nurse
dau. of John Potter & Lillie Olie (Lucas) Wiseman

3.Charlotte Ann Throop
b.1-2-1959
w.Gulfport,Mississippi

1.Christopher Preston Throop=Ellen Flynn
b.10-28-1944 bw.(of)Hyde Park,NY
w.Summit,New Jersey

Montgomery Hunt Throop IV
b.4-17-1918
w.Shanghai,China
o.Personnel Counselor
with IBM

2.Montgomery Hunt Throop V
b.5-1-1947
w.Poughkeepsie,New York
o.Computer operations with IBM

Joan Mearns
bw.(of)London,England

1.George Enos Throop = Mary Livingston Woolsey
b.1848
d.1879

2.Alexander M. Throop = Martha Sonders
b.1848
w.Northeast Canada
(above Boston)
d.1924
w.Lasco,Kansas

To Chart 151 316 22

Eliza Stringham Throop
b.1828
w.Auburn,New York
m.1846
d.4-13-1905
w.Detroit,Michigan

3.Barnabe Throop = 1.Alice C. Stevens
b.1849
m1.1870
m2.1884 = 2.Frances Saxton

Campan(Campau)
b.1823
d.1908
dau. of Alexander Macomb Campan

4.Emilie Angelique Throop= Henry W. Fitch
b.1852
m.6-2-1880

5.Montgomery Throop
b.1852
d.1881

6.Frances Eliza Throop = Frederich T. Sibley
b.1854
m.1877

7.Robert McDougall Throop= Lillian Batchelor
b.1856
m.1881
d.1901

8.Guy Phillips Throop
b.1858
d.1859

9.Charlotte C. Throop = Alezander W. Copeland
b.1864

Alexander M. Throop
b.1848
w.Northeast Canada
(above Boston)
d.spring 1924
w.Lasco,Kansas

Martha Sonders

1.Charlie Jay Throop= Maude Grimm
b.1-3-1878
w.Grand Rapids,Mich
d.1-14-1938
w.Maywood,California

To Chart 151 316 221

1.Ralph Alexander Throop
b.3-15-1899
w.Beloit,Kansas

Charlie Jay Throop
b.1-3-1878
w.Grand Rapids,Michigan
d.1-14-1938
w.Maywood,California

2.Harry Cyrus Throop
b.1-1-1902
w.Beloit,Kansas

Maude Grimm

3.Clifford Reginal Throop=1.Virgie Faye Shuey
b.2-11-1909 b.1-18-1915
w.Beloit,Kansas w.St.Joseph,Missouri
m1.1933 o.Cashier
w.San Diego,Calif dau. of Clay R. &
m2.1945 Lula Elsie (Dodson)
m3.1955 Shuey
o.Rubber worker

= 2.Charlene

= 3.Mary

To Chart 151 316 221 3

Clifford Reginal Throop
b.2-11-1909
w.Beloit,Kansas
m1.1933
w.San Diego,California
m2.1945
m3.1955
o.Rubber worker

1.Virgie Faye Shuey
b.1-18-1915
w.St. Joseph,Missouri
o.Cashier
dau. of Clay R. & Lula Elsie (Dodson) Shuey

2.Charlene

3.Mary

1.Esther Louise Throop = 1.Jerry C. Smith
b.5-21-1934
w.Los Angeles,Calif = 2.John Cate
m1.1952

2.Harvey Jay Throop = Joan Mae Rensel
b.10-10-1935 b.10-9-1938
w.Maywood,Calif w.Wellsboro,Penn
m.8-10-1957 dau. of Alfred & Mary(Irwin)Rensel
w.Las Vegas,Nevada

To Chart 151 316 221 32

Harvey Jay Throop
b.10-10-1935
w.Maywood,California
m.8-10-1957
w.Las Vegas,Nevada

Joan Mae Rensel
b.10-9-1938
w.Wellsboro,Pennsylvania
dau. of Alfred & Mary
(Irwin) Rensel

1.Jeffrey Ray Throop
b.2-23-1959
w.Lynwood,California

2.Tami Kay Throop
b.7-24-1961
w.Downey,California

1.Catherine Gridley Throop=William Montague Geer
b.9-30-1857 b.4-9-1848
m.4-9-1880 w.Ballton Spa,NY

Enos Thompson Throop
b.12-24-1830
w.Hamilton,New York
m.10-10-1855
d.11-16-1900
w.New York

2.Frances (Eliza) Hunt Throop = Samuel Hanson Ordway
b.9-20-1860 bw.(of)New York
w.Michigan
m.5-30-1894
w.New York,New York

Cornelia Gridley
b.2-26-1832
w.Hamilton,New York
d.2-9-1894
dau. of Philo & Susan (Williams) Gridley

3.George Enos Throop = Ida Morrell Ewen
b.2-28-1864 bw.(of)Chicago,Ill
w.Michigan dw.orig. bur. in Chicago,Ill.-remains removed in 1954 to Brooklyn,New York
m.10-20-1904
dw.orig. bur. in Chicago,Ill.-remains removed in 1954 to Brooklyn,NY

4.Caroline Gridley Throop=John A. Kernan
b.12-12-1873 bw.(of)Utica,NY
w.New York son of U.S.Senator Kernan

5.Enos Thompson Throop III=Bessie Sands Tyler
b.5-12-1876
w.New York

To Chart 151 316 35

Enos Thompson Throop III
b.5-12-1876
w.New York

1.Enos Thompson Throop = Barbara Williams
b.4-13-1908 b.3-25-1913
w.New York,New York w.New York,NY
m.6-8-1940 dau. of Thomas R. &
w.Lawrence,New York Dorothy (Hinckley)
o.Lumber dealer Williams

Bessie Sands Tyler

To Chart 151 316 351

Enos Thompson Throop
b.4-13-1908
w.New York,New York
m.6-8-1940
w.Lawrence,New York
o.Lumber dealer

Barbara Williams
b.3-25-1913
w.New York,New York
dau. of Thomas R. &
Dorothy (Hinckley) Williams

1.Enos Thompson Throop Jr.=Anne S. Davidson
b.3-18-1943
w.Lawrence,New York
m.12-23-1967

2.Garrow Throop
b.9-20-1947
w.Lawrence,New York

1.Frances Hunt Throop

George Bliss Throop III
b.1833?
o.Civil War veteran

Margaret Bentley

NY Gen
James
Montgomery Hunt Throop IV-NY
Doris E. Throop-N.Jersey
Tingley Family
Montgomery Co,NY, Dept. of
Hist. and Archives

1.Ichabod Throop = Lavinia Tingley
b.1753? b.10-20-1762
w.Nova Scotia,Canada w.Attleboro,Mass
m.before 1786 dw.Point de Bute,
dw.Point de Bute,NB,Can NB,Canada
dau. of Josiah &
Jemima (Crabtree)
Tingley

To Chart 151 51

Josiah Throop (Col.)
b.7-13-1727
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.1752
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.10-8-1822
w.Johnstown,New York
o.Col. in Revolution,
exiled from Nova Scotia
because of his colonial
sympathies, attorney,
surveyor

Martha Lyman
b.11-25-1735
d.2-5-1795
dau. of Jabez & Martha
(Bliss) Lyman

2.Jacob Throop = ?
b.pre-1755 b.pre-1755

The 1800 Census, Montgomery Co,NY(Johnstown)states
Jacob had the following children:
1 male born 1790-1800; 1 male born 1784-1790.

3.Joseph Throop = ?
b.pre-1755 b.pre-1755

The 1800 Census, Montgomery Co,NY(Mayfield)states
Joseph had the following children:
2 males born 1790-1800; 1 male born 1784-1790;
1 male born 1755-1774.

4.Eliza Throop

5.Lucy Throop

6.William Throop(Rev.)= ?
b.1750-1760 b.1770-1780

To Chart 151 56

7.Josiah Throop = ?
b.1763 b.1755-1774
d.7-25-1795
o.Revolutionary War veteran

To Chart 151 57

8.Belinda Throop

9.John Throop = Basheba(Bathsheba)
b.12-19-1774 Southwell
m.10-5-1797 b.4-17-1774
d.3-1-1814 d.12-1-1847

To Chart 151 59

10.Martha Throop

1.Lavinia L. Throop = David Cole
b.1786 b.1787
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.(of)Joggins,NB,Can
m.11-23-1809
w.Westmorland Co,N.B.Can
d.7-4-1824
w.Joggins,NB,Canada

2.Mary Ann(Polly)Throop= Thomas Briggs
b.1786 b.1777
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.(of)Point de Bute,
dw.bur.Great Shemogue, NB,Canada
NB,Canada dw.bur.Great Shemogue,NB
o.Farmer

Ichabod Throop
b.1753?
w.Nova Scotia
m.before 1786
dw.Point de Bute,New
Brunswick,Canada

3.Samuel Throop
b.178-
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada

Lavinia Tingley
b.10-20-1762
w.Attleboro,Massachusetts
dw.Point de Bute,New
Brunswick,Canada
dau. of Josiah & Jemima
(Crabtree) Tingley

4.Lydia Throop = Ryan
bw.Point de Bute,NB,Can bw.(of)Point de
Bute,NB,Canada

5.Harriet Throop = Caleb Fowler
b.1799 b.1789
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.(of)Sackville,NB,Can
m.9-2-1817 d.3-12-1854
w.Westmorland Co,NB,Can o.Hatter
d.6-13-1831
w.Sackville,NB,Canada

6.Roxilla Throop = Israel Stiles
b.1791 b.1790
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.(of)Dorchester,
m.10-1-1816 NB,Canada
dw.Dorchester,NB,Canada d.6-7-1851
o.Farmer

7.Josiah Throop = 1.Hannah Miller
b.1793 b.1790
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can d.8-28-1838
m2.1836-46
d.after 1871 = 2.Mary Bickerton
w.bur.Upper Point de prev. marr. to Smith
Bute,NB,Canada
o.Farmer

To Chart 151 517

8.Gemima Throop
b.1802
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada

Josiah Throop
b.1793
w.Point de Bute,New Brunswick,Canada
m2.1836-46
d.after 1871
w.bur.Upper Point de Bute, New Brunswick,Canada
o.Farmer

1.Hannah Miller
b.1790
d.8-28-1838

2.Mary Bickerton
prev. marr. to Smith

1.Josiah Throop
b.1822
w.Point de Bute,N.B,Canada
d.11-4-1842

2.Samuel Throop = Matilda Fillmore
bw.(of)Midgic,NB,Canada and USA

To Chart 151 517 2

3.Ann Throop
b.1826
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada
d.12-29-1847
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada

4.Edmund Throop
bw.Point de Bute,NB,Canada
d.young
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada

5.Ichabod Throop = Mary Ann Stillman
b.1830 b.1844
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.Bayfield,NB,Can
m.1861-2 d.9-1921
d.8-15-1891 w.Point de Bute,NB,Can
w.bur.Upper Point de Bute,NB,Canada dau. of David & Sarah (Briggs) Stillman
O.Farmer

To Chart 151 517 5

6.Israel Throop
b.1831
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada
d.8-11-1833

7.Jane Throop = John Stillman
b.1832 b.1836 or 1843
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.Botsford Parish, NB,Canada
d.1-28-1884 d.4-1-1892
o.Farm laborer
son of David & Sarah (Briggs) Stillman

8.Esther Rebeckah Throop=Thomas Ross
b.1833 b.1828

This Chart Continued on Next Page

9.Noble Throop = Elizabeth Oudhouse
b.1834 b.1831
o.Farmer
changed spelling of
his name to Troop

To Chart 151 517 9

10.William Rufus Throop
b.1837
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada
d.1-1-1854

11.Charlotte E. Throop= William Fowler
b.1838 b.1829
w.Sackville,NB,Canada w.Sackville,NB,Can
o.Boot & Shoe maker
son of John & Agness
Fowler

12.George M. Throop = Sarah Jane Stillman
b.2-16-1846 b.1845
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.Botsford Parish,
d.3-23-1937 NB,Canada
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can d.1884
o.Farmer w.Point de Bute,NB,Can
dau. of David & Sarah
(Briggs) Stillman

To Chart 151 517 C

13.Lavinia(Viney) Throop= Nathan Estabrooks
b.1848-9 b.1848
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can o.Shoemaker

Samuel Throop
bw.(of)Midgic,New
Brunswick,Canada
and USA

1.Amos Throop
b.10-26-1838
d.11-28-1922

= Ann Estabrooks
b.11-26-1834
d.11-27-1922
prev. marr. to Sears

To Chart 151 517 21

Matilda Fillmore

1.Alfred W. Throop = Eva F. Chase
b.11-4-1871 b.1873
d.3-15-1946 d.12-24-1938
dropped "h" in surname

Amos Throop
b.10-26-1838
d.11-28-1922

To Chart 151 517 211

Ann Estabrooks
b.11-26-1834
d.11-27-1922
prev. marr. to Sears

2.Samuel Ernest Throop= Nada Sears
b.12-12-1872 b.1878
m.5-6-1896 d.6-28-1930
w.Amherst,NS,Canada
d.11-30-1965
dropped "h" in surname

To Chart 151 517 212

1.son Troop
d.1902 as infant

2.Amos Earl Troop = Irene Ada Kilcup
b.2-17-1908 b.4-12-1909
w.Midgic,NB,Can w.Sackville,NB,Can
m.10-7-1931
w.Middle Sackville,NB,Can

Alfred W. Troop
b.11-4-1871
d.3-15-1946
dropped "h" from surname

To Chart 151 517 211 2

Eva F. Chase
b.1873
d.12-24-1938

3.Louise Troop
b.8-19-1909
w.Midgic,NB,Canada

4.Raymond Troop = Elsie Hicks
b.5-23-1911 b.11-12-1918
w.Midgic,NB,Canada w.Midgic,NB,Can
m.9-14-1937
w.Midgic,NB,Canada
returned "h" to surname

To Chart 151 517 211 4

1.Laurie Tupper Troop
b.12-29-1932
w.Midgic,NB,Canada
d.7-3-1964

Amos Earl Troop
b.2-17-1908
w.Midgic,New Brunswick,Canada
m.10-7-1931
w.Middle Sackville,New Brunswick,Canada

Irene Ada Kilcup
b.4-12-1909
w.Sackville,New Brunswick, Canada

2.Neil Alfred Troop = Grace Evelyn Dempsey
b.4-17-1934 b.2-13-1940
w.Midgic,NB,Canada w.Moncton,NB,Canada
m.10-17-1959
w.Riverside,NB,Canada

To Chart 151 517 211 22

1.Ann Elizabeth Troop
b.5-30-1968

Neil Alfred Troop
b.4-17-1934
w.Midgic,New Brunswick,Canada
m.10-17-1959
w.Riverside,New Brunswick,
Canada

Grace Evelyn Dempsey
b.2-13-1940
w.Moncton,New Brunswick,Canada

1.Allie Raymond Throop
b.1938
d.1938

Raymond Throop
b.5-23-1911
w.Midgic,New Brunswick,Canada
m.9-14-1937
w.Midgic,New Brunswick,Canada

Elsie Hicks
b.11-12-1918
w.Midgic,New Brunswick,Canada

2.Loretta Elvira Throop =Vernon Gordon Rafter
b.5-13-1939 b.4-1-1932
w.Midgic,NB,Canada w.Amherst,NS,Canada
m.8-1-1959
w.Midgic,NB,Canada

3.Dexter Alfred Throop =Carolyn Reid(Read)
b.11-4-1940
w.Midgic,NB,Canada

To Chart 151 517 211 43

4.Leaman Roy Throop = Linda Hicks
b.7-7-1943
w.Midgic,NB,Canada
m.9-4-1965
w.Sackville,NB,Canada

To Chart 151 517 211 44

1.Brian Edward Throop

Dexter Alfred Throop
b.11-4-1940
w.Midgic,New Brunswick,Canada

Carolyn Read(Reid)

Leaman Roy Throop
b.7-7-1943
w.Midgic,New Brunswick,Canada
m.9-4-1965
w.Sackville,New Brunswick,
Canada

Linda Hicks

1.James Leaman Throop
b.11-26-1968
w.Midgic,New Brunswick,Canada

Samuel Ernest Troop
b.12-12-1872
m.5-6-1896
w.Amherst,Nova Scotia,Canada
d.11-30-1965
dropped "h" from surname

Nada Sears
b.1878
d.6-28-1930

1.Raymond Troop
b.8-1897
d.1898

2.Ernest Frederick Troop=Clara Eugenie Beal
b.5-30-1907 b.4-13-1907
w.Woodpoint,NB,Canada w.Brooklyn Rd,NB,Can
m.3-18-1925
w.Middle Sackville,NB,Can
d.5-22-1967

To Chart 151 517 212 2

Ernest Frederick Troop
b.5-30-1907
w.Woodpoint,New Brunswick, Canada
m.3-18-1925
w.Middle Sackville,New Brunswick,Canada
d.5-22-1967

Clara Eugenie Beal
b.4-13-1907
w.Brooklyn Rd.,New Brunswick,Canada

1.Lorraine Ladona Troop= Ralph (Gary) Garfield Slighter Jr.
b.8-21-1925 b.12-5-1924
w.Midgic,NB,Canada w.West Danby,New York
m.9-18-1947
w.Amherst,NS,Canada

2.Ivan Beal Troop = Shirley Grace Welch
b.3-4-1927
w.Brooklyn Rd.,NB,Canada
m.6-28-1952
w.Amherst,NS,Canada

To Chart 151 517 212 22

1.Stephen Bruce Troop
b.2-22-1957
w.Amherst,NS,Canada

Ivan Beal Troop
b.3-4-1927
w.Brooklyn Rd.,New Brunswick,
Canada
m.6-28-1952
w.Amherst,Nova Scotia,Canada

2.Michael Wayne Troop
b.2-6-1963
w.Amherst,NS,Canada

Shirley Grace Welch

Ichabod Throop
b.1830
w.Point de Bute,New Brunswick,Canada
m.1861-2
d.8-15-1891
w.bur. Upper Point de Bute,New Brunswick,Canada
o.Farmer

Mary Ann Stillman
b.1844
w.Bayfield,New Brunswick, Canada
d.9-1921
w.Point de Bute,New Brunswick,Canada
dau. of David & Sarah (Briggs) Stillman

1.Ada Ruth Throop
b.1862
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada
d.8-5-1883
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada

2.Hannah Adeline Throop
b.1865
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada
d.7-16-1884
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada

3.James Robert Throop
b.1867
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada
d.6-17-1884
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada

4.Sarah Ann Throop
b.1868
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada
d.6-22-1884
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada

5.Josephine Throop = John Brown

6.David Richard Throop
b.1873
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada
d.11-15-1883
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada

7.Israel Throop
b.1875
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada
d.7-28-1944
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada

8.Margaret Throop = George Arthur Lessor
b.8-9-1877 b.7-2-1881
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.Skowhegan,Maine
m.1-16-1906 d.5-31-1942
w.Lynn,Massachusetts w.Haverhill,Mass
d.4-14-1953
w.Melrose,Massachusetts

9.Louisa Throop = Bert Lawrence Stillman
b.5-4-1879 b.7-23-1881
w.Bayfield,NB,Canada

10.Charles Adam Throop = Bessie Jane Stillman
b.1-20-1881 b.2-23-1885
w.Upper Point de Bute, NB,Canada w.Spence,NB,Canada
m.10-2-1909 d.3-10-1957
w.Spence,NB,Canada
d.4-22-1969
w.Sackville,NB,Can

This Chart Continued on Next Page

11.Clara Bell Throop =	Howard F. Eaton
b.3-25-1883	b.8-20-1882
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can	w.Grandville Ferry,
m.9-16-1907	New Brunswick,Canada
w.Providence,Rhode Is.	d.12-26-1964
d.2-14-1965	w.Sanford,Maine
w.York Village,Maine	

Tingley Family
Marian Frye-Va

Chart 151 517 9

1.James O. Throop
b.1859

2.Charles Edmund Throop= Clara Berry
b.12-25-1861 b.11-20-1863
d.6-10-1945 or 1955 d.1951-2

Noble Throop
b.1834
o.Farmer
changed spelling of his name to Troop

To Chart 151 517 92

3.Rufus Throop
b.1864
d.young

Elizabeth Oudhouse
b.1831

4.Alice Throop
b.1868
d.young

5.Annie Throop
b.1870
d.young

6.Arthur Throop = Mary Jane Noiles
b.6-1-1874 b.1863
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.Shemogue,NB,Can
d.5-10-1951 d.1923
w.Dorchester,NB,Can w.Point de Bute,NB, Canada

To Chart 151 517 96

7.Maude Throop

8.William Throop
d.young

9.Bertha Throop
d.young

1.Lorne Henry Throop= Fannie McLaughlin
b.2-12-1885 b.5-6-1881
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.Central Economy,
m.3-29-1944 Col. Co.,NB,Canada
w.Amherst,NS,Canada prev. marr. to Boomer

Charles Edmund Throop
b.12-25-1861
d.6-10-1945 or 1955

Clara Berry
b.11-20-1863
d.1951-2

2.Edgar Throop = Catherine Bond
b.6-11-1887 b.1-28-1901
w.West Amherst,NS,Can w.Amherst,NS,Can
m.8-15-1931 d.10-10-1936
w.Amherst,NS,Canada w.Moncton,NB,Can

To Chart 151 517 922

3.son Throop
b.3-28-1889
w.Amherst,NS,Canada
d.4-10-1889

4.Wesley Throop = Mary Irene Chase
b.2-23-1890 b.4-10-1890
w.Amherst,NS,Canada w.West Pug Wash,
m.6-28-1911 NS,Canada
w.Rockley,NS,Canada
dropped "h" from surname

To Chart 151 517 924

5.Effie May Throop = Chester Carroll
b.8-18-1892 bw.PEI,Canada
w.Amherst,NS,Canada
m.12-25-1914

6.Vernon D. Throop = Lillian(Lily)May Chase
b.11-9-1894 b.9-18-1893
w.W.Amherst,NS,Canada w.Rockley,NS,Canada
dropped "h" from surname d.11-25-1944

To Chart 151 517 926

This Chart Continued on Next Page

7.daughter Throop
b.5-11-1897
d.5-16-1897

8.Loretta Rena Throop = Robert Smith Rice
b.12-26-1899 b.12-1-1902
w.Amherst,NS,Canada w.Meriden,Conn
m.12-1-1925
w.Meriden,Connecticut

9.Avard Roy Throop = 1.Evelyn Noiles
b.7-1-1901 b.5-19-1917
w.W.Amherst,NS,Can w.Nappan,NS,Can
m1.8-16-1940 d.11-10-1965
w.Amherst,NS,Canada w.near Englewood,
m2.3-3-1966 Florida
w.Englewood,Florida
dropped "h" from = 2.Hazel Johnson
surname b.5-16-1910
w.Oxford,NS,Can
prev.marr. to
Stegenga

10.Arthur Botsford Throop=1.Greta Bugley
b.9-5-1903
dropped "h" from surname
= 2.Rose Lawson

= 3.Violet Dougaliti

To Chart 151 517 92A

Edgar Throop
b.6-11-1887
w.West Amherst,Nova Scotia,
Canada
m.8-15-1931
w.Amherst,Nova Scotia,Canada

Catherine Bond
b.1-28-1901
w.Amherst,Nova Scotia,Canada
d.10-10-1936
w.Moncton,New Brunswick,
Canada

1.Unice Jean Throop
b.10-10-1932
w.Amherst,Nova Scotia,
Canada

1.Douglas W. Troop = Ruth Christon
b.8-24-1919
w.Amherst,NS,Canada

Wesley Troop
b.2-23-1890
w.Amherst,Nova Scotia,Canada
m.6-28-1911
w.Rockley,Nova Scotia,Canada
dropped "h" from surname

2.Alden Troop = Beverly Crooks
b.8-13-1922
w.Pug Wash,NS,Canada

3.Virginia Troop = Harold Gilson
b.8-1-1928
w.Detroit,Michigan

Mary Irene Chase
b.4-10-1890
w.West Pug Wash,Nova Scotia,
Canada

4.Ralph Troop = Marion Terry
b.9-25-1931
w.Detroit,Michigan

1.Vaughn Troop = Dorothy Gould
b.12-20-1918
w.Amherst,NS,Canada

Vernon D. Troop
b.11-9-1894
w.W. Amherst,Nova Scotia,
Canada
dropped "h" from surname

2.Ferne Troop = William Pettigrew
b.8-3-1934
w.Amherst,NS,Canada

Lillian (Lily) May Chase
b.[illegible]8-1893
w.Rockley,Nova Scotia,Canada
d.11-25-1944

1.Arthur Kenneth Troop

Arthur Botsford Troop
b.9-5-1903
dropped "h" from surname

2.Melvin Richard Troop

1.Greta Bugley

2.Rose Lawson

3.Doreen Troop = Pinkerton

3.Violet Dougaliti

Louise Throop-Md
Norman Lester Throop-Canada
Marian Frye-Va

Chart 151 517 96

Arthur Throop
b.6-1-1874
w.Point de Bute,New Brunswick,Canada
d.5-10-1951
w.Dorchester,New Brunswick,Canada

1.Albert John Throop=
b.5-31-1893
w.Midgic,NB,Canada
m.7-12-1913
w.Sackville,NB,Canada

Ethel Lewis
b.9-1892
w.Cardiff,Wales
d.11-12-1947
w.Point de Bute, NB,Canada

To Chart 151 517 961

Mary Jane Noiles
b.1863
w.Shemogue,New Brunswick, Canada
d.1923
w.Point de Bute,New Brunswick,Canada

2.Norman Tooi Throop=
b.5-28-1897
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can
m.10-12-1921
w.Amherst,Nova Scotia, or Sackville,NB,Canada
d.8-29-1941
w.Point de Bute,NB,Canada

Hasel Mae Doncaster
b.1-1-1904
w.Amherst,NS,Can
another marr. to Ab Bailey

To Chart 151 517 962

Louise Throop-Md
Marian Frye-Va

Chart 151 517 961

1.Thelma Throop = James Williams
bw.Point de Bute,NB,Can

2.Frances Annie Throop= George Orbean

Albert John Throop
b.5-31-1893
w.Midgic,New Brunswick,
Canada
m.7-12-1913
w.Sackville,New Brunswick,
Canada

3.Howard Gordon Throop= Hedwidge(Hedie)
b.9-1914 Josephine Landry
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can b.3-20-1904
prev. marr. to Dugas

To Chart 151 517 961 3

Ethel Lewis
b.9-1892
w.Cardiff,Wales
d.11-12-1947
w.Point de Bute,New
Brunswick,Canada

4.Edgar Lewis Throop = Madonna Cullerton
b.12-1915
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can
d.12-16-1968

To Chart 151 517 961 4

5.Frederick William Throop=Doreen Robinson
bw.Point de Bute,NB,Can

To Chart 151 517 961 5

6.Leroy Carl Throop = Evelyn Briggs
b.12-1924
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can

To Chart 151 517 961 6

7.Edmund Throop = Huberte Arsenault
b.12-11-1926 b.11-14-1928
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.Cape Pele,NB,Can
m.6-30-1953
w.Cape Pele,NB,Canada

To Chart 151 517 961 7

8.Albert John Throop Jr.=Matilda Apetagon
bw.Point de Bute,NB,Can

To Chart 151 517 961 8

1.Jeanette Marie Throop= John Strang
b.8-16-1941
m.10-7-1961

Howard Gordon Throop
b.9-19[illegible]-
w.Point de Bute,New
Brunswick,Canada

2.Norman Albert Throop= Joyce Marie Barnes
b.2-13-1943

Hedwidge (Hedie) Josephine Landry
b.3-20-1904
prev. marr. to Dugas

3.Roger Howard Throop
b.9-15-1946

1.Betty Throop = Neville

Edgar Lewis Throop
b.12-1915
w.Point de Bute,New
Brunswick,Canada
d.12-16-1968

2.Raymond Throop

Madonna Cullerton

3.LeRoy Throop

1.Theresa Throop

Frederick William Throop
bw.Point de Bute, New
Brunswick,Canada

2.Sandra Throop

Doreen Robinson

1.Gloria Throop
b.11-6-1947

LeRoy Carl Throop
b.12-1924
w.Point de Bute,New Brunswick,Canada

2.William Throop
b.12-13-1948

Evelyn Briggs

3.Wendall Throop
b.8-23-1951

4.Linda Throop
b.7-30-1954

5.Dale Debrah Throop
b.9-20-1957

1.Thelma Margueret Throop
b.5-16-1954
w.Sackville,NB,Canada

Edmund Throop
b.12-11-1926
w.Point de Bute,New
Brunswick,Canada
m.6-30-1953
w.Cape Pele, New
Brunswick,Canada

2.Lorraine Ethel Throop
b.10-27-1957
w.Sackville,NB,Canada

Huberte Arsenault
b.11-14-1928
w.Cape Pele,New
Brunswick,Canada

3.James Roger Throop
b.7-25-1962
w.Sackville,NB,Canada

1.Albert James Throop

Albert John Throop Jr.
bw.Point de Bute, New
Brunswick,Canada

Matilda Apetagon

Norman Lester Throop-Canada
Louise Throop-Md
Marian Frye-Va

Chart 151 517 962

1.Arthur Clement Throop= Marie Petronella Laan
b.6-25-1922 b.3-29-1921
w.Amherst,NS,Canada w.Wevershoof,Holland
m.1-14-1946
w.Utrecht,Holland

To Chart 151 517 962 1

Norman Tooi Throop
b.5-28-1897
w.Point de Bute, New Brunswick,Canada
m.10-12-1921
w.Amherst, NS or Sackville, NB,Canada
d.8-29-1941
w.Point de Bute, New Brunswick,Canada

2.Annie Ester Throop = Donald Buck
b.5-23-1924
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can

Hasel Doncaster
b.1-1-1904
w.Amherst,Nova Scotia, Canada
another marr. to Ab Bailey

3.Norman Lester Throop= Jean Wilmine Hilyerd
b.6-10-1926 b.3-8-1926
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.Bobcaygeon,Ont,Can
m.9-12-1948 o.Waitress
w.Toronto,Ont,Canada dau. of Howard & Marie Hilyerd
o.Driver

To Chart 151 517 962 3

4.Kenneth Richard Throop=Udeavillea Jerusha
b.9-21-1938 McKay
w.Amherst,NS,Canada
m.7-18-1964

To Chart 151 517 962 4

Norman Lester Throop-Canada
Marian Frye-Va

Chart 151 517 962 1

1.Peter Arthur Throop
b.6-21-1947
w.St. John,NB,Canada

Arthur Clement Throop
b.6-25-1922
w.Amherst, Nova Scotia,
Canada
m.1-14-1946
w.Utrecht, Holland

2.Anna Maria Throop
b.6-21-1947
w.St. John,NB,Canada

Marie Petronella Laan
b.3-29-1921
w.Wevershoof, Holland

Norman Lester Throop-Canada
Marian Frye-Va

Chart 151 517 962 3

1.Douglas Throop
b.8-4-1952
w.Toronto,Ontario,Canada

Norman Lester Throop
b.6-10-1926
w.Point de Bute, New
Brunswick,Canada
m.9-12-1948
w.Toronto,Ontario,Canada
o.Driver

2.Brenda Jean Throop
b.8-25-1957
w.Toronto,Ontario,Canada

Jean Wilmine Hilyerd
b.3-8-1926-7
w.Bobcaygeon,Ontario,Canada
o.Waitress
dau. of Howard & Marie Hilyerd

1.Ann Louise Throop
b.1-2-1965
d.1-4-1965

Kenneth Richard Throop
b.9-21-1938
w.Amherst, Nova Scotia,Canada
m.7-18-1964

2.Carlo Jean Throop
b.2-28-1967

Udeavillea Jerusha McKay

1.George Edward Throop
b.1865
d.4-10-1883
w.bur.Upper Point de Bute,NB,Canada

2.Annie Laura Throop= Leander Crossman
b.3-26-1866 b.6-29-1855
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.Fairfield,NB,Can
m.1887 d.4-10-1907
w.Dorchester,NB,Canada w.Dorchester,NB,Can
d.3-13-1903
w.Fairfield,NB,Canada

George M. Throop
b.2-16-1846
w.Point de Bute,New Brunswick,Canada
d.3-23-1937
w.Point de Bute,New Brunswick,Canada
o.Farmer

3.Rebecca Easter Throop= Albert Crossman
b.9-11-1868 b.2-1849
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can d.1-22-1942
m.9-13-1893
w.Sackville,NB,Canada
d.7-3-1957

Sarah Jane Stillman
b.1845
w.Botsford Parish,New Brunswick,Canada
d.1884
w.Point de Bute,New Brunswick,Canada
dau. of David & Sarah (Briggs) Stillman

4.Samuel Edwin Throop= 1.Lydia Eliza Porter
b.10-1-1870 b.1866
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can d.3-20-1901
m1.8-1896
w.Lynn,Massachusetts = 2.Katherine Embree
m2.4-19-1905 b.1878
d.1-1-1919 d.4-3-1962

To Chart 151 517 C4

5.Josiah S. Throop = 1.Amy Tower
b.11-29-1872 b.2-29-1872
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can d.6-2-1936
d.1-12-1947 another marr. to Wry

= 2.Sevilla Beharrel
b.1876
d.11-2-1938

To Chart 151 517 C5

6.William Charles Throop=Naomi V. Hiltz
b.7-9-1874 b.10-13-1881
w.Point de Bute,NB,Can w.Martin's River, NS,Canada
m.12-12-1900 d.2-8-1968
w.Port Williams,NS,Can
d.10-14-1956

To Chart 151 517 C6

7.Emma Jane Throop
b.8-11-1875
d.11-15-1882
w.bur.Upper Point de Bute, New Brunswick,Canada

This Chart Continued on Next Page

8.Charlotte E. Throop
b.11-15-1876

9.Martha May Throop
b.10-21-1878

10.Mildred Heath Throop
b.10-2-1880

11.Alexander Throop
b.9-1882
d.11-25-1882

Samuel Edwin Throop
b.10-1-1870
w.Point de Bute, New Brunswick,Canada
m1.8-1896
w.Lynn, Massachusetts
m2.4-19-1905
d.1-1-1919

1.Lydia Eliza Porter
b.1866
d.3-20-1901

2.Katherine Embree
b.1878
d.4-3-1962

1.Cecil Throop
b.3-20-1901
d.3-20-1901

1.Winnie Jarda Throop= Allen Drillio
b.1-23-1904

Josiah S. Throop
b.11-29-1872
w.Point de Bute, New Brunswick,Canada
d.1-12-1947

1.Amy Tower
b.2-29-1872
d.6-2-1936
previous marr. to Wry

2.Sevilla Beharrel
b.1876
d.11-2-1938

1.Annie Laura Throop
b.9-16-1901
w.Port Williams,NS,Canada

William Charles Throop
b.7-9-1874
w.Point de Bute, New Brunswick,Canada
m.12-12-1900
w.Port Williams, Nova Scotia,Canada
d.10-14-1956

2.Fida May Throop = Torrie Estabrooks
b.8-9-1903 b.2-7-1907
w.Port Williams,NS,Can
m.1926

Naomi V. Hiltz
b.10-13-1881
w.Martin's River, Nova Scotia,Canada
d.2-8-1968

3.George Raymond Throop= Iona Jean Somers
b.5-25-1905 b.3-23-1903
w.Port Williams,NS,Can w.Moncton,NB,Can
m.8-7-1929
w.Moncton,NB,Canada

To Chart 151 517 C63

George Raymond Throop
b.4-25-1905
w.Port Williams, Nova Scotia,Canada
m.8-7-1929
w.Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada

Iona Jean Somers
b.3-23-1903
w.Moncton,New Brunswick, Canada

1.Noreen Joy Throop = Lloyd Naess
b.6-11-1933 b.6-14-1932
w.Calgary,Alberta,Can w.Trail,BC,Can
m.6-18-1955
w.Calgary,Alberta,Can

2.Marilyn Jean Throop= Bernard Vinge
b.12-19-1934 b.12-30-1931
w.Calgary,Alberta,Can w.Elk Point,Alberta, Canada
m.9-18-1964
w.Calgary,Alberta,Can

3.Glenn Raymond Throop= Mary Elizabeth Shirley Bohan
b.2-27-1944 b.7-8-1942
w.Calgary,Alberta,Can w.Port Arthur,Ont,Can
m.10-3-1964
w.Calgary,Alberta,Can

To Chart 151 517 C63 3

1.Christopher Glenn Throop
b.8-27-1966
w.Calgary,Alberta,Canada

Glenn Raymond Throop
b.2-27-1944
w.Calgary,Alberta,Canada
m.10-3-1964
w.Calgary,Alberta,Canada

2.Kari Leanne Throop
b.11-29-1967
w.Calgary,Alberta,Canada

Mary Elizabeth Shirley Bohan
b.7-8-1942
w.Port Arthur,Ontario,Canada

3.Gregory Neal Throop
b.8-8-1969
w.Calgary,Alberta,Canada

1.Caleb Throop = ?
b.1780-1790 b.1790-1800

To Chart 151 561

William Throop(Rev.)
b.1750-1760

2.William Throop = Elizabeth
b.1796 b.1811
w.Illinois? w.Tennessee

?
b.1770-1780

To Chart 151 562

3.Davidfelt? Throop = ?
b.1790-1800 b.1800-1810

To Chart 151 563

4.M ina? Throop = Sprina?
b.1810-1820 b.1810-1820

To Chart 151 564

The 1800 Census Johnstown, Montgomery County,New York states this family had: 3 males born 1790-1800; 1 male born 1784-1790; 1 male born 1755-1774; 1 male born pre-1755; 1 female born 1755-1774.

Ethel Throop Glass-Ill
Elizabeth Spurgeon-Ill
1830 Census Perry Co,Ill

Chart 151 561

1.Thomas G. Throop = Polly Caroline
b.4-19-1810 (also called Sarah Jane
m.3-9-1837 and Mary C.) Spears
d.2 or 4-22 or 28-1877 b.9-11-1815
w.Perry Co.,Illinois w.Tennessee
d.5-28-1879 or
12-21-1878
w.Perry Co,Illinois

Caleb Throop
b.1780-1790

? To Chart 151 561 1
b.1790-1800

2.Willis(William) Throop=Jane Gibby
b.1828
d.1897

To Chart 151 561 2

3.Elizabeth Minerva Throop

The 1830 Census of Perry County, Illinois states this family had:

3 girls born 1825-1830
2 boys and 1 girl born 1820-1825
1 boy and 1 girl born 1815-1820
1 girl born 1810-1815

Mrs. Willard Lowrey-Kans
Elizabeth Spurgeon-Ill
Spanish Amer. War Pension Record-Louis W.

1.John L. Throop
b.11-23-1852
d.6-16-1875

2.Seth Thomas Throop=Susan Henrietta Willis
b.7-22-1854 b.8-7-1859
w.Pinckneyville,Ill w.Pinckneyville,Ill
m.3-23-1876 d.10-7-1935
w.Perry Co,Illinois w.Hutchinson,Kansas
d.8-7-1900 another marr. to
w.Holyrood,Kansas Mr. Mich

To Chart 151 561 12

Thomas G. Throop
b.4-19-1810
m.3-9-1837
d.2 or 4-22 or 28-1877
w.Perry Co,Illinois

3.Olivia Angeline Throop= Reynolds

Polly Caroline(also
called Sarah Jane and
Mary C.) Spears
b.9-11-1815
w.Tennessee
d.5-28-1879 or
12-21-1878
w.Perry Co,Illinois

4.Almedia Throop = 1.Thomas Hinds
m1.8-17-1854
m3.5-16-1864 = 2. Henley

= 3.Mathias Mount

5.Caroline Throop = Arthur W. Jenkins
m.6-20-1876

6.son Throop

To Chart 151 561 16

7.Caleb McDonald Throop = ?
d.8-14-1878 d.before Caleb's death
w.Perry Co,Illinois

To Chart 151 561 17

8.Francis M. Throop = Susan C.
d.12-18-1873

Mrs. Willard Lowrey-Kans
Audria Throop-Missouri
Spanish Amer. War Pension Record-Louis W.

Chart 151 561 12

Seth Thomas Throop
b.7-22-1854
w.Pinckneyville,Illinois
m.3-23-1876
w.Perry Co,Illinois
d.8-7-1900
w.Holyrood,Kansas

Susan Henrietta Willis
b.8-7-1859
w.Pinckneyville,Illinois
d.10-7-1935
w.Hutchinson,Kansas
another marr. to Mr. Mich

1.Louis Willis Throop=
b.3-22-1878
w.Pinckneyville,Ill
m1.2-23-1910
m2.10-18-1921
w.Hannibal,Missouri
m3.7-5-1929
w.Leavenworth,Kansas=
m4.12-7-1932
w.Scott Co,Arkansas
o.Spanish Amer. War veteran

1.Bessie May Wainscott
b.4-14-1886
d.11-13-1918
w.El Reno,Oklahoma
dau. of F.M. & Lou Wainscott

2.Leona Ives
b.1-25-1897?
w.Hannibal,Missouri
d.4-26-1927
w.Hannibal,Missouri
dau. of James & Martha Elizabeth(Capp)Ives

= 3.Rebecca Johnson
b.1871?

= 4.Mammie Luttrell
b.10-5-1900
dau. of W.H. Lutrell

2.Kansas Bell Throop
b.11-27-1879
w.Coolidge,Kansas
d.12-25-1879
w.Coolidge,Kansas

3.Rosa May Throop = Luallen
b.11-8-1880
w.Kansas
d.1-6-1942
w.Kansas City,Kansas

4.Francis Lee Throop
b.12-25-1882
w.Kansas
d.7-14-1967
w.Wichita,Kansas

To Chart 151 561 124

5.Laura Galena Throop=
b.3-10-1885
w.Kansas
m.12-23-1902
d.11-25-1962
w.Hutchinson,Kansas

Hiram Andrew Cooper
b.5-17-1867
w.Kentucky
d.9-22-1943
w.Hutchinson,Kansas

This Chart Continued on Next Page

6.Mary Dell Throop
b.6-11-1887
w.Kansas
d.5-14-1890
w.Coolidge,Kansas

7.Mamie Pearl Throop = 1. Sullivan
b.6-3-1889
w.Kansas = 2.A.J. Kelly
d.3-30-1941
w.Ft. Dodge,Kansas

8.Willia Henrietta Throop
b.7-7-1891
w.La Junta,Colorado
d.5-13-1892
w.La Junta,Colorado

9.Setha Dale Throop
b.4-8-1893
w.La Junta,Colorado
d.4-14-1893
w.La Junta,Colorado

10.Edna McDonnald Throop= 1. Sellers
b.4-3-1894
w.La Junta,Colorado = 2. Warren

11.Edgar Geal Throop
b.4-3-1894
w.La Junta,Colorado
d.4-13-1894
w.La Junta,Colorado

12.Leonard Buel Throop = 1.Reba Johnstown
b.1-29-1896 (Johnston)
w.Stafford,Kansas d.1944
m1.c.1920 w.Kansas City,Missouri
m2.3-23-1946
w.Kansas City,Missouri = 2.Audria Cornelius
d.8-4-1960 b.5-2-1911
w.Kansas City,Kansas or
Missouri
o.in Cavalry in WWI,
worked for KC Southern & Joint Co.

To Chart 151 561 12C

13.Admyral Dewey Throop
b.10-29-1898
w.Coffeyville,Kansas
d.11-27-1898
w.Coffeyville,Kansas

14.Glen David Throop
b.1-29-1900
d.10-12-1900
w.Holyrood,Kansas

Audria Throop-Missouri
Mrs. Willard Lowrey-Kans

Chart 151 561 124

Francis Lee Throop
b.12-25-1882
w.Kansas
d.7-14-1967
w.Wichita,Kansas

1.Cleo Throop
lives near Denver,Colorado

Leonard Buel Throop
b.1-29-1896
w.Stafford,Kansas
m1.c.1920
m2.3-23-1946
w.Kansas City,Missouri
d.8-4-1960
w.Kansas City,Kansas or
Missouri
o.in Cavalry in WWI,
worked for KC Southern &
Joint Co.

1.Reba Johnstown(Johnston)
d.1944
w.Kansas City,Missouri

2.Audria Cornelius
b.5-25-1911

1.Marguerite Throop = Joe Zinna
b.7-4-1922

1.Sarah C. Throop

son of Thomas G. Throop

1.Izalia Throop

Caleb McDonald Throop
d.8-14-1878
w.Perry Co,Illinois

2.Caroline Throop

?
d.prior to Caleb's death

3.Jane Throop

1.Caleb W. Throop
b.1852
d.1864

Willis(William) Throop

2.Salinda Ann Throop= John A. Glass
b.1858 b.18-
m.4-15-1888 d.1944
d.1927

Jane Gibby
b.1828
d.1897

3.James F. Throop
b.1861

4.George Washington Throop=Izella Bigham
b.1865 b.1873
m.8-3-1891 d.1933
d.1947

To Chart 151 561 24

1.Clarence Frederick Throop=1.Alice Snider
b.1892
d.1970 =2.Vivian Johnson

To Chart 151 561 241

2.Valley Throop
b.1894
d.early infancy

George Washington Throop
b.1865
m.8-3-1891
d.1947

3.Duke Harvey Throop= Lacy Huggins
b.1896
d.1961

Izella Bigham
b.1873
d.1933

To Chart 151 561 243

4.Ora Ivan Throop = Lena Farthing
b.1898
d.1947

To Chart 151 561 244

5.Jesse Victor Throop= Mary Brown
b.1-13-1901
m.5-24-1921

To Chart 151 561 245

6.Inez Throop
b.1903
d.in infancy

7.Ethel Henrietta Throop=Millus P. Glass
b.1905
m.2-22-1928

8.Dolla Lea Throop = Albert Rednour
b.1907
m.1-1-1925
d.1956

9.Ida Mae Throop = John Taylor
b.1909
m.10-25-1928

10.Ralph Benton Throop= Gladys Paul
b.1918

To Chart 151 561 24A

1.Ora Lee Throop = Betty Martin
b.2-17-1929
m.7-23-1955

Clarence Frederick Throop
b.1892
d.1970

2.Clarence Eugene Throop=Janet Herchback
b.1941
m.11-24-1959

1.Alice Snider

To Chart 151 561 241 2

2.Vivian Johnson

3.Thomas Dale Throop = Patricia Patterson
b.1943
m.9-30-1965

To Chart 151 561 241 3

4.Irene Izella Throop= Ralph Thies
b.1945
m.5-3-1969

5.Mary Ruth Throop = Vernon Stark
b.1946
m.5-27-1967

1.Mark Kevin Throop
b.1967

Clarence Eugene Throop
b.1941
m.11-24-1959

Janet Herchback

2.Lora Throop

1.Curtis Lee Throop
b.1964

Thomas Dale Throop
b.1943
m.9-30-1965

Patricia Patterson

2.Tina Throop

1.William Irvin Throop

2.Wilma Throop

Duke Harvey Throop
b.1896
d.1961

3.Lucille Throop

Lacy Huggins

4.Nadine Throop

5.Carl Lyman Throop

6.Lorone Throop

7.Nellie Mae Throop

1.Ruby Throop = Everette King

Ora Ivan Throop
b.1898
d.1947

Lena Farthing

1.Lawanda Marie Throop = Daniel Cross
b.8-11-1928
m.1-30-1947

Jesse Victor Throop
b.1-13-1901
m.5-24-1921

2.George William Throop
b.9-4-1931

To Chart 151 561 245 2

Mary Brown

3.John Victor Throop
b.5-8-1934

To Chart 151 561 245 3

4.Lester Lee Throop
b.4-13-1938

To Chart 151 561 245 4

5.Albert Dale Throop
b.1-8-1941

To Chart 151 561 245 5

1.Linda Kay Throop
b.4-21-1952

George William Throop
b.9-4-1931

2.David Eugene Throop
b.11-29-1953

3.Michael Allen Throop
b.1-30-1956

4.Garry Wayne Throop
b.4-4-1957

5.Thomas Dean Throop
b.7-30-1961

1.Victor Ray Throop
b.11-29-1958

John Victor Throop
b.5-8-1934

2.Kathryn Marie Throop
b.1-6-1960

3.Meta Joann Throop
b.8-10-1965

4.Jason Throop
b.11-19-1967

Lester Lee Throop
b.4-13-1938

1.Debra Lee Throop
b.8-20-1957

2.Donna Lou Throop
b.5-16-1960

3.Diana Lynn Throop
b.11-18-1962

Albert Dale Throop
b.1-8-1941

1.Brian Dale Throop
b.6-25-1960

2.Curtis Lee Throop
b.8-30-1961

3.Tamara Gay Throop
b.8-8-1963

1.Curtis Paul Throop

Ralph Benton Throop
b.1918

Gladys Paul

2.Russel Lee Throop = Sandy

1850 Census Perry Co,Illinois
Mrs. James Throop-Okla
William Throop-Tex
CWPR-Caleb H.,Lawrence Dovener,Newton A.
Civil War Muster Roll Index-Ill

Chart 151 562

William Throop
b.1796
w.Illinois?

1.daughter Throop
b.1815-1820

2.Caleb Hardin Throop= Bettsy(or Elizabeth)
b.2-8-1822 Keelan(Keelin,Keeling)
w.Nashville,Tennessee b.1817
m.9-30-1841 w.Tennessee
w.Perry Co,Illinois
d.1-26-1889
w.near Joplin,Missouri
o.Sargeant in Civil War

To Chart 151 562 2

Elizabeth
b.1811
w.Tennessee

3.Jasper J. Throop
b.1820-1825
o.Civil War veteran

4.daughter Throop
b.1825-1830

5.daughter Throop
b.1825-1830

6.Lawrence Dovener Throop=1.Rose Ann Robinson
b.2-2-1832 d.2-14-1897
w.Tennessee or Duquoin, w.near Frankfort,Ill
Illinois or Ohio
m1w.Illinois
m2.12-11-1890 = 2.Nancy E. Walker Mazer
d.10-14-1921
w.Johnston City or
Thompsonville,Illinois
o.Farmer, miller,
Civil War veteran

To Chart 151 562 6

7.Newton A. Throop = Rebecca Montgomery
b.4-3-1841 b.1845?
w.Perry Co,Illinois w.Indiana
m.9-1-1866 d.1-8-1917
w.Perry Co,Illinois
d.10-30-1914
w.Mt.Auburn,Illinois
o.Farmer, Civil War veteran

To Chart 151 562 7

8.Joseph I. Throop
b.1843
w.Illinois

Mrs. James Throop-Okla
William Throop-Tex
CWPR-Caleb,William L.
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 151 562 2

Caleb Hardin Throop
b.2-8-1822
w.Nashville,Tennessee
m.9-30-1841
w.Perry Co,Illinois
d.1-26-1889
w.near Joplin,Missouri
o.Sargeant in Civil War

Bettsy(or Elizabeth)Keelan
(Keelin, Keeling)
b.1817
w.Tennessee

1.James Andrew Throop=
b.9-26-1840
w.Elkhart,Illinois? =
d.9-4-1914
w.Duenweg,Missouri
o.Farmer

1.Emijean Wilborn

2.Rebbeca Benefield
bw.(from) Texas

To Chart 151 562 21

2.William L. Throop =
b.1841-3
w.Perry Co,Illinois
m.6-29-1861
w.Perry Co,Illinois
d.8-27-1863
w.Paradise Prairie,Ill
o.Farmer

Caroline Latimer
b.3-3-1844
d.after 1918
other marr.'s to
James W. Thomas &
William A. Selden

Mrs. James Throop-Okla
William Throop-Texas
Andy M. Throop-Calif

Chart 151 562 21

1.Warren Throop
b.12-13-1870 or 3-12-1869
d.1939
w.Duenweg,Missouri

2.Martha A. Nidabell= Edward Everitt
(Belle) Throop
b.1871
d.1920

James Andrew Throop
b.9-26-1840
w.Elkhart,Illinois?
d.9-4-1914
w.Duenweg,Missouri
o.Farmer

3.William Hardin Throop= 1.Estella Josephine
b.11-22-1872 Creason
w.Illinois
m1.7-4-1895 = 2.Della? Shelton
w.Joplin,Missouri
d.2 or 5-1944
w.Commerce,Oklahoma
o.Mill foreman, miner

1.Emijean Wilborn

Chart 151 562 213

2.Rebbeca Benefield
bw.(from) Texas

4.Mary Della Throop = Jess Box
b.10-20-1879
w.Elkhart,Illinois
d.1954
w.Detroit,Michigan

5.Claudie A. Throop = Charles Everitt
b.1-2 or 20-1881
d.1-29-1915 or 1918
w.Detroit,Michigan

6.Minever(Minerva)Ava = Luther Box
Throop
b.3-13-1883
d.1970
w.Stevenson,California

7.Andrew Jackson Throop= Alice Comer
b.7-1-1893
d.1962

To Chart 151 562 217

8.Caleb Hardin Throop
b.9-16-1898

9.Nellie Throop

10.Dogma Throop
d.1912 in motorcycle accident

William Hardin Throop
b.11-22-1872
w.Illinois
m1.7-4-1895
w.Joplin,Missouri
d.2 or 5-1-1944
w.Commerce,Oklahoma
o.Mill foreman, miner

1.Estella Josephine Creason

2.Della? Shelton

1.Emma Lorraine Throop= Hicklin
b.5-16-1897
d.1940
w.California

2.Charles Brease Throop= Floy Lee Knipp
b.9-3-1898 b.11-13-1901
w.Duenweg,Missouri w.Bachelor,Missouri
m.11-13-1919 o.Beauty operator
w.Miami,Oklahoma dau. of Martin Van
d.10 or 11-28 or 29-1946 Buren & Minerva Ann
w.Gladewater,Texas (King) Knipp
o.Miner

To Chart 151 562 213 2

3.Beulah(Behula)Marie Throop=Clarence Bennett
b.4-15-1900
d.8-1948
w.Miami,Oklahoma

4.Gladys May Throop = Ray Odell
b.10-2-1903

5.Manford(Mimford) = Myrell Eharhart
Cornell Throop
b.2-15-1908

6.Cecil William Throop= Mary Clarke
b.11-11-1911

7.Wanda Faye Throop = Byron Hulchens
b.10-6-1912
d.6-1959

8.Lucy Belle Throop
b.7-5-1914

9.James Granville Throop=Betty June Cornelison
b.7-22-1921 b.3-10-1923
w.Ottawa Co,Oklahoma w.Springfield,Missouri
m.2-22-1942 dau. of Orval Garland
w.Tulsa,Oklahoma & Mary Pauline (Pryor)
o.Evans & Throop Cornelison
Construction Co.

To Chart 151 562 213 9

1.Verla Lucille Throop
b.7-31-1920
w.Bachelor Springs,Kansas

Charles Brease Throop
b.9-3-1898
w.Duenweg,Missouri
m.11-13-1919
w.Miami,Oklahoma
d.10 or 11-28 or 29-1946
w.Gladewater,Texas
o.Miner

2.Carl Charles Throop= Dorothy Dale Shaw
b.10-13-1923 b.2-28-1923
w.Zincville,Oklahoma w.Cutler,Ill
m.6-3-1944 o.Teacher
w.Sebastian,Florida dau. of Boynton Shaw
d.7-12-1961
w.Houston,Texas
o.Carpenter

To Chart 151 562 213 22

Floy Lee Knipp
b.11-13-1901
w.Bachelor,Missouri
o.Beauty operator
dau. of Martin Van Buren &
Minerva Ann (King) Knipp

3.William(Bill)Martin = Velma Mae Dean
Throop b.11-10-1923
b.10-19-1928 w.Crockett,Texas
w.Quapaw,Oklahoma o.Bookkeeper
m.4-20-1957 dau. of Samuel Jasper
w.Houston,Texas & Fannie Mae (Marsh)
o.Air Conditioning & Dean
Heating Mechanic

To Chart 151 562 213 23

1.Charles Boynton Throop
b.3-12-1947
w.Huntington Park,California

Carl Charles Throop
b.10-13-1923
w.Zincville,Oklahoma
m.6-3-1944
w.Sebastian,Florida
d.7-12-1961
w.Houston,Texas
o.Carpenter

2.Utahna Lee Throop
b.3-12-1951
w.Torrance,California

Dorothy Dale Shaw
b.2-28-1923
w.Cutler,Illinois
o.Teacher
dau. of Boynton Shaw
another marr. to Mr. Jenkins

1.Jade V. Throop
b.11-7-1957
w.Houston,Texas

William(Bill) Martin Throop
b.10-19-1928
w.Quapaw,Oklahoma
m.4-20-1957
w.Houston,Texas
o.Air Conditioning &
Heating Mechanic

2.Dara D. Throop
b.11-23-1959
w.Houston,Texas

Velma Mae Dean
b.11-10-1923
w.Crockett,Texas
o.Bookkeeper
dau. of Samuel Jasper &
Fannie Mae (Marsh) Dean

1.Judith Ann Throop= Edward Eugene Jones
b.12-15-1942
w.Picher,Oklahoma
m.2-1-1964
w.Ponca City,Oklahoma

James Granville Throop
b.7-22-1921
w.Ottawa County,Oklahoma
m.2-22-1942
w.Tulsa,Oklahoma
o.Evans & Throop
Construction Co.

2.Ralph Lee Throop = **Judith Amelia Carroll**
b.12-10-1945
w.Miami,Oklahoma
m.12-19-1967
w.Ponca City,Oklahoma

Betty June Cornelison
b.3-10-1923
w.Springfield,Missouri
dau. of Orval Garland &
Mary Pauline (Pryor)
Cornelison

3.Thomas Wayne Throop= Sherry Manney
b.2-18-1947
w.Miami,Oklahoma
m.6-19-1970

1.Andrew(Andy) M. Throop=1.Willa Deane Gresham
b.6-3-1920
w.Duenweg,Missouri
m2.9-29-1962 = 2.Mildred Ruth Millette
w.Las Vegas,Nevada b.2-3-1926
o.Oil Company Sr. w.Dallas,Texas
Production Foreman dau. of Ira & Ruth
(Farris) Millette
another marr. to
James H. McLarney

Andrew Jackson Throop
b.7-1-1893
d.1962

Alice Comer

To Chart 151 562 217 1

3 brothers and sisters besides Andrew

Andrew (Andy) M. Throop
b.6-3-1920
w.Duenweg,Missouri
m2.9-29-1962
w.Las Vegas,Nevada
o.Oil Company Sr.
Production Foreman

1.Willa Deane Gresham

2.Mildred Ruth Millette
b.2-3-1926
w.Dallas,Texas
another marr. to James H. McLarney
dau. of Ira & Ruth (Farris)Millette

1.Sharon Ann Throop = Laurence Vigne
b.3-17-1943
w.Joplin,Missouri
m.12-21-1962
w.Westminister,Calif

2.Susan Lorraine Throop
b.4-13-1963
w.Long Beach,California

3.Thomas Joseph Throop
b.11-7-1964
w.Torrance,California

Herbert Otto Throop-Calif
Dorothy Lary-Calif
CWPR-Lawrence D.

1.Eliza (El Liza)E. Throop
b.9-1858
w.Illinois

Lawrence Dovener Throop
b.2-2-1832
w.Tennessee or Duquoin,Illinois
m1w.Illinois
m2.12-11-1890
d.10-14-1921
w.Johnston City or Thompsonville, Illinois
o.Farmer,miller

2.Mary Ann Throop
b.4-1860
w.Illinois

3.Henry Dovener Throop= Sarah Elizabeth Horrell
b.6-9-1862 bw.West Frankfort,Ill
w.Illinois dw.Johnston City,Ill
d.1943
w.Johnston City,Ill
o.Farmer

1.Rose Ann Robinson
d.2-14-1897
w.near Frankfort, Illinois

To Chart 151 562 63

2.Nancy E. Walker Mazer

4.Nancy M. Throop
b.9-1-1866
w.Illinois

5.Harry D.(or L.) Throop
b.1-19-1868
w.Illinois

6.Melissa Throop
b.10-1872
w.Illinois

Herbert Otto Throop-Calif
Dorothy Lary-Calif

Chart 151 562 63

1.Clara Throop = Johnson
b.1880
dw.Maryland

2.Senneca Arthur Throop=Sarah Elizabeth Love
b.10-24-1889 b.2-21-1899
w.Johnston City,Ill w.Bowling Green,
m.2-4-1915 Missouri
o.Farmer d.7-7-1946

To Chart 151 562 632

Henry Dovener Throop
b.6-9-1862
w.Illinois
d.1943
w.Johnston City,Illinois
o.Farmer

Sarah Elizabeth Horrell
bw.West Frankfort,Illinois
dw.Johnston City,Illinois

3.Clarence Throop
b.1892
dw.Arkansas

To Chart 151 562 633

4.William Throop = Ethel Crow
b.1893 bw.(of)Johnston City,
m.c.1920 Illinois

5.Ira Throop
b.1897

To Chart 151 562 635

6.Lelah Throop = John Huckabay
b.1899-1900

7.Herbert Otto Throop= Dorthia Arnold
b.11-28-1909 b.10-28-1914
m.1934 w.Walnut Ridge,Ark
w.Pocahontas,Arkansas dau. of Joseph Robert
o.Mechanic & Millie Arnold

To Chart 151 562 637

Senneca Arthur Throop
b.10-24-1889
w.Johnston City,Illinois
m.2-4-1915
o.Farmer

Sarah Elizabeth Love
b.2-21-1899
w.Bowling Green,Missouri
d.7-7-1946

1.Cleatus Dovener Throop
b.1-27-1923
d.2-2-1923

2.James Arthur Throop
b.2-17-1924
d.6-16-1946 in plane crash
w.Sheyma,Alaska

3.Dorothy Mae Throop = Merlin Clyde Lary
b.5-3-1927 b.5-8-1912
w.Rector,Arkansas w.Maquoketa,Iowa
m.3-12-1960 o.Electrician
w.Tijuana,Mexico

4.Margaret Elizabeth Throop=Thomas E. Crosby
b.7-31-1928 b.7-15-1927
w.Fresno,California w.Paris,Arkansas
m.4-13-1946 o.Construction work
w.Reno,Nevada

5.Donald Ray Throop = Madge Ann Brookshire
b.12-20-1930 b.9-19-1935
w.Rector,Arkansas w.Branch,Arkansas
m.3-30-1951
w.Fresno,California
o.Mechanic

To Chart 151 562 632 5

6.Mildred Francis Throop=John Wright Jr.
b.2-6-1932 o.Welder
w.Rector,Arkansas
m.8-5-1957
w.Juarez,Mexico

7.Florence Leota Throop
b.2-22-1936
w.Pocahontas,Arkansas
d.by 1970

1.Donna Throop

Donald Ray Throop
b.12-20-1930
w.Rector,Arkansas
m.3-30-1951
w.Fresno,California
o.Mechanic

2.Gail Throop

Madge Ann Brookshire
b.9-19-1935
w.Branch,Arkansas

Clarence Throop
b.1892
dw.Arkansas

1.Warren Throop = Mollie
b.c.1914
d.c.1964
w.Bellegrade,Florida

1.Warren Throop

To Chart 151 562 635 1

Ira Throop
b.1897

2.Howard Lee Throop

To Chart 151 562 635 2

3.Ira Throop Jr.

To Chart 151 562 635 3

1.Warren Throop Jr.

Warren Throop

2.Eddie Throop

1.Rita Throop

Howard Lee Throop

2.Vicki Throop

1.Allen Throop

Ira Throop Jr.

2.Debra Throop

3.Darlene Throop

4.Vicki Throop

1.Rhena La Verne Throop = Earl Tryon
b.11-2-1934
w.Walnut Ridge,Arkansas
m.9-5-1952

Herbert Otto Throop
b.11-28-1909
m.1934
w.Pocahontas,Arkansas
o.Mechanic

2.Edith Yvonne Throop
b.4-12-1936
d.1936
w.Fresno,California

Dorthia Arnold
b.10-28-1914
w.Walnut Ridge,Arkansas
dau. of Joseph Robert &
Millie Arnold

3.Herbert Dale Throop
b.11-3-1940
d.1941
w.Johnston City,Illinois

4.Rita Sharon Throop= Love
b.11-15-1942
m.12-10-1966

5.Brenda Kay Throop = Richard Hatfield
b.9-27-1944
m.2-12-1963

1.Charles Throop
b.1867?
w.Illinois

Newton A. Throop
b.4-3-1841
w.Perry County,Illinois
m.9-1-1866
w.Perry County,Illinois
d.10-30-1914
w.Mt. Auburn,Illinois
o.Farmer

2.Rolla J. Throop
b.1869?
w.Illinois

3.Fuller Throop
b.1871?
w.Illinois

Rebecca Montgomery
b.1845?
w.Indiana
d.1-8-1917

1.son Throop
b.1825-1830

2.son Throop
b.1825-1830

Davidfelt? Throop
b.1790-1800

3.son Throop
b.1830-1835

?
b.1800-1810

4.daughter Throop
b.1830-1835

5.daughter Throop
b.1830-1835

6.son Throop
b.1835-1840

7.daughter Throop
b.1835-1840

1.daughter Throop
b.1835-1840

M ina? Throop
b.1810-1820

Sprina?
b.1810-1820

2.daughter Throop
b.1835-1840

Josiah Throop
b.1763
d.7-25-1795
o.Revolutionary War veteran

1.Josiah Throop = 1.Sally Stephens
b.8-30-1793 b.11-2-1806
w.Johnstown,NY? w.Cairo,NY
m1.5-9-1827 d.5-5-1851
w.Columbia,NY w.Cedarville,NY
d.9-16-1878 dau. of Sylvanus & Mary (Fairchild) Stephens
w.Cedarville,NY
o.Justice of the Peace, Soldier in War of 1812

= 2.Angeline Beckwith

To Chart 151 571

The 1800 Census Johnstown, Montgomery Co, New York states that this family had: 4 males born 1790-1800; 1 male born 1784-1790; 1 female born 1790-1800; 1 female born 1784-1790; 1 female born 1755-1774.

1.Rosemond C. Throop
b.4-11-1828

Josiah Throop
b.8-30-1793
w.Johnstown,New York?
m1.5-9-1827
w.Columbia,New York
d.9-16-1878
w.Cedarville,New York
o.Justice of the Peace,
Soldier in War of 1812

2.Crawford J. Throop= Helen Gallup
b.9-11-1830 b.1838?
w.New York w.New York
d.8-24-1897 d.3-16-1896
w.Sauquoit,New York w.Sauquoit,New York

To Chart 151 571 2

1.Sally Stephens
b.11-2-1806
w.Cairo,New York
d.5-5-1851
w.Cedarville,New York
dau. of Sylvanus &
Mary (Fairchild) Stephens

3.child Throop
d.12-13-1836

2.Angeline Beckwith

Crawford J. Throop
b.9-11-1830
w.New York
d.8-24-1897
w.Sauquoit,New York
o.Farmer

1.Medville Jabez Throop=Mary Nettie Spicer
b.10-15-1858 b.2-23-1859
w.Sauquoit,New York w.New York Mills,NY
m.2-23-1882 d.6-15-1910
w.Paris Hill,New York w.Sauquoit,New York
d.7-15-1945 dau. of Joseph Benson &
w.East Orange,N.Jersey Martha J.(Richards)
o.Farmer Benson

To Chart 151 571 21

Helen Gallup
b.1838?
w.New York
d.3-16-1896
w.Sauquoit,New York

2.Floyd Jabez Throop
b.1861?
w.New York
d.7-16-1927
w.Sauquoit,New York

3.Mary Throop
b.1870?
w.New York

Medville Jabez Throop
b.10-15-1858
w.Sauquoit,New York
m.2-23-1882
w.Paris Hill, New York
d.7-15-1945
w.East Orange, New Jersey
o.Farmer

Mary Nettie Spicer
b.2-23-1859
w.New York Mills, New York
d.6-15-1910
w.Sauquoit,New York
dau. of Joseph Benson &
Martha J. (Richards) Benson

1.Ray Edmund Throop =
b.7-7-1884
w.Sauquoit,New York
m.10-3-1908
w.Sauquoit,New York
d.4-14-1966
w.Basking Ridge,N.Jer
o.Engineer

Bessie Annetta Morgan
b.5-7-1885
w.Sauquoit,New York
d.9-20-1947
w.Irvington,N.Jersey
dau. of David H. &
Annettie E.(Garlick)
Morgan

To Chart 151 571 211

2.Bessie May Throop =
b.1-14-1890
w.Sauquoit,New York
m.8-7-1912
d.6-12-1914
w.Albany,New York

Harvey L. Dunham

Beatrice Throop-Md
Doris E. Throop-N.Jersey

Chart 151 571 211

1.Vincent Medville Throop=Beatrice Rachel Terry
b.6-11-1909 b.3-26-1908
w.Newark,New Jersey w.Raymond,Illinois
m.5-29-1940 o.Teacher
w.Portland,Oregon dau. of John Charles &
d.10-10-1968 Therese (Mathis)Terry
w.Washington,D.C.
o.Economist-U.S.Dept.
of Commerce

Ray Edmund Throop
b.7-7-1884
w.Sauquoit,New York
m.10-3-1908
w.Sauquoit,New York
d.4-14-1966
w.Basking Ridge,New Jersey
o.Engineer

To Chart 151 571 211 1

Bessie Annetta Morgan
b.5-7-1885
w.Sauquoit,New York
d.9-20-1947
w.Irvington,New Jersey
dau. of David H. & Annettie
E. (Garlick) Morgan

2.child Throop
d.within a few days after birth

3.Doris Eleanor Throop
b.2-16-1916
w.Irvington, New Jersey

1.Medville Jay Throop= Thyra Kramer
b.12-4-1941
w.Portland,Oregon

To Chart 151 571 211 11

Vincent Medville Throop
b.6-11-1909
w.Newark,New Jersey
m.5-29-1940
w.Portland,Oregon
d.10-10-1968
w.Washington,D.C.
o.Economist-U.S. Dept.
of Commerce

2.Alice Milberry Throop= Frederick Stonely Ensign
b.10-25-1943
w.Portland,Oregon
m.8-4-1967

3.David Edmund Throop
b.2-11-1946
w.Portland,Oregon

Beatrice Rachel Terry
b.3-26-1908
w.Raymond,Illinois
o.Teacher
dau. of John Charles &
Therese (Mathis) Terry

4.Annette Beatrice Throop
b.2-12-1947
w.Portland,Oregon

5.Vincent Julian Throop
b.5-19-1950
w.Washington,D.C.

Medville Jay Throop
b.12-4-1941
w.Portland,Oregon

1.Christopher David Throop
b.11-1968
w.Iowa City,Iowa

Thyra Kramer

Mrs. Gerald Taylor-Calif
Death certif. -Eliza
Montgomery Co.,NY,Dept. of Hist. & Archives

Chart 151 59

1.Polly Ann(Loranda)= Zenius C. Speers
(or Polly M.) Throop
b.9-15-1798
d.4-27-1854

John Throop
b.12-19-1774
m.10-5-1797
d.3-1-1814

2.John Throop = Maria Griggs
b.3-15-1801 b.4-7-1810
m.10-2-1833 w.New York
d.8-26-1855 or 6-10-1875 d.10-6-1888
w.Allegan,Mich

Basheba Southwell
b.4-17-1774
d.12-1-1847

To Chart 151 592

3.William Lothrup Throop
b.8-10-1804
d.2-26-1853

To Chart 151 593

4.Lorinda Throop = George Smith
b.7-10-1806
m.8-18-1826

5.Eliza Throop
b.8-6-1810
w.Syracuse,New York
d.11-14-1890
w.Syracuse,New York

6.Emily(Emeala)Throop = 1.Joseph Gould
b.6-10-1813
m1.11-2-1833 = 2. Barton
d.9-1 or 6-1875

7.Permela Throop

1.Maryett(Marietta)Throop= Litts
b.10-19-1834

2.John Throop
b.2-13-1836
d.6-29-1864
w.drowned in Swan Lake,Mich

John Throop
b.3-15-1801
m.10-2-1833
d.8-26-1855 or 6-10-1875

3.Abigail Ann(Abbyann)Throop
b.3-16-1838
d.9-17-1907
w.Kalamazoo,Michigan

Maria Griggs
b.4-7-1810
w.New York
d.10-6-1888
w.Allegan,Michigan

4.Eliza Throop = Gould
b.4-12-1841
d.10-17-1907

5.Enos Thompson Throop= Charlotte Galloway
b.7-1-1844 b.8-16-1860
w.Seneca Co,New York w.Seneca Co,NY
d.3-26-1908 d.2-13-1944
w.Benton Harbor,Mich w.Kalamazoo,Mich
o.Farmer dau. of Ansel Bascom & Maria (Baker) Galloway another marr. to Arthur Giles

To Chart 151 592 5

6.William Henry Throop
b.6-16-1846
d.6-21-1924

7.Eleanor(Ellen)Throop= McKaig
b.7-13-1848
d.c.1918
w.Kalamazoo, Michigan

1.Eunice Maria Throop= Grant Frye
b.2-24-1879
w.Allegan,Michigan
d.1-31-1956
w.Los Angeles,Calif

Enos Thompson Throop
b.7-1-1844
w.Seneca Co,New York
d.3-26-1908
w.Benton Harbor,Michigan
o.Farmer

2.Nellie Throop = John Clark
b.4-9-1880
w.Allegan,Michigan
d.1-1-1963
w.Kalamazoo,Michigan

Charlotte Galloway
b.8-16-1860
w.Seneca Co,New York
d.2-13-1944
w.Kalamazoo,Michigan
dau. of Ansel Bascom &
Maria (Baker) Galloway
another marr. to Arthur Giles

3.Enos Pulaski Throop= Alma Aldrich
b.11-18-1883
w.Allegan,Michigan
d.9-20-1966
w.Dowagiac,Michigan

4.Ernest J. Throop = Ruie H. Lickley
b.1-12-1887 b.12-4-1885
w.Allegan,Michigan d.10-31-1945-6
d.1-14-1947 w.Jackson,Mich
w.Jackson,Michigan dau. of Irene Hansey
o.Salesman another marr. to
Robert Scrimshaw

To Chart 151 592 54

5.Eleanor Lavina Throop

1.Robertine Scrimshaw Throop= Everett Howard

Ernest J. Throop
b.1-12-1887
w.Chicora,Michigan
d.1-14-1947
w.Jackson,Michigan
o.Salesman

Ruie H. Lickley
b.12-4-1885
d.10-31-1945-6
w.Jackson,Michigan
dau. of Irene Hansey
another marr. to Robert Scrimshaw

2.Enos C. Throop = Helen Pickering
b.1-31-1912 b.9-20-1912
w.Detroit,Michigan w.Elwood,Indiana
m.5-28-1932 dau. of Edgar &
w.Auburn,Indiana Maude (Miller)
o.Salesman Pickering

To Chart 151 592 542

1.Mary Jane Throop = Kenneth Waters
b.3-12-1937
w.Jackson,Michigan

Enos C. Throop
b.1-31-1912
w.Detroit,Michigan
m.5-28-1932
w.Auburn,Indiana
o.Salesman

2.Thomas E. Throop = Nancy J. Andrews
b.4-2-1940 b.5-4-1940
w.Jackson,Michigan dau. of John & Jean
m.2-14-1959 (Bechian) Andrews
w.Jackson,Michigan

Helen Pickering
b.9-20-1912
w.Elwood,Indiana
dau. of Edgar & Maude
(Miller) Pickering

To Chart 151 592 542 2

3.Janet C. Throop = Henry Acosta
b.5-18-1944
w.Jackson,Michigan

Thomas E. Throop
b.4-2-1940
w.Jackson,Michigan
m.2-14-1959
w.Jackson,Michigan

Nancy J. Andrews
b.5-4-1940
dau. of John & Jean
(Bechian) Andrews

1.Thomas E. Throop
b.11-9-1959
w.Jacksonville,North Carolina

2.Michael John Throop
b.6-14-1961
w.Jackson,Michigan

William Lothrup Throop
b.8-10-1804
d.2-26-1853

1.Libbie Throop = John McKaig
b.8-23-1843
d.6-15-1878

2.Lorinda Throop
b.9-8-1845

3.Adelia Throop
b.11-8-1847

1.George Lane(or B.)Throop=Margaret(Martha) Peak
b.11-14-1784 b.4-10-1791
w.Stafford Co,Virginia w.Montgomery Co,Md
mw.Scott Co,Kentucky d.3-22-1852
d.6-11-1869 w.Monroe Co,Ind
w.Greencastle,Indiana
o.House contractor

John S. Throop
b.10-12-1731
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
dw.Fairfax Co,Virginia
o.Soldier in French & Indian War in Washington's Company-scalped and taken captive by Indians who adopted him into the Huron tribe. He escaped years later & joined Washington at Cambridge to fight in the Revolution

To Chart 151 71

2.John Throop
d.12-28-1846

To Chart 151 72

3.Phares Throop(Rev.)= Elizabeth Bonner
b.1787-1794 b.1787-1794
w.(of)Alexandria,Virgini

To Chart 151 73

Ellen M. Throop-Calif
Via S. Throop-Calif
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
Indiana Mag. of Hist.
Thomas I. Throop-Alaska
CWPR-Samuel B.
1850 Census Nicholas Co,Ky
1860 Census Mason Co,Ky
1820 Census Scott Co,Ky

1.John W. Throop = Lucinda Hunter
b.1810? b.9-6-1885
m.2-17-1835 w.Bloomington,Ind
w.Monroe Co,Indiana
d.after 1885
w.Brownstown,Indiana
o.Brick mason, owned a
boarding house in Bloomington,Ind.

To Chart 151 711

George Lane(or B.) Throop
b.11-14-1784
w.Stafford Co,Virginia
mw.Scott Co,Kentucky
d.6-11-1869
w.Greencastle,Indiana
o.House contractor

2.Thomas Jefferson Throop=Mary Throop
b.1816 b.1815
w.Kentucky w.Virginia
m.10-17-1839
w.St.Francisville Mission,
Illinois
o.Lawyer

To Chart 151 712

Margaret (Martha) Peak
b.4-10-1791
w.Montgomery Co,Maryland
d.3-22-1852
w.Monroe Co,Indiana

3.George Adkins(Atkins)= Abigail (Abbie)
(or H.)Throop (Dr.) Milton Reeves
b.1-9-1819 b.11-18-1818
w.Scott Co,Kentucky w.Scott Co,Ky
m.11-11-1845
w.Monroe Co,Indiana
d.c.1859
o.Physician

To Chart 151 713

4.James Hervey Throop = Rachael Carter
b.5-19-1822 b.4-1-1825
w.Scott Co,Kentucky w.Monroe Co,Ind
m.2-15-1854 d.11-26-1910
w.Lawrence Co,Indiana w.Sonoma Co,Calif
d.1-15-1908 dau. of Thomas &
w.Sonoma Co,California Fanny Carter

To Chart 151 714

5.Harrison H. Throop = Susan Payne
m.10-1835
w.Owen Co,Indiana

To Chart 151 715

6.Robert Throop

7.Elizabeth Throop

8.Martha Throop

According to the 1820 Census of Scott Co,Kentucky, this family had:
3 sons under 10, 2 daughters under 10, 2 sons 10-16, 1 daughter 10-16,
1 daughter over 16.

Ellen M. Throop-Calif
Via S. Throop-Calif
CWPR-Samuel B.

Chart 151 711

1.Ida Throop
d.by 1877

2.Dora Throop
d.by 1877

John W. Throop
b.1810?
m.2-17-1835
w.Monroe Co,Indiana
d.after 1885
w.Brownstown,Indiana
o.Brick mason, Owned boarding house in Bloomington,Ind.

3.Samuel B. Throop
b.6-20-1843
d.6-28-1863
w.Bloomington,Indiana
o.Civil War veteran

Lucinda Hunter
d.9-6-1885
w.Bloomington,Indiana

4.Ella Throop = Bolenbaker
b.1852?

5.Willie Throop
b.1854?
o.Attorney

6.Estell Throop
b.1856?

1.Lilly S. Throop
b.1851
w.Kentucky

Thomas Jefferson Throop
b.1816
w.Kentucky
m.10-17-1839
w.St. Francisville Mission,
Illinois
o.Lawyer

2.Thomas P. Throop = Fannie
b.1853 b.1855?
w.Kentucky w.Kentucky

Mary Throop
b.1815
w.Virginia

To Chart 151 712 2

3.Mary A. Throop
b.1854
w.Kentucky

1880 Census Kenton Co,Ky
1860 Census Mason Co,Ky

Chart 151 712 2

Thomas P. Throop
b.1853
w.Kentucky

1.Lillie Throop
b.2-1880?
w.Kentucky

Fannie
b.1855
w.Kentucky

Robert Irvin Throop Jr.-Alabama
Paul Throop-Ohio
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
death certif.-Theopolis
Mary Louise Kilgore-N.Jer
Louise Throop-Md
1850 Census Nicholas Co,Ky

1.Georgiann Throop
b.1846
w.Indiana

2.James H. Throop = Eliza
b.1848-9 b.1852?
w.Kentucky w.Indiana
o.Druggist in
Carbon,Indiana

George Adkins(Atkins)(or H,)
Throop (Dr.)
b.1-9-1819
w.Scott Co,Kentucky
m.11-11-1845
w.Monroe Co,Indiana
d.c.1859
o.Physician

To Chart 151 713 2

3.John B. Throop = G. Irene
b.1849-50
w.Kentucky

Abigail Milton Reeves
b.11-18-1818
w.Scott Co,Kentucky

4.Theopolis Throop = Mary Clarke
b.2-18-1851 bw.Perry Co,Ind
w.Orange Co,Indiana d.1923
m.1881 w.Perry Co,Ind
w.Perry Co,Indiana dau. of David &
d.11-3-1913 Lidia (Wine) Clarke
w.Perry Co,Indiana
o.Farmer

To Chart 151 713 4

5.Godfrey Throop = Mary Jane Clark
b.1-23-1853 b.9-7-1859
w.Paoli,Indiana w.Ohio
m.3-1878 d.2-11-1915
w.Orange Co.Indiana w.Doolittle Mills,Ind
d.1-17-1953
w.Doolittle Mills,Ind
o.Farmer

To Chart 151 713 5

Mary Louise Kilgore-N.Jer
Frank Bell Throop-Ind
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 151 713 2

1.James Arthur Throop(Dr.)=Kathryn Barrowman
o.Dentist in Greencastle,
Indiana

To Chart 151 713 21

James H. Throop
b.1848-9
w.Kentucky
o.Druggist in Carbon,Indiana

2.Lilly M. Throop = Charles Hand
b.1870?
w.Indiana

Eliza
b.1852?
w.Indiana

3.George E. Throop = Cora
b.1872 d.1946
w.Indiana w.Terre Haute,Ind
d.1966
w.Indianapolis,Indiana
o.Clothier

To Chart 151 713 23

4.Annie Throop = Samuel Wilton
b.1875?
w.Indiana

1.Virginia Ann Throop= Ralph A. Segebarth

James Arthur Throop (Dr.)
o.Dentist in Greencastle,Indiana

2.Mary Louise Throop = Bernard Kilgore
b.9-15-1911
w.Greencastle,Indiana

Kathryn Barrowman

George E. Throop
b.1872
d.1966
w.Indianapolis,Indiana
o.Clothier

Cora
d.1946
w.Terre Haute,Indiana

1.Frank Arthur Throop=
b.10-1898
w.Terre Haute,Indiana
m.1-1920
w.Indianapolis,Indiana
d.1949
w.Indianapolis,Indiana
o.Mortgage Banker

Charlotte Bell
b.10-1899
w.Newark,N.Jersey
dau. of Charles &
Martha Adelaide Bell
another marr. to
Frank V. Osborn

To Chart 151 713 231

Frank Arthur Throop
b.10-1898
w.Terre Haute,Indiana
m.1-1920
w.Indianapolis,Indiana
d.1949
w.Indianapolis,Indiana
o.Mortgage banker

Charlotte Bell
b.10-1899
w.Newark,N.Jersey
dau. of Charles & Martha Adelaide Bell
another marr. to Frank V. Osborn

1.Frank Bell Throop(Dr.)
b.4-16-1925
w.Indianapolis,Indiana
m1.1951
w.Indianapolis,Indiana
m2.5-31-1963
w.Indianapolis,Indiana
o.Orthopaedic surgeon

=1.Shirli Swartz
b.4-29-1931
w.Indianapolis,Ind

=2.Anne Skjerven
b.10-12-1939
w.Oslo,Norway
dau. of Eugen & Inger Skjerven

To Chart 151 713 231 1

Frank Bell Throop (Dr.)
b.4-16-1925
w.Indianapolis,Indiana
m1.1951
w.Indianapolis,Indiana
m2.5-31-1963
w.Indianapolis,Indiana
o.Orthopaedic Surgeon

1.Shirli Swartz
b.4-29-1931
w.Indianapolis,Indiana

2.Anne Skjerven
b.10-12-1939
w.Oslo,Norway
dau. of Eugen & Inger Skjerven

1.Gregory Brian Throop
b.9-13-1954
w.Indianapolis,Indiana

2.Randolph Douglas Throop
b.6-12-1956
w.Indianapolis,Indiana

3.Frank Sandford Throop
b.6-21-1958
w.Indianapolis,Indiana

4.Kristin Anne Throop
b.7-9-1964
w.Indianapolis,Indiana

5.Erik Bell Throop
b.9-1-1966
w.Indianapolis,Indiana

Robert Irvin Throop Jr.-Alabama
Paul Throop-Ohio
Joseph A. Throop-Mich
Eugene F. Throop-Penn

1.Armadie(Maddie)Throop= Joe Bloom
b.1883
w.Huntingberg,Indiana

2.Joseph Andrew Throop = Mary Lou Hale
b.3-23-1885 b.9-21-1905
w.Huntingberg,Indiana w.Howenwall,Tenn
m.12-24-1922 dau. of William Larkin
w.Howenwall,Tennessee & Elizabeth (Morgan)
o.Farmer, sawmill Hale
operator, sheriff

To Chart 151 713 42

Theopolis Throop
b.2-18-1851
w.Orange Co,Indiana
m.1881
w.Perry Co,Indiana
d.1913
w.near Tell City,Indiana
o.Farmer

3.John Throop = Lydia Clarke
b.1887
w.Indiana
d.1943
w.Washington
o.Farmer

To Chart 151 713 43

Mary Clarke
bw.Perry Co,Indiana
d.1923
w.near Tell City,Indiana
dau. of David & Lidia
(Wine) Clarke

4.Lydia Throop = Arlene Achin

5.Orabelle Throop = Ernest Alvery
b.1891
w.Indiana

6.David Throop = Smith
b.1893
w.Indiana
d.1969
o.Fireman

7.Robert Irvin Throop Sr.=1.Cornelia(Nell)Hale
b.2-27-1894 d.9-29-1950
w.near Tell City,Ind w.Chicago,Illinois
m2.1933
w.near Tell City,Ind =2.Irene Etienne
o.Engineer b.12-23-1905
w.Mt.Pleasant,Ind
dau. of Michael &
Mame(James)Etienne
another marr.to Aghen

To Chart 151 713 47

8.Clary(Claire)Throop= Willie Smith
b.1895
w.Indiana

9.Lloyd Throop = Anne Phillips
b.1897
w.Indiana
o.Fireman

10.Floyd Throop = Vanetti
b.1897
w.Indiana
d.1963
o.Fireman

1.David Throop
b.1-1-1924
w.Howenwall,Tennessee
o.Machinist, pilot

Joseph Andrew Throop
b.3-23-1885
w.Huntingberg,Indiana
m.12-24-1922
w.Howenwall,Tennessee
o.Farmer, sawmill operator, sheriff

2.Genevieve Throop = William Burnie Centers
b.10-3-1925 o.U.S. Meat Inspector
w.Howenwall,Tennessee
m.11-5-1944
w.Monroe, Michigan

Mary Hale
b.9-21-1905
w.Howenwall,Tennessee
dau. of William Larkin & Elizabeth (Morgan) Hale

3.Elsie May Throop = Gordon Jerald Winner
b.11-8-1927 o.Custodian
w.Howenwall,Tennessee
m.7-30-1949
w.Detroit,Michigan

1.Robert Throop

John Throop
b.1887
w.Indiana
d.1943
w.Washington
o.Farmer

2.John Throop

Lydia Clarke

3.Ernest Throop

4.son Throop

Robert Irvin Throop Sr.
b.2-27-1894
w.near Tell City,Indiana
m2.1933
w.near Tell City,Indiana
o.Engineer

1.Cornelia (Nell) Hale
d.9-29-1950
w.Chicago,Illinois

2.Irene Etienne
b.12-23-1905
w.Mt.Pleasant,Indiana
dau. of Michael & Mame (James) Etienne
another marr. to Aghen

1.Mickey Throop = John Broyles
b.11-1924
w.Howenwall,Tennessee
m.1955

2.Robert Irvin Throop Jr. =1.Norma Lee Lewis
b.11-6-1926
w.Chicago,Illinois =
m1.2-1-1947
m2.12-28-1962
w.Mobile,Alabama
o.Accountant

2.Dorothy Mae Gentry
b.11-18-1930
w.Uriah,Alabama
o.Bookkeeper
dau. of Dennis E. & Lillie Mae (Jaye) Gentry

To Chart 151 713 472

3.Paul A. Throop = Lynn Burkhart
b.3-12-1934 b.4-27-1939
w.Mt.Pleasant,Indiana w.Pittsburgh,Penn
m.2-6-1970 o.Receptionist
w.Cleveland,Ohio
o.Insurance claims representative

4.Kathlyn Throop = Thomas Johnson
b.6-15-1935
w.Mt.Pleasant,Indiana
m.1955

5.Harry Throop = Rita
b.3-9-1937
w.Mt.Pleasant,Indiana
m.1967

6.Gloria Throop = J. Orms
b.8-31-1938
w.Louisville,Kentucky
m.1967

7.Goldia Throop
b.8-31-1938
w.Louisville,Kentucky

8.Marvin Throop
b.12-19-1939
w.Louisville,Kentucky

9.Martha Throop = Dave Dierken
b.12-19-1939
w.Louisville,Kentucky
m.1962

Robert Irvin Throop Jr.
b.11-6-1926
w.Chicago,Illinois
m1.2-1-1947
m2.12-28-1962
w.Mobile,Alabama
o.Accountant

1.Norma Lee Lewis

2.Dorothy Mae Gentry
b.11-18-1930
w.Uriah,Alabama
o.Bookkeeper
dau. of Dennis E. &
Lillie Mae (Jaye) Gentry

1.Robert Irvin Throop III
b.3-18-1948
w.Chicago,Illinois
d.11-2-1963
w.Beaumont,Texas

2.Richard Allen Throop
b.6-20-1951
w.Louisville,Kentucky

3.Linda Ann Throop
b.8-31-1963
w.Mobile,Alabama

4.Paula Jean Throop
b.1-18-1967
w.Mobile,Alabama

James Throop-Indiana
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 151 713 5

1.Johnny Throop
b.10-10-1879
w.Indiana
d.8-3-1889

2.Charlottie Throop = Willis Wright
b.1878-80
w.Perry Co,Indiana
mw.Perry Co,Indiana
d.1968

Godfrey Throop
b.1-23-1853
w.Paoli,Indiana
m.3-1878
w.Orange Co,Indiana
d.1-17-1953
w.Doolittle Mills,Indiana
o.Farmer

3.Alonzo Throop = Lucy Nelton
b.2-18-1883
d.1918
w.Vincennes,Indiana

4.Rosella Throop
b.2-18-1883
d.10-7-1883

Mary Jane Clark
b.9-7-1859
w.Ohio
d.2-11-1915
w.Doolittle Mills,Indiana

5.Malaska Throop = Al Roberson
b.1887

6.Oliver Throop
b.3-27-1888
d.10-1-1888

7.Nellie Throop = Clarence Teverbaugh
b.1889

8.Joseph Throop = Dora Ellen Colber
b.1-19-1892 b.7-27-1890
w.Perry Co,Indiana w.Perry Co,Ind
m.6-13-1911 dau. of Henry & Ellen
w.Perry Co,Indiana (Cady) Colber
o.Farmer

To Chart 151 713 58

9.Ivy Throop = Orville Falkerer
b.1-19-1902

1.James Monroe Throop= Mildred Edna Wright
b.5-17-1912 b.5-30-1914
w.Doolittle Mills,Ind w.Birdseye,Ind
m.2-10-1932 dau. of Edward &
w.English,Indiana Lula (McFarland)
o.Farmer Wright

To Chart 151 713 581

Joseph Throop
b.1-19-1892
w.Perry Co,Indiana
m.6-13-1911
w.Perry Co,Indiana
o.Farmer

Dora Ellen Colber
b.7-27-1890
w.Perry Co,Indiana
dau. of Henry & Ellen
(Cady) Colber

2.Goldia Marie Throop = Raymond Underhill
b.7-14-1914
w.Doolittle Mills,Ind
d.12-25-1969

3.Walter Edison Throop
b.10-5-1916
w.Doolittle Mills,Ind
d.in infancy

4.Dorothy Olive Throop = Glendon Underhill
b.3-16-1919
w.Crawford Co,Ind
d.5-22-1956

5.Novia Mildred Throop = George Weaver
b.10-16-1921
w.Doolittle Mills,Ind

6.William Edward Throop= Martha C. Hill
b.1-21-1924 b.3-30-1924
w.Doolittle Mills,Ind w.Arkansas
m.1944 dau. of Robert Hill
w.Seattle, Washington
o.Boilermaker, welder

To Chart 151 713 586

7.Naomi Darlene Throop = John Riley
b.2-16-1927
w.Doolittle Mills,Ind

8.Beulah Bernice Throop= James Weaver
b.6-25-1929
w.Doolittle Mills,Ind

9.Norma Jean Throop = Ozzie Sturgeon
b.5-11-1933
w.Doolittle Mills,Ind

James Throop-Ind
James Allen Throop-Ind
Alfred Eugene Throop-Ind

Chart 151 713 581

1.Hazel Lenece Throop= Henry Sturgeon
b.5-29-1935 b.11-30-1933
w.Eckerty,Indiana w.Bristow,Ind
m.5-23-1953
w.Birdseye,Indiana

James Monroe Throop
b.5-17-1912
w.Doolittle Mills,Indiana
m.2-10-1932
w.English,Indiana
o.Farmer

Mildred Edna Wright
b.5-30-1914
w.Birdseye,Indiana
dau. of Edward & Lula (McFarland) Wright

2.James Allen Throop= Willie Mae Shaw
b.8-25-1938 b.7-7-1938
w.Birdseye,Indiana w.Westmoreland,Tenn
m.8-28-1957 o.I.O.Operator-R.C.A.
w.Indianapolis,Indiana dau. of Burton B. &
o.Inspector-Allison's Mary H. (Huntsman)
Div. G.M.C. Shaw

To Chart 151 713 581 2

3.Alfred Eugene Throop = Nola Faye Cook
b.10-1-1945 b.10-19-1946
w.Birdseye,Indiana w.Huntingburg,Ind
m.12-21-1963 dau. of Kenneth Calvin
w.Birdseye,Indiana & Melba O.(McFarland)
o.Inspector-Allison's Cook
Div. G.M.C.

To Chart 151 713 581 3

4.Loraine Edna Throop = Terrence Zink
b.3-8-1948 b.11-23-1949
w.Eckerty,Indiana w.Ferdinand,Ind
m.6-14-1966
w.Shawnee Town,Illinois

James Allen Throop
b.8-25-1938
w.Birdseye,Indiana
m.8-28-1957
w.Indianapolis,Indiana
o.Inspector-Allison's Div.
General Motor's Corp.

Willie Mae Shaw
b.7-7-1938
w.Westmoreland,Tennessee
o.I.O. Operator-R.C.A.
dau. of Burton B. & Mary H.
(Huntsman) Shaw

1.Steven Allen Throop
b.5-12-1961
w.Indianapolis,Indiana

2.Mark Shawn Throop
b.2-16-1970
w.Indianapolis,Indiana

1.Tama Rene Throop
b.7-31-1964
w.Jasper, Indiana

Alfred Eugene Throop
b.10-1-1945
w.Birdseye,Indiana
m.12-21-1963
w.Birdseye,Indiana
o.Inspector- Allison's Div.
General Motors Corp.

2.Keith Eugene Throop
b.7-16-1965
w.Kansas City,Missouri

Nola Faye Cook
b.10-19-1946
w.Huntingburg,Indiana
dau. of Kenneth Calvin &
Melba O.(McFarland) Cook

3.Leigh Ann Throop
b.4-23-1967
w.Salina, Kansas

4.Paul Allen Throop
b.12-17-1968
w.Indianapolis,Indiana

1.Robert Joseph Throop
b.9-2-1947
w.Northbend, Oregon

William Edward Throop
b.1-21-1924
w.Doolittle Mills,Indiana
m.1944
w.Seattle, Washington
o.Boilermaker(Welder)

2.Sally Ann Throop
b.5-22-1949
w.Northbend,Oregon

Martha C. Hill
b.3-30-1924
w.Arkansas
dau. of Robert Hill

3.Lavena Throop
b.7-1950
w.Northbend,Oregon

4.Marsha Kay Throop
b.11-1952
w.Northbend,Oregon

5.William Edward Throop Jr.
b.4-4-1954
w.Northbend,Oregon

Ellen M. Throop-Calif
Via S. Throop-Calif
Thomas I. Throop-Alaska

1.Fannie Carter Throop= Billy Flournoy
b.10-28-1854
w.Greene Co,Indiana
d.1-14-1938
w.St. Helena,Calif

James Hervey Throop
b.5-19-1822
w.Scott Co,Kentucky
m.2-15-1854
w.Lawrence Co,Indiana
d.1-15-1908
w.Sonoma Co,California

2.Edwin Ray Throop= Dora Lodorska Webster
b.10-18-1855 b.7-25-1863
w.Greene Co,Indiana w.Jackson Co,Mich
m.4-25-1877 d.5-30-1926
w.Owen Co,Indiana w.Toppenish,Wash
d.10-7-1928 dau. of Edward &
w.Yakima,Washington Rebecca Webster

To Chart 151 714 2

Rachael Carter
b.4-1-1825
w.Monroe Co,Indiana
d.11-26-1910
w.Sonoma Co,California
dau. of Thomas & Fanny Carter

3.Charles William Throop=Della DuPont
b.6-19-1857 d.1939
w.Greene Co,Indiana w.Healdsburg,Calif
d.10-4-1939 dau. of Jean DuPont
w.Healdsburg,California prev. marr's to Roussan,
o.Cattle & sheep & James Hervey Throop
rancher

To Chart 151 714 3

4.James Hervey Throop = Della DuPont
b.1-25-1860 d.1939
w.Greene Co,Indiana w.Healdsburg,Calif
d.4-15-1886 dau. of Jean DuPont
a prev. marr. to Roussan
& a later marr. to
Charles William Throop

5.Thomas George Throop
b.11-6-1861
w.Greene Co,Indiana
d.3-29-1927-8
w.Sonoma Co,California

6.Emily Margrete Throop= Harry Cole
b.4-13 or 18-1864
w.Greene Co,Indiana
d.1940
w.Santa Rosa,California

Lynda N. Throop-Calif
Alma Mills-Ore
George H. Throop-Wash
Harold Throop-Ore
Via S. Throop-Calif

Edwin Ray Throop
b.10-18-1855
w.Greene Co,Indiana
m.4-25-1877
w.Owen Co,Indiana
d.10-7-1928
w.Yakima,Washington

Dora Lodorska Webster
b.7-25-1863
w.Jackson Co,Michigan
d.5-30-1926
w.Toppenish,Washington
dau. of Edward &
Rebecca Webster

1.Lewis Edwin Throop=
b.4-1-1879
w.Sonoma Co,California
m.1914
w.Portland,Oregon
d.11-4-1963
w.Gresham or
McMinnville,Oregon

Lillie Claire Cheldelin
b.3-3-1884
w.Colombia Co,Ore
d.8-27-1938
w.Molino,Oregon

2.Althea Rachael Throop
b.6-11-1880
w.Sonoma Co,California
d.2-3-1882
w.Sonoma Co,California

3.Alma Lodorska Throop=
b.8-11-1883
w.Sonoma Co,California
m.6-29-1904
w.Rainier,Oregon

Clive A. Mills
b.9-13-1881
w.New Hampton,Iowa
d.9-18-1953
w.Hillsboro,Oregon
son of Thomas B. &
Ellen(Magoon)Mills

4.Fannie Elizabeth Throop=
b.2-22-1885
w.Stewarts Point,Calif
m.9-3-1901

Oscar Cheldelin
b.10-15-1872
w.Elizabeth,Minn
d.4-6-1951
w.Toppenish,Wash

5.Thomas Ray Throop =
b.8-25-1886
w.Stewarts Point,Calif
m.6-25-1910
w.Vernonia,Oregon
o.Storekeeper, lumber
industry,cattle rancher

Margaret Elizabeth
Spencer
b.3-1-1887
w.Vernonia,Ore
d.12-11-1966
w.Dayville,Ore
dau. of Israel Putman
& Sarah Spencer

To Chart 151 714 25

6.Hattie Feliece Throop
b.6-25-1888
w.Sonoma Co,California
d.2-17-1961
w.Columbia Co,Oregon

This Chart Continued on Next Page

7.George Webster Throop
b.10-3-1890
w.Sonoma Co,California
d.11-17-1890
w.Columbia Co,Oregon

8.Herrel Carter Throop= 1.Anna Marie Nickerson
b.9-23-1892 b.8-9-1894
w.Vernonia,Oregon w.Larrul,Kansas
m1.1912 dau. of Omer & Ida?
w.Vernonia,Oregon (Reese) Nickerson
m2.4-19-1926 another marr. to
w.Hood River,Oregon Charles Lynch
o.Rancher
= 2.Myrtle Florence
Armstrong
b.1-13-1911
w.Lane Co,Oregon

To Chart 151 714 28

9.Dora Rebecka Throop= 1.George Dan Kuhn
b.9-18-1893 b.6-11-1882
w.Columbia Co,Oregon d.4-4-1916
m1.10-17-1910 w.Multnomah Co,Ore
w.Princeville,Oregon
m2.5-29-1918
w.Canyon City,Oregon = 2.H.H. Cummings
m3.12-29-1945 b.4-13-1873
w.Portland,Oregon w.Beaverdam,Wash

= 3.Guy Jordan
b.10-27-1889
w.Vancouver,Wash

10.Lloyd Hervey Throop
b.2-19-1901
w.Columbia Co,Oregon
d.8-28-1901
w.Columbia Co,Oregon

11.Floyd Edwin Throop = Lynda Nateline Rossi
b.8-4-1902 b.12-25-1910
w.Columbia Co,Oregon w.Napa,California
m.12-3-1929 o.Bookkeeper
w.Reno,Nevada dau. of Jack D. &
d.7-27-1965 Mary D.(Perrasso)
w.Lakeport,California Rossi

To Chart 151 714 2B

Via Spencer Throop-Calif
Thomas I. Throop-Alaska

Chart 151 714 25

1.Sarah? Throop
bw.Vernonia,Oregon
d.c.1910-11

2.Dorothy Genevieve Throop=William Shank
b.6-19-1912
w.Vernonia,Oregon
d.1946

3.May De EH(Ett)Throop= Boyd Hinton
b.9-24-1914
w.Vernonia,Oregon

Thomas Ray Throop
b.8-25-1886
w.Stewart's Point,California
m.6-30-1910
w.Vernonia,Oregon
o.Storekeeper, lumber industry, cattle rancher

4.Via Spencer Throop = Patricia Marie Hurley
b.2-3-1917 b.6-15-1933
w.Vernonia,Oregon w.Fresno,California
m.2-22-1952 dau. of John Kenneth
w.Clearlake Highlands, & Vivian Marie
California (Rasmussen) Hurley
o.Farmer, lumber
industry, construction

Margaret Elizabeth Spencer
b.3-1-1887
w.Vernonia,Oregon
d.12-11-1966
w.Dayville,Oregon
dau. of Israel Putnam
& Sarah Spencer

To Chart 151 714 254

5.Guy Throop
b.2-3-1917
w.Vernonia,Oregon
d.5-1917

6.Rachael Rebbecca Throop=1.Norman MacDonald
b.10-13-1918 b.3-12-1913
w.Vernonia,Oregon w.Dayville,Oregon
m1.11-1938 d.5-7-1956
w.Mount Vernon,Oregon w.Dayville,Oregon
m2.8-20-
= 2.Dalton Stewart
bw.Dayville,Oregon

7.Thomas Israel Throop= 1.Rose Youngren
b.10-27-1929
w.Vernonia,Oregon = 2.Beverly Jean Arteborn
m1.1950 b.8-5-1935
m2.7-10-1959 w.Pendleton,Oregon
w.La Grande,Oregon dau. of L.C. & Frances
o.Rancher, lease (Hussey) Arteborn
operator-oil Co. another marr. to
Faulkner

To Chart 151 714 257

1.Kenneth Ray Throop
b.3-4-1954
w.Lakeport,California

Via Spencer Throop
b.2-3-1917
w.Vernonia,Oregon
m.2-22-1952
w.Clearlake Highlands,
California
o.Farmer, lumber industry,
construction

2.Margaret Marie Throop
b.11-11-1955
w.Eureka,California

Patricia Marie Hurley
b.6-15-1933
w.Fresno,California
dau. of John Kenneth &
Vivian Marie(Rasmussen)Hurley

3.Robert Spencer Throop
b.3-16-1957
w.Eureka,California

4.Patrick John Throop
b.4-12-1962
w.Willow Creek,California

Thomas Israel Throop
b.10-27-1929
w.Vernonia,Oregon
m1.1950
m2.7-10-1959
w.La Grande,Oregon
o.Lease operator-Oil Co, rancher

1.Rose Youngren

2.Beverly Jean Arteborn
b.8-5-1935
w.Pendleton,Oregon
dau. of L.C. & Frances (Hussey) Arteborn
another marr. to Faulkner

1.Cathryn(Cathy)Marie Throop
b.6-14-1956
w.California
took Throop name when her mother Beverly married Thomas Israel Throop. Her father was _____ Faulkner.

2.Patricia(Patty)Suzzanne Throop
b.4-29-1960
w.Enterprise,Oregon

3.Julie Ann Throop
b.9-24-1961
w.John Day,Oregon

Harold Throop-Ore
Edwin O. Throop-Calif
Via S. Throop-Calif
Katherine Steinback-Wash
Lloyd C. Throop-Wash
Dorcas L. Houghton-Ore
Herrel R. Throop-Wash

Herrel Carter Throop
b.9-23-1892
w.Vernonia,Oregon
m1.1912
w.Vernonia,Oregon
m2.4-19-1926
w.Hood River,Oregon
o.Rancher

1.Anna Marie Nickerson
b.8-9-1894
w.Larned,Kansas
dau. of Omer & Ida?
(Reese) Nickerson
another marr. to Charles Lynch

2.Myrtle Florence Armstrong
b.1-13-1911
w.Lane Co,Oregon

1.Anna May Throop
b.7-25-1912
w.Vernonia,Oregon
d.6-1-1916
w.Multnomah or Sauvies Is.,Oregon

2.Edwin Omer Throop= Iris Mae Shafer
b.12-13-1913 b.5-1-1915
w.Paulina,Oregon w.Pilot Rock,Oregon
m.5-20-1933 dau. of Ralph James &
w.Walla Walla,Washington Jessie Bell(Bush)
o.Purchasing agent Shafer

To Chart 151 714 282

3.Dorcas Leola Throop= 1.A.Earl Carson
b.8-25-1915 b.12-2-1902-3
w.Paulina,Oregon w.Moscow,Idaho
m1.4-4-1934 o.Laborer
w.Walla Walla,Washington
m2.2-14-1944 = 2.Herbert Charles
w.Vancouver,Washington Houghton
b.8-15-1912
w.Florence,Oregon
o.Dairy farmer

4.Harold Lawrence Throop=Joy McCoy
b.3-17-1918
w.Multnomah Co,Oregon

5.Katherine Arlene Throop=Fred Wallace
b.6-13-1927 Steinback Jr.
w.Eugene,Oregon
m.9-21-1945

6.Lloyd Clarence Throop= Donaldeen(Donna)
b.7-24-1929 Marjorie Martzall
w.Eugene,Oregon b.9-15-1930
m.6-19-1947 w.Klickitat Co,Ore
w.Goldendale,Oregon dau. of Willie Albert
o.Logging & Marie Barbara
(Hill) Martzall

To Chart 151 714 286

7.Herrel Raymond Throop= Dolores Joan Thomas
b.5-18-1931 b.5-27-1938
w.Eugene,Oregon w.Camas,Washington
m.5-28-1955 o.Real estate sales
w.Stevenson,Washington dau. of George O. &
o.Self-employed Shirley (Griffith)
Thomas

To Chart 151 714 287

This Chart Continued on Next Page

8.Gerald Lewis Throop = Margaret Louise Kreps
b.2-24 or 25-1934 b.5-22-1945
w.Eugene,Oregon w.Hood River,Oregon
m.6-15-1963 dau. of Oliver Peter
w.White Salmon,Wash & Mary Louise (Miller)
o.Logger Kreps

To Chart 151 714 288

9.Geraldine Louise Throop=Eldon Arthur Long
b.1-27-1941 b.5-11-1939
w.Corvallis,Oregon w.Hennessee,Okla
m.9-28-1958 o.Chevron dealer
w.Hood River,Oregon

1.Patricia Elaine Throop= Larry Pennell
b.6-15-1934
w.Hermiston,Oregon
m.10-1960
o.Miss Oregon 1953

Edwin Omer Throop
b.12-13-1913
w.Paulina,Oregon
m.5-20-1933
w.Walla Walla,Washington
o.Purchasing agent

2.Sharon Lee Throop = Allen Edward Shirley
b.2-22-1941
w.Tillamook,Oregon
m.3-1967

Iris Mae Shafer
b.5-1-1915
w.Pilot Rock,Oregon
dau. of Ralph James &
Jessie Bell (Bush) Shafer

3.Mark Edwin Throop
b.3-2-1955
w.Portland,Oregon

Lloyd Clarence Throop
b.7-24-1929
w.Eugene,Oregon
m.6-19-1947
w.Goldendale,Oregon
o.Logging

Donaldeen (Donna)
Marjorie Martzall
b.9-15-1930
w.Klickitat Co,Oregon
dau. of Willie Albert &
Marie Barbara (Hill) Martzall

1.Jacquelyn Carol Throop= Floyd Eugene Baskins
b.8-7-1947
w.The Dalles,Oregon
m.2-18-1967

2.Steven Lee Throop = Hellen Katherine Lucas
b.1-25-1949
w.McMinnville,Oregon
m.3-2-1968

3.Dwayne Carter Throop
b.11-28-1951
w.Hillsboro,Oregon

4.Monty Grant Throop
b.5-13-1953
w.McMinnville,Oregon

5.Douglas Allen Throop
b.3-25-1955
w.The Dalles,Oregon

6.Brian Curtis Throop
b.1-22-1961
w.The Dalles,Oregon

7.Barbara Marie Throop
b.9-27-1962
w.The Dalles,Oregon

1.Dean Lewis Throop
b.11-30-1955
w.Portland,Oregon

Herrel Raymond Throop
b.5-18-1923
w.Eugene,Oregon
m.5-28-1955
w.Stevenson,Washington
o.Self-employed

2.Lynn Roy Throop
b.7-8-1957
w.The Dalles,Oregon

Dolores Joan Thomas
b.5-27-1938
w.Camas,Washington
o.Real estate sales
dau. of George O. &
Shirley (Griffith) Thomas

3.Jeffrey Scott Throop
b.2-28-1959
w.The Dalles,Oregon

4.Julie Renee Throop
b.12-14-1961
w.Portland,Oregon

Horatio S. Throop
b.12-18-1805
d.4-14-1880
w.Phillipsburg,Quebec,Canada

Rosannah Van Valkenburg
b.6-11-1805
d.1-11-1862
w.Phillipsburg,Quebec,Canada

1.Caroline (Callie) Elizabeth Throop
b.8-1-1835
w.St. Armond,Quebec,Canada
d.2-1-1908
w.Phillipsburg,Quebec,Canada

2.Charlotte C. Throop
b.9-24-1836
w.St. Armond,Quebec,Canada
d.5-24-1864
w.Phillipsburg,Quebec,Canada

3.Francis Henry Throop
b.4-14-1841
w.St. Armond,Quebec,Canada
d.10-17-1913
w.Phillipsburg,Quebec,Canada

4.George Horatio Throop= Carrie Maxwell
b.1848 b.2-22-1862
w.St. Armond,Quebec,Can w.Redwood City,Calif
m.11-3-1880
w.San Luis Obispo,Calif
d.1916
w.San Luis Obispo,Calif
o.Bank bookkeeper

To Chart 158 641 4

1.Frank Horatio Throop= Anias

George Horatio Throop
b.1848
w.St. Armond,Quebec,Canada
m.11-3-1880
w.San Luis Obispo,California
d.1916
w.San Luis Obispo,California
o.Bank bookkeeper

2.George Lynford Throop= Hilda Blank
b.12-1-1883 b.10-19-1891
w.San Luis Obispo,Calif w.Benecia,Calif
m.8-22-1917 dau. of Charles &
w.Fresno,California Mary (Benzing)Blank
o.Building Materials
dealer

Carrie Maxwell
b.2-22-1862
w.Redwood City,California

To Chart 158 641 42

3.Alice Eugenie Throop = Wallace McAfee

1.Virginia Throop = John Clark
b.3-7-1919
w.Pasadena,California
m.8-22-1942

George Lynford Throop
b.12-1-1883
w.San Luis Obispo,California
m.8-22-1917
w.Fresno,California
o.Building Materials dealer

Hilda Blank
b.10-19-1891
w.Benecia,California
dau. of Charles & Mary (Benzing) Blank

2.George Lynford Throop Jr.=Nancy(Elizabeth) Hentges
b.7-11-1923 b.1-2-1927
w.Pasadena,California w.Watertown,S.Dak
m.1-10-1948
w.Los Angeles,Calif o.Nurse
o.Building Materials dealer dau. of Leonard Michael & Harriet Elizabeth (Lanphier) Hentges

To Chart 158 641 422

1.George Lynford Throop III
b.11-24-1950
w.Pasadena,California

George Lynford Throop Jr.
b.7-11-1923
w.Pasadena,California
m.1-10-1948
w.Los Angeles,California
o.Building materials dealer

2.Jeffrey Lanphier Throop
b.5-28-1952
w.Pasadena,California

Nancy (Elizabeth) Hentges
b.1-2-1927
w.Watertown,S.Dakota
o.Nurse
dau. of Leonard Michael &
Harriet Elizabeth (Lanphier)
Hentges

3.Ann Elizabeth Throop
b.5-5-1955
w.Pasadena,California

Benjamin Throop
b.10-19-1778
w.Bozrah,Conn or
Cobourg, Canada
m.5-28-1807
w.Athens,NY or
Cobourg,Canada
d.1-19-1841
w.Cobourg,Canada

Lavina Smith
b.11-8-1786
w.Hempstead,New York
d.2-24-1859
w.Cobourg,Canada
dau. of John & Martha
(Woods) Smith

1.Robert Henry Throop= Cecilia Ann
b.1812 b.1824
w.Cobourg,Canada d.11-2-1854
d.5-5-1860

To Chart 158 651

1.Benjamin John Throop

Robert Henry Throop
b.1812
w.Cobourg,Ontario,Canada
d.5-5-1860

Cecilia Ann
b.1824
d.11-2-1854

2.Arthur W. Throop
b.12-3-1851
w.Ottawa or Cobourg,Ont,Canada
o.Civil servant at Ottawa

3.Cecil Throop

George H. Throop-Wash
Hyde Gen
NY Gen
Grant

1.Phebe Throop = William Thomas Avery
b.3-1-1771 b.1-18 or 19-1764
w.Bozrah,Connecticut d.11-10-1820
m.1-30-1791 w.New Lebanon,NY
d.8-1-1844 son of Nathan &
w.Galesburgh,Illinois Deborah(Thomas)Avery

2.Horace Throop (Capt.)
b.10-14-1772
w.Bozrah,Connecticut

William Henry Throop(Hon.Col.)
b.12-15 or 26-1744-5
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
m.11-9-1769
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
d.2-23-1815
w.Middleburg,New York
o.Col. in Revolutionary War,
lawyer, member of the
legislature at Hartford,Conn

3.Daniel Hyde Throop = Margaret Birchard
b.8-23-1774
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
m.9-2-1798
d.10-6 or 11-1811
w.Genesee Co,New York

Prudence Hyde
b.10-2 or 20-1743
w.Bozrah(Norwich),Connecticut
d.2-16-1813
w.Middleburg,New York
dau. of Capt. Daniel &
Abigail (Wattles) Hyde

4.Jabez West Throop(Hon)=Pamela(Pamelia)West
b.8-26-1776 b.12-27-1779
w.Bozrah,Connecticut w.Norwich(Bozrah),Conn
m.4-30-1801 d.9-3-1850
w.Norwich,Connecticut or w.Schoharie,New York
Schoharie,New York dau. of Capt. Elias &
d.11-24-1845 Mary (Lathrop) West
w.Schoharie,New York
o.Merchant,postmaster,
county treasurer, Judge

To Chart 158 74

5.William Throop = Anne Gridley
b.9-28-1778-9 b.12-24-1788
w.Bozrah,Connecticut d.11-30-1870
m.3-25-1810
d.8-26-1842
w.Candor,New York

To Chart 158 75

6.Wealthy(Welthea)Throop=Josiah Patterson
b.2-25-1781 bw.(of)New Lebanon,NY
w.Norwich,Connecticut d.1-7-1814
m.1801 w.New Lebanon,NY
o.Farmer
son of Josiah Patterson

7.George Scrope Throop
b.10-3-1784
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
d.7-22-1786
w.Bozrah,Connecticut

8.George Hyde Throop = Lydia Foot(Foote)
b.1-9-1787 b.1-7-1791
w.Bozrah,Connecticut w.Connecticut
d.1862 d.11-9-1857
w.Hamilton,New York w.E.Hamilton,NY

To Chart 158 78

NY Gen
Americal Biog
Mayflower
Grant
CWPR-Jabez Throop Burrows
Hyde Gen

Jabez West Throop(Hon.)
b.8-26-1776
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
m.4-30-1801
w.Schoharie,NY or
Norwich,Conn
d.11-24-1845
w.Schoharie,New York
o.County treasurer,Judge,
drug store owner, postmaster

Pamela West
b.12-27-1779
w.Norwich(Bozrah),Conn
d.9-3-1850
w.Schoharie,New York
dau. of Capt. Elias & Mary
(Lathrop) West

1.Mary Throop = Justin Rice (Dr.)
b.1-9-1803 b.1798
w.Schoharie,New York w.(of)Brookfield,Mass
m.11-2-1820 d.4-25-1849
d.7-19-1857 w.Detroit,Michigan
w.Detroit,Michigan

2.Louise(or Loria)Throop=Henry Burrows
b.1-1-1805 d.after 1870
w.Schoharie,New York
m.7-22-1824
w.1862-5
d.3-10-1865

3.Washington Throop = 1.Eve Anne Mattice
b.10 or 12-26-1806 b.5-21-1808
w.Schoharie,New York w.Middleburg,NY
m1.10-9-1928 d.12-23-1835
m2.9-21-1837 w.Schoharie,NY
d.5-24-1883 dau. of Henry &
w.Detroit,Michigan Elizabeth (Lawyer)
Mattice

= 2.Catherine Eliza
Sternburg
b.12-25-1816
w.New York,NY
d.1-25-1873-4
w.Detroit,Mich
dau. of Daniel &
Elizabeth Raymond
Sternburg

To Chart 158 743

4.Elvira Throop = Alonzo L. Fish
b.7-24-1808 b.1824-5
w.Schoharie,New York d.3-7-1882
m.10-12-1856 w.Litchfield,Conn
w.Cedarville,New York son of Samuel & Mary
d.6-5-1891 (West) Fish

5.Harriet Throop = 1.Peter L.Feek(Feeck)
b.7-24-1808 or b.1817
5-7-1812 d.6-15-1842
w.Schoharie,New York
m1.9-8 or 18-1838 = 2.Richard Kelsal
d.3-24-1859
w.Detroit,Michigan = 3.Oliver A. Perry
bw.(of)Detroit,Mich

This Chart Continued on Next Page

6.Hamilton Throop = Christina Dietz
b.5-8-1810 b.1808
w.Schoharie,New York w.(of)Schoharie,NY
m.12-2-1827 d.2-7-1835
d.11-14-1833
w.Detroit,Michigan

To Chart 158 746

7.Eunice Throop = William H. Gallup
b.8-20-1814
w.Schoharie,New York
m.5-18 -1837 or 1839
d.11-21-1840
w.Schoharie,New York

8.Origen Brigham Throop= Mary Lawyer Michaels
b.6-5-1817 b.10-1-1817
w.Schoharie,New York w.Schoharie,NY
m.11-1-1837 d.10-23-1881
w.Schoharie,New York w.Schoharie,NY
d.7-27-1883-train wreck dau. of William G. &
w.Carylon,New York Maria (Lawyer)
o.Throop drugstore Michaels

To Chart 158 748

9.Clifton(or Clinton)Throop
b.3-8 or 9-1819
w.Schoharie,New York
d.4-19-1828
w.Schoharie,New York

1.Jabez Clinton Throop
b.10-11-1831
w.Oneonta,New York

2.Anne Elizabeth Throop
b.6-6-1833
w.Middleburgh,New York
d.8-17-1834

3.Justin Bell Throop
b.12-19-1835
w.Schoharie,New York
d.3-7-1836

Washington Throop
b.10 or 12-26-1806
w.Schoharie,New York
m1.10-9-1828
m2.9-21-1837
d.5-24-1883
w.Detroit,Michigan

1.Eve Anne Mattice
b.5-21-1808
w.Middleburg,New York
d.12-23-1835
w.Schoharie,New York
dau. of Henry & Elizabeth (Lawyer) Mattice

2.Catherine Eliza Sternburg
b.12-25-1816
w.New York,New York
d.1-25-1873-4
w.Detroit,Michigan
dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth (Raymond) Sternburg

4.William Alexander Throop (Gen.) = Mary S. Porter
b.7-26-1838
w.Schoharie,New York
m.6-1869
d.1883
w.Civil War veteran-enlisted in Detroit 1861; bookseller
bw.(of) Detroit,Mich

To Chart 158 743 4

5.Mary Rice Throop = Samuel Bell Coyl(Coyle)
b.6-25-1840
w.New York,New York
m.5-2 or 25-1859
w.Detroit,Michigan
bw.(of)Detroit,Mich
d.9-1893

6.Jabez Clinton Throop= Hannah F. Townsend Austin
b.7-2-1842
w.Schoharie,New York
m.4-19-1870
d.4-14-1874-5
w.Syracuse,New York
dau. of Abraham Austin

To Chart 158 743 6

7.Adeline Throop = 1.Andrew Barnes
b.8-8-1844
w.Schoharie,New York= 2.Lyman P. Thayer
m1.10-1865
m2.10-21-1871
d.3-28-1891

8.Ann Eliza Throop = John D. Case
b.8-21-1847
w.Schoharie,New York
m.12-27-1877
bw.(of) Grand Rapids,Michigan

7.William Henry Throop = Prudence Hyde
(Hon. Col.) b.10-2 or 20-1743
b.12-15 or 26-1744-5 w.Bozrah,Conn
w.Bozrah,Connecticut d.2-16-1813
m.11-9-1769 w.Middleburg,NY
w.Bozrah,Connecticut dau. of Daniel &
d.2-23-1815 Abigail (Wattles)
w.Middleburg,New York Hyde
o.Member of Conn. legislature,
lawyer, Col. in Revolutionary War

To Chart 158 7

8.Sybil Throop = Joseph Harris(Col.)
b.1-20-1747 son of Gabriel Harris
w.Norwich,Connecticut
m.11-14-1767
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
d.4-24-1808

9.Abigail Throop = Jabez West
b.8-23-1749
w.Norwich,Connecticut
m.6-2 or 3-1772
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
d.10-29-1825

10.Sarah Throop = Hobart McCall
b.12-19-1751 o.Representative
w.Norwich,Connecticut
m.3-24-1787
d.3-5-1825

11.Octavia Throop = Enoch Hale (Rev.)
b.7-7-1754 b.1754
w.Norwich,Connecticut w.Coventry,Conn
m.9-30-1781 o.Minister
w.Bozrah,Connecticut brother of Nathan
d.8-18-1839 Hale of the Revolution

12.John Throop
b.7-28-1758
d.7-28-1758

13.Lydia Throop
b.10-19-1761
d.11-11-1761

NY Gen
Beatrice Campbell-Canada
George L. Throop-Calif
Annals of Oxford,NY

Chart 158 6

1.Daniel H. Throop(Maj.)=Mary Gager
b.4-27-1768 b.1769
w.Lebanon or Bozrah,Conn w.(of)Bozrah,Conn
m.11-12-1788 d.1842
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
d.5-18-1824
w.Oxford,New York

To Chart 158 61

Benjamin Throop (Col.)
b.3-9-1743
w.Norwich,Connecticut
m.4-4-1766
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.5 or 6-16-1822
w.New York or Oxford,New York
o.Officer in Revolutionary War

2.Clarissa Throop = Rufus Bachus(Capt.)
b.5-5-1770 bw.(of)Norwich,Conn
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
m.1-18-1789
w.Norwich,Connecticut
d.8-22-1839
w.Maumee City,Ohio

3.John Throop = Martha Shaw
b.3-1-1772 dau. of Capt.Nathaniel
w.Bozrah,Connecticut & Temperance (Harris)
d.11-4-1808 Shaw

To Chart 158 63

Susannah Throop
b.3-18-1742
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
dau. of Dan & Susanna
(Carey) Throope(12A)

4.Dyer Throop = Catharine Krans
b.8-18-1774 d.3-10-1827
w.Bozrah,Connecticut w.Phillipsburg,Quebec,
d.4-29-1827 Canada
w.Phillipsburg,Quebec,Can

To Chart 158 64

5.Benjamin Throop = Lavinia Smith
b.10-19-1778 b.11-8-1786
w.Bozrah,Conn or w.Hempstead,NY
Cobourg,Canada d.2-24-1859
m.5-28-1807 w.Cobourg,Can
w.Athens,NY or dau. of John &
Cobourg,Canada Martha (Woods)
d.1-19-1841 Smith
w.Cobourg,Canada

To Chart 158 65

6.Horatio Gates Throop
b.3-18-1781
d.6-28-1783

7.Susanna Scroope Throop=Hezekiah Lord Hosmer
b.1-19-1784 (Hon.)
w.Bozrah,Connecticut b.1765
m.11-30-1805 d.1814
w.Hudson,NY
son of Hon.Titus Hosmer

8.Azel Throop
b.1792
d.1878

NY Gen
George H. Throop-Wash
Throop Book 1931
Hist. of Scranton
Annals of Oxford,NY
Louise Throop-Md

Daniel H. Throop(Maj.)
b.4-27-1768
w.Bozrah or Lebanon,Conn
m.11-12-1788
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
d.5-18-1824
w.Oxford,New York
o.Proprietor of the hotel

Mary Gager
b.1769
w.(of) Bozrah,Connecticut
d.10-13-1842-3
w.Nineveh,New York

1.Simon Gager Throop = Asenath Burr
b.1-4-1790 b.9-4-1814
w.Kinderhook or Oxford, New York d.10-18-1877
d.1880 or 2-17-1877 w.Scranton,Penn
w.Honesdale or Stroudsberg,Penn dau. of Theodore Burr
o.1st lawyer in Bainbridge,NY, for several years lived with the Martin Van Buren (U.S.Pres)family with whom he studied law, member of Chenango Co,Assembly, member of state Assembly,district attorney, Assoc. Judge of Monroe Co,Penn, Capt. of the Militia, Paymaster

To Chart 158 611

2.Rufus Bachus Throop
b.3-17-1792

3.John Peter Van Ness Throop=Mary L.
b.4-15-1794 b.1812
w.New York w.Virginia
o.Engineer in Wash.,D.C., d.1870-1880
engraver, copper-plate printer

To Chart 158 613

4.Orramel Hinckley Throop
b.6-12-1798
o.Engraver

5.Dan Scrope Throop
b.1-14-1800
dw.Elgin,Illinois

6.Benjamin Henry Throop = Harriet McKinney
(Dr.) b.1-31-1817
b.11-9-1811 w.Ellington,Conn
w.Oxford,New York d.5-20-1898
m.1-19-1842 w.Scranton,Penn
d.6-26-1889 or 1897
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania
o.town doctor,surgeon in Civil War, millionaire coal man,
wrote a 50 yr. history of the town of Scranton, Penn in 1895-"A Half Century of Scranton" Near Scranton today is a town of Throop named after him.

To Chart 158 616

Simon Gager Throop
b.1-4-1790
w.Kinderhook or Oxford,New York
d.1880 or 2-17-1877
w.Honesdale or Stroudsberg,Penn
o.1st Lawyer in Bainbridge,NY;
for several years lived with the
Martin Van Buren(U.S.Pres) family
with whom he studied law;member of
Chenango Co. Assembly; Capt. of
the Militia; paymaster, member of
state Assembly, district attorney,
Assoc. Judge of Monroe Co,Penn

1.Mary Gager Throop = Edward L. Wolf
bw.(of)Honesdale,Penn

Asenath Burr
b.9-4-1814
d.10-18-1877
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania
dau. of Theodore Burr

1.Melina Throop

2.Sarah Hale Throop = Samuel Thompson
b.1831
w.Washington,D.C.

3.Lavinia L. Throop = Allen
b.1834
w.Washington,D.C.

John Peter VanNess Throop
b.4-15-1794
w.New York
d.prob. 1860-2
o.Engineer in Washington,D.C.;
engraver, copper-plate printer

Mary L.
b.1812
w.Virginia
d.1870-1880

4.Benjamine F.(or W.)Throop=Annie E. Conner
b.1836 b.1839-40
w.Washington,D.C. w.Washington,D.C.
m.6-30-1859
w.Washington,D.C.
d.6-3-1893
w.Washington,D.C.
o.Painter, Civil War veteran,
copper-plate printer

To Chart 158 613 4

5.Mary Throop = Osborn
b.1837
w.Washington,D.C.

6.Nathan Hale Throop
b.1838
w.Washington,D.C.
d.killed in Baltimore riots
w.Baltimore,Maryland

7.Simon Gager Throop
b.1840
w.Washington,D.C.
o.Bureau of Printing & Engraving

8.John G. Throop
b.1845
w.Washington,D.C.

9.Edward E. Throop
b.1846
w.Washington,D.C.
o.Clerk

10.Susan C. Throop
b.1848
w.Washington,D.C.

11.Laura Throop

1.Melina(Lena)Throop
b.6-6-1865
w.Washington,D.C.

Benjamine F.(or W.)Throop
b.1836
w.Washington,D.C.
m.6-30-1859
w.Washington,D.C.
d.6-3-1893
w.Washington,D.C.
o.Painter,Civil War veteran
copper-plate printer

2.Julia A. Throop
b.1871
w.Washington,D.C.

3.William F.G. Throop
b.10-25-1878
w.Washington,D.C.

Annie E. Conner
b.1839-40
w.Washington,D.C.

4.child Throop

1.Mary Eliza Throop = Horace B. Phelps
b.3-4-1844 b.6-23-1842
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania d.11-21-1881
m.6-20-1866

2.Eugene Romayne Throop
b.5-1-1847
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania
d.2-29-1852
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania

Benjamin Henry Throop (Dr.)
b.11-9-1811
w.Oxford,New York
m.1-19-1842
d.6-26-1889 or 1897
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania
o.town doctor;surgeon in Civil War;Pres. of Scranton Illuminating, Heat & Power Co; Pres. of Scranton City Bank; wrote "A Half Century of Scranton"; Near Scranton,Penn. today there is a town of Throop named after him

3.Benjamin Henry Throop
b.12-14-1849
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania
d.7-17-1851
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania

4.William Bigler Throop
b.10-14-1851
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania
d.3-25-1852
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania

Harriet F. McKinney
b.1-31-1817
w.Ellington,Connecticut
d.5-20-1898
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania

5.George Scranton Throop= Jennie Wall
b.9-9-1854 b.5-10-1866
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania d.7-12-1893
m.1-3-1889 w.Scranton,Penn
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania
d.3-23-1894
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania

To Chart 158 616 5

George Scranton Throop
b.9-9-1854
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania
m.1-3-1889
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania
d.3-23-1894
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania

Jennie Wall
b.5-10-1866
d.7-12-1893
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania

1.Benjamin Henry Throop= Margaret E. Connell
b.12-22-1889 dau. of Dr. Alexander
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania & Fannie Connell
m.6-26-1911
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania

2.child Throop
b.5-12-1893
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania
d.7-15-1893
w.Scranton,Pennsylvania

1.Joseph Harris Throop
d.before 4-7-1824

John Throop
b.3-1-1772
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
d.11-4-1808

2.Sybil Throop

Martha Shaw
dau. of Capt. Nathaniel &
Temperance (Harris) Shaw

3.Clarissa H. Throop

George L. Throop Jr.-Calif
Beatrice Campbell-Canada

Chart 158 64

Dyer Throop
b.8-18-1774
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
NY Gen. & Bio. Record states he was (of) St. Armond,Canada
d.4-29-1827
w.Phillipsburg,Quebec,Canada

Catharine Krans
d.3-10-1827
w.Phillipsburg,Quebec,Canada

1.Horatio S. Throop =
b.12-18-1805
d.4-14-1880
w.Phillipsburg,Quebec, Canada

Rosannah Van Valkenburg
b.6-11-1805
d.1-11-1862
w.Phillipsburg,Quebec, Canada

To Chart 158 641

1.Anne Throop
b.2-26-1883
w.Anderson,Texas
d.8-10-1886
w.Anderson,Texas

Benjamin Baden Throop
b.10-5-1857
w.Anderson,Texas
m.5-25-1882
w.Anderson,Texas
d.2-1923
w.Del Rio,Texas
o.Journalist for
Houston Post

2.William Neblett Throop=1.Bitha Harris
b.4-2-1885
w.Anderson,Texas = 2.Lucille Hilliard
m1.c.1907 b.5-11-1902
m2.12-30-1923 w.Seymour,Texas
w.Seymour,Texas dau. of William R. &
Nettie (Bigger)
Hilliard

To Chart 151 735 42

Elizabeth (Lizzie) Neblett
b.5-26-1863
w.Anderson,Texas
d.1-27-1928
w.Austin,Texas
dau. of William H. &
Elizabeth (Scott) Neblett

3.Grace Neblett Throop
b.6-30-1887
w.Anderson,Texas
d.3-17-1966
w.La Grange,Texas

4.Benjamin Baden Throop
b.11-28-1889
w.Anderson,Texas
d.12-18-1901
w.Austin,Texas

5.Palmer Allen Throop(Dr.)=Francis Mike
b.8-21-1900
w.Anderson,Texas
m.c.1923
o.Prof. of History at
Univ. of Michigan

To Chart 151 735 45

6.Beebe Throop
d.as a child

William H. Throop-Texas
Robert N. Throop-Texas
William N. Throop-Texas

Chart 151 735 42

William Neblett Throop
b.4-2-1885
w.Anderson,Texas
m1.c.1907
m2.12-30-1923
w.Seymour,Texas

1.Bitha Harris

2.Lucille Hilliard
b.5-11-1902
w.Seymour,Texas
dau. of William Robert &
Nettie (Bigger) Hilliard

1.Jack Neblett Throop= Lou
b.2-7-1909
w.Brownwood,Texas

To Chart 151 735 421

2.Robert Neblett Throop= Patricia Martin
b.12-6-1924 b.5-11-1928
w.Dallas,Texas w.Laurel,Mississippi
m.11-24-1962 dau. of H.B. & Mary
w.Houston,Texas (Cran) Martin
o.Geologist,oil interests

To Chart 151 735 422

3.William Hilliard Throop=Elizabeth Hammond
b.10-27-1926
w.Houston,Texas
m.6-2-1951
o.Sales engineer

To Chart 151 735 423

William H. Throop-Texas
Robert N. Throop-Texas

Chart 151 735 421

Jack Neblett Throop
b.c.1909
w.Brownwood,Texas

1.Bob Throop

Lou

Robert Neblett Throop
b.12-6-1924
w.Dallas,Texas
m.11-24-1962
w.Houston,Texas
o.Geologist, Oil interests

Patricia Martin
b.5-11-1928
w.Laurel,Mississippi
dau. of H.B. & Mary
(Cran) Martin

1.Mary Margaret Throop
b.2-1-1966
w.Houston,Texas

2.Martin Allen Throop
b.3-5-1967
w.Houston,Texas

1.William Scott Throop
b.1954

William Hilliard Throop
b.10-27-1926
w.Houston,Texas
m.6-2-1951
o.Sales engineer

2.James Russell Throop
b.1955

Elizabeth Hammond

3.Charles Hilliard Throop
b.1956

4.Lucille Elizabeth Throop
b.1958

Palmer Allen Throop (Dr.)
b.8-21-1900
w.Anderson,Texas
m.c.1923
o.Prof. of History at
Univ. of Michigan

1.Patricia Throop = Richard J. Archer

Francis Mike

1.son Throop
d.early infancy

David P. Throop
b.7-7-1858
w.Anderson,Texas
d.1922
w.Anderson,Texas
o.operated store in
Navasota,Texas

2.Mary Throop = Andrew McCall

Tennie(Teenie) Bradley

1.John Bliss

2.Elijah Dan Bliss
b.1759
d.1805

Mary Throop
b.8-11-1744
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
dw.Connecticut
married a 2nd time

John Bliss
b.5-26-1726
w.Lebanon,Connecticut
d.after birth of Jedediah

3.George Bliss(Throop)= Abia Thompson
b.4-12-1761 b.9-1763
w.Lebanon,Connecticut w.New York,NY
m.11-2-1783 d.6-24-1846
d.11-13-1794 w.Willowbrook,NY
w.Albany,New York
later adopted by George Throop(see 151 3)

To Chart 151 31

4.James Bliss
b.1763
d.8-12-1831

5.David Bliss

6.Jedediah Bliss

Joseph Throop
b.7-23-1701
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.2-24-1724-5
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

Sarah Smith

1.Sarah Throop
b.9-26-1726
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.bur. 6-27-1736

Americana
Americal Biography
NY Gen
Thayer
Hyde Gen
Throop Book 1931
Grant
Eugene F. Throop-Penn

Benjamin Throop (Rev.)
b.6-9-1712
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.9-27-1735
w.Canterbury,Connecticut
d.9-14 or 16-1785
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
o.graduate of Yale 1734
Congregational minister
at Bozrah,Connecticut
Chaplain of Crown Pt. Expedition
in 1755

Sybil (Sibyl) Dyer
b.10-23-1714
w.Canterbury,Connecticut
d.8-1-1793
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
dau. of John & Abigail
(Fitch) Dyer
Gr-gr-gr daughter of
William Bradford of the
Mayflower

1.Isabella Throop
b.10-25-1735
w.Norwich,Connecticut
d.10-25-1735 or 1737
w.Norwich,Connecticut

2.Chloe Throop
b.9-20-1736
w.Norwich,Connecticut
d.12-23-1736
w.Norwich,Connecticut

3.Mabeda Throop
b.10-25-1737
d.10-25-1737

4.Dyer Throop(Gen) = Phoebe Hyde Griswold
b.9-17-1738 b.8-18-1743
w.Norwich,Connecticut w.(of)East Haddam,Conn
m.8- another marr. to Thomas
d.6-3-1789 Mosely
o.served on U.S. Constitutional
Convention that ratified Constitution,
judge, officer in Revolutionary War

5.Elizabeth Throop = 1.Charles Hinckley(Rev.)
b.4-9-1741 b.10-11-1724
w.Norwich,Connecticut d.4-3-1782
m1.1 or 10-24-1764 son of Gershom & Mary
w.Lebanon,Connecticut (Buell) Hinckley
m2.6-1-1786
d.2-12-1821 or 1824 = 2.Elihu Thomas (Capt)
b.4-20-1745
d.4-30-1814
son of John & Hannah
(Spafford) Thomas

6.Benjamin Throop(Col)= Susannah Throop
b.3-9-1743 b.3-18-1742
w.Norwich,Connecticut w.Lebanon,Conn
m.4-4-1766 dau. of Dan &
w.Lebanon,Connecticut Susanna (Carey)
d.6-16-1822 Throop(12A)
w.New York,New York
o.Officer in Revolution

To Chart 158 6

This Chart Continued on Next Page

CWPR-John T.
Louise Throop-Md
Harold L. Throop-Ore

Chart 151 721 4

1.Edward L. Throop(Hon)
b.3-11-1875
w.Indiana
o.Judge in Paoli,Indiana

Joseph Parke Throop
b.11-13-1843
w.Paoli,Indiana
m.6-9-1874
w.Paoli,Indiana
d.6-7-1913
w.Paoli,Indiana
o.Farmer, merchant

2.Adah F. Throop = Charles W. Vogel
b.5-8-1884

Ada(Addie) S. Frazer
b.1856
w.Indiana
d.12-18-1915

Kenner M. Throop Jr.-Mass
1820 Census District of Columbia
1880 Census Fleming Co,Ky

Chart 151 73

1.son Throop
b.1794-1804

2.son Throop
b.1804-1810

Phares Throop(Rev.)
b.1787-1794
w.(of) Alexandria,Virginia

3.Phares Throop (Dr.)= Amanda Harwood
b.1809
w.Alexandria,Virginia
d.3-1860

Elizabeth Bonner
b.1787-1794

To Chart 151 733

4.Asenath Throop = Richard Henry Stanton

5.Benjamin Baden Throop= Annie Reed
b.11-2-1813 b.1-1-1817
w.Alexandria,Virginia w.Mays Lick,Ky
mw.prob. Mays Lick,Ky d.11-19-1881
d.8-28-1874 w.Anderson,Tex
w.Anderson,Texas

To Chart 151 735

6.Joseph Throop = Mary C.
b.1820 b.1820
w.Virginia w.Kentucky

Concerning the daughters, the 1820 Census District of Columbia says this family had: 3 daughters born 1810-1820, 1 daughter born 1794-1804.

Kenner M. Throop Jr.-Mass
Louise Throop-Md
1850 Census Nicholas Co,Ky

Chart 151 733

1.Arabella Throop
b.1836
w.Kentucky

Phares Throop (Dr.)
b.1809
w.Alexandria,Virginia
d.3-1860

2.Thirza A. Throop
b.1839
w.Kentucky

Amanda Harwood

3.Phares T. Throop = Maria Bell Kenner
b.10-19-1854 b.1853?
w.Carlisle,Kentucky w.Kentucky
m.11-6-1875
d.c.1933
w.Nashville,Tennessee
o.School Commissioner,
lawyer, General agent for
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance
Co. for Central Tennessee

To Chart 151 733 3

1.Allice Throop
b.4-1880?
w.Kentucky

2.Abbie Throop = John Butler
bw.Nashville,Tennessee

Phares T. Throop
b.10-19-1854
w.Carlisle,Kentucky
m.11-6-1875
d.c.1933
w.Nashville,Tennessee
o.School Commissioner, lawyer, General agent for Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. for Central Tennessee

3.Bell Throop = Winter
bw.Nashville,Tennessee

4.Phares T. Throop Jr.
bw.Nashville,Tennessee
d.in early teens

Maria Bell Kenner
b.1853?
w.Kentucky

5.Kenner Moore Throop= Elma Burns
b.10-2-1888 b.9-22-1889
w.Nashville,Tennessee w.Columbia,Tenn
mw.Columbia,Tennessee dau. of John &
d.3-24-1960 Minnie(Alexander)
w.West Palm Beach,Fla Burns
o.was with a political subdivision of state of Florida

To Chart 151 733 35

6.Willard Throop = Maidee
bw.Nashville,Tennessee

7.Lula Throop = Edmund Turnley
bw.Nashville,Tennessee

1.Phares Thadeus Throop= Virginia Law
b.4-4-1912 b.3-31-1915
w.Nashville,Tennessee w.Danville,Va
m.9-7-1937
w.Danville,Virginia
d.8-7-1970
w.Miami,Florida
o.with Eastern Airlines

Kenner Moore Throop
b.10-2-1888
w.Nashville,Tennessee
mw.Columbia,Tennessee
d.3-24-1960
w.West Palm Beach,Florida
o.was with a political
subdivision of state of Florida

To Chart 151 733 351

Elma Burns
b.9-22-1889
w.Columbia,Tennessee
dau. of John & Minnie
(Alexander) Burns

2.Kenner Moore Throop Jr.=Elizabeth Hunt
b.5-15-1920 b.12-30-1917
w.Nashville,Tennessee w.Rye,New York
m.10-26-1948 dau. of Hobart Park
w.Rye,New York & Emily (Beeck)Hunt
o.Sales-Pittsburgh
Corning Corp.

To Chart 151 733 352

1.Peggy Throop = Henry Diaz
b.6-4-1938 o.with Delta Airlines

Phares Thadeus Throop
b.4-4-1912
w.Nashville,Tennessee
m.9-7-1937
w.Danville,Virginia
d.8-7-1970
w.Miami,Florida
o.with Eastern Airlines

2.Phares Terry Throop= Bonnie
b.5-8-1940
o.with Eastern Airlines

To Chart 151 733 351 2

Virginia Law
b.3-31-1915
w.Danville,Virginia

Phares Terry Throop
b.5-8-1940
o.With Eastern Airlines

1.Dawn Throop

Bonnie

Kenner Moore Throop Jr.
b.5-15-1920
w.Nashville,Tennessee
m.10-26-1948
w.Rye,New York
o.Sales-Pittsburgh
Corning Corp.

Elizabeth Hunt
b.12-30-1917
w.Rye, New York
dau. of Hobart Park &
Emily (Beeck) Hunt

1.Kenner Moore Throop III
b.12-5-1948
w.Yonkers, New York

2.Hobart Hunt Throop
b.11-15-1957
w.Port Chester,New York

William Hilliard Throop-Tex
Robert N. Throop-Tex
William N. Throop-Tex

Chart 151 735

1.Josie(or Bessie)Throop= John Price
bw.Anderson,Texas
dw.Del Rio,Texas

2.Adrian Throop
bw.Anderson,Texas
lived in Big Spring,Texas

Benjamin Baden Throop (Dr.)
b.11-2-1813
w.Alexandria,Virginia
mw.prob. Mays Lick,Kentucky
d.8-28-1874
w.Anderson,Texas

To Chart 151 735 2

3.Thomas Throop
bw.Anderson,Texas

Annie Reed
b.1-1-1817
w.Mays Lick,Kentucky
d.11-19-1881
w.Anderson,Texas

4.Benjamin Baden Throop= Elizabeth(Lizzie)
b.10-5-1857 Neblett
w.Anderson,Texas b.5-26-1863
m.5-25-1882 w.Anderson,Texas
w.Anderson,Texas d.1-27-1928
d.2-1923 w.Austin,Texas
w.Del Rio,Texas dau. of William H. &
o.Journalist for Elizabeth (Scott)
Houston Post Neblett

To Chart 151 735 4

5.David P. Throop = Tennie(Teenie)Bradley
b.7-7-1858
w.Anderson,Texas
d.1922
w.Anderson,Texas
o.operated store in
Navasota,Texas

To Chart 151 735 5

6.Belle Throop = John Watkins
bw.Anderson,Texas
dw.Fort Worth,Texas

7.Jenny(Ginny) Throop = Tom Bennette
bw.Anderson,Texas

1.Lulabelle Throop = Tom Ashley

Adrian Throop
bw.Anderson,Texas
lived in Big Spring,Texas

2.Johnson Throop
o.Rancher in Big Spring,Texas

Gerald Lewis Throop
b.2-24 or 25-1934
w.Eugene,Oregon
m.6-15-1963
w.White Salmon,Washington
o.Logger

Margaret Louise Kreps
b.5-22-1945
w.Hood River,Oregon
dau. of Oliver Peter &
Mary Louise (Miller) Kreps

1.Judith Melanie Throop
b.8-27-1963
w.Chewelah,Washington

2.Jaime Louise Throop
b.12-3-1964
w.Chewelah,Washington

3.Jason Peter Throop
b.6-22-1966
w.White Salmon,Washington

Floyd Edwin Throop
b.8-4-1902
w.Columbia Co,Oregon
m.12-3-1929
w.Reno,Nevada
d.7-27-1965
w.Lakeport,California

Lynda Nateline Rossi
b.12-25-1910
w.Napa,California
o.Bookkeeper
dau. of Jack D. &
Mary D. (Perrasso) Rossi

1.Jack Edwin Throop =
b.11-4-1936
w.Upper Lake,Calif
m.10-5-1959
w.Washington,D.C.
o.Photographic engineer-engineering supervisor for Lockheed Aircraft Corp.

Joanne Barbara Pembroke
b.8-4-1939
w.Ellsworth,Maine
dau. of Malcolm Paul & Barbara Edith (Tinker) Pembroke

To Chart 151 714 2B1

Jack Edwin Throop
b.11-4-1936
w.Upper Lake,California
m.10-5-1959
w.Washington,D.C.
o.Photographic engineer,
engineering supervisor for
Lockheed Aircraft Corp.

Joanne Barbara Pembroke
b.8-4-1939
w.Ellsworth,Maine
dau. of Malcolm Paul &
Barbara Edith (Tinker) Pembroke

1.Catherine Pembroke Throop
b.1-25-1961
w.San Diego,California

2.Gretchen Tinker Throop
b.8-22-1967
w.Texas City,Texas

1.Rachael Throop = Ben Teixeira
bw.California

Charles William Throop
b.6-19-1857
w.Greene Co,Indiana
d.10-4-1939
w.Healdsburg,California
o.Cattle & sheep rancher

Della DuPont
d.1939
prev. marr's to Roussan
& James Hervey Throop
dau. of Jean DuPont

2.Charles Monroe Throop= Ellen M. Snider
b.5-22-1893 b.11-27-1897
w.California w.Healdsburg,Calif
m.4-15-1920 dau. of George L. &
w.Santa Rosa,California Annie (Campbell)
d.8-6-1956 Snider
w.Clearlake Highlands,
California

To Chart 151 714 32

3.Thomas Throop = Catherine Ornbaum
bw.California
d.1930's
w.Sonoma Co,California

4.Jack Throop
bw.California
d.1921
w.St. Helens,Oregon

Charles Monroe Throop
b.5-22-1893
w.California
m.4-15-1920
w.Santa Rosa,California
d.8-6-1956
w.Clearlake Highlands,
California

Ellen M. Snider
b.11-27-1897
w.Healdsburg,California
dau. of George L. & Annie
(Campbell) Snider

1.Eugene Milton Throop= Mabel Louise McKay
b.3-18-1927 b.6-12-1934
w.Richmond,California w.San Francisco,Calif
m.6-2-1952
w.Lakeport,California

To Chart 151 714 321

1.Larry Eugene Throop
b.9-30-1953

Eugene Milton Throop
b.3-18-1927
w.Richmond,California
m.6-2-1952
w.Lakeport,California

2.Roy Douglas Throop
b.8-6-1955

Mabel Louise McKay
b.6-12-1934
w.San Francisco,California

3.Brian Scott Throop
b.1-9-1961

1.Thomas P. Throop

Harrison H. Throop
m.10-1835
w.Owen Co,Indiana

Susan Payne

Indiana Mag. of Hist-Early Wills
CWPR-John T.
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 151 72

1.John T. Throop = Sarah Johnson
b.1807 b.1814
w.Virginia w.Penn

John Throop
d.12-28-1846

To Chart 151 721

2.Jane Throop = Moore

3.Sophia Throop

4.Oliver M. Throop
b.1812
w.Virginia

1.Edward L. Throop = Sarah M.
b.1838 or 1844 b.1851?
w.Indiana w.New York

To Chart 151 721 1

John T. Throop
b.1807
w.Virginia
o.Farmer

Sarah Johnson
b.1814
w.Pennsylvania

2.Mary Throop
b.1840
w.Indiana

3.William (J. or L.)Throop
b.1842
w.Indiana

4.Joseph Parke Throop= Ada S. Frazer
b.11-13-1843 b.1856?
w.Paoli,Indiana w.Indiana
m.6-9-1874 d.12-18-1915
w.Paoli,Indiana
d.6-7-1913
w.Paoli,Indiana
o.Farmer, merchant

To Chart 151 721 4

5.Jane Throop
b.1848
w.Indiana

6.Surich? Throop
b.1850
w.Indiana

7.Rebecca V. Throop
b.1851
w.Indiana

8.child Throop
b.1860
w.Indiana

Edward L. Throop
b.1838 or 1844
w.Indiana

1.Charlie Throop
b.1878?
w.Michigan

Sarah M.
b.1851?
w.New York

1.child Throop
d.young

William Alexander Throop(Gen.)
b.7-26-1838
w.Schoharie,New York
m.6-1869
d.1883
o.Civil War veteran-
enlisted in Detroit 1861,
Bookseller

2.William Throop

Mary S. Porter
bw.(of) Detroit,Michigan

Grant
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
Louise Throop-Md

Chart 158 743 6

Jabez Clinton Throop
b.7-2-1842
w.Schoharie,New York
m.4-19-1870
d.4-14-1874-5
w.Syracuse,New York

Hannah F. Townsend Austin
b.1845?
w.New York
dau. of Abraham Austin

1.William Austin Throop= Emily Garlock
b.2-15-1871
w.Syracuse,New York
m.6-11-1895
d.8-10-1958
w.Syracuse,New York

To Chart 158 743 61

2.Katherine Stevens Throop=Charles Sidney Kent
b.12-20-1872
w.New York
m.8-2-1898

3.Jabez Clinton Throop= Harriet Gardner
b.2-7-1875
w.New York
m.10-28-1899

William Austin Throop
b.2-15-1871
w.Syracuse,New York
m.6-11-1895
d.8-10-1958
w.Syracuse,New York

Emily Garlock

1.George Clinton Throop
b.12-6-1896
o.Decal printer
in Syracuse, New York

Hamilton Throop
b.5-8-1810
w.Schoharie,New York
m.12-2-1827
d.11-14-1833
w.Detroit,Michigan

Christina Dietz
b.1808
w.(of)Schoharie, New York
d.2-7-1835

1.Pamelia Hamilton Throop
b.4-5-1834
w.Schoharie,New York
d.2-4-1852
w.Philadelphia,Pennsylvania

1.Fayette M. Throop
b.9-10-1838
w.Schoharie,New York
d.in infancy
w.Schoharie,New York

Origen Brigham Throop
b.6-5-1817
w.Schoharie,New York
m.11-1-1837
w.Schoharie,New York
d.7-27-1883 in train wreck
w.Carylon,New York
o.Throop drugstore

2.Charles Mortimer Throop=Eva Miles Parrott
b.4-1-1846 b.4-18-1846
w.Schoharie,New York w.Schoharie,NY
m.6-30-1870 d.10-29-1914
w.Schoharie,New York w.Schoharie,NY
d.4-18-1930
w.Schoharie,New York
o.owned drugstore, bank director & Pres.; Pres. of Board of Educ.; Pres of American Bible Society; Pres. of Federate Churches; Pres. of County Hist. Soc.; Capt. in NY National Guard

Mary Lawyer Michaels
b.10-1-1817
w.Schoharie,New York
d.10-23-1881
w.Schoharie,New York
dau. of William G. & Maria (Lawyer) Michaels

To Chart 158 748 2

Charles Mortimer Throop
b.4-1-1846
w.Schoharie,New York
m.6-30-1870
w.Schoharie,New York
d.4-18-1930
w.Schoharie,New York
o.owned drugstore; bank director and Pres; Pres of Board of Educ; Pres of American Bible Society; Pres of Federate Churches; Pres of County Hist.Soc; Capt. in NY National Guard

Eva M. Parrott
b.4-18-1846
w.Schoharie,New York
d.10-29-1914
w.Schoharie,New York

1.Mary Michaels Throop= Frank Kingsley Grant
b.5-28-1871 b.4-14-1872
w.Schoharie,New York w.Gilboa,New York
m.6-30-1899 d.11-30-1911
w.Schoharie,New York w.Schoharie,New York
d.12-11-1939 o.Lawyer
w.Albany,New York

2.William Origen Throop= Margaret Amelia McIntosh
b.7-14-1873 b.3-9-1874
w.Schoharie,New York w.(of)Mt.Vernon,NY
m.3-18-1901
w.Mt.Vernon,New York
d.12-5-1937
w.Mt.Vernon,New York

To Chart 158 748 22

3.Harold Mortimer Throop=Alice Esther Odell
b.10-20-1887 b.6-5-1896
m.9-22-1917 w.(of)Bayonne,N.Jer

To Chart 158 748 23

1.Charles Mortimer Throop=Viola Barclay Mulford
b.3-16-1902 bw.Mt. Vernon,NY
w.Mt.Vernon,New York
m.10-30-1928
w.Pelham,New York

William Origen Throop
b.7-14-1873
w.Schoharie,New York
m.3-18-1901
w.Mt.Vernon,New York
d.12-5-1937
w.Mt. Vernon,New York

2.William McIntosh Throop=1.Isabel(Blossom)
b.3-15-1904 Townley Thomas
w.Mt.Vernon,New York b.9-18-1904
m1.11-15-1923 w.Mt. Vernon,NY
m2.5-16-1936
d.1960 = 2.Jane Carneil O'Flaherty
w.Paris

Margaret Amelia McIntosh
b.3-9-1874
w.(of)Mt.Vernon,New York

To Chart 158 748 222

3.Marjorie Josephine(Bobby)Throop
b.7-14-1907
w.Mt. Vernon,New York

4.Frances Eva Throop= 1.Roland Francis
b.1-5-1909 Cromelin
w.Mt. Vernon,New York
m1.c.5-1930 = 2.Eugene W. O'Neill
m2.6-1940 b.1909
d.3-11-1942 d.12-25-1955
w.New York,New York w.Vestal,New York

Grant
William M. Throop Jr.-NY
C. Mortimer Throop-Conn

Chart 158 748 222

William McIntosh Throop Sr.
b.3-15-1924
w.Mt. Vernon,New York
m1.11-15-1923
m2.5-16-1936
d.1960
w.Paris

1.Isabel (Blossom) Townley Thomas
b.9-18-1904
w.Mt. Vernon,New York

2.Jane Carneil O'Flaherty

1.William McIntosh Throop Jr.=Ann Mitchell
b.9-19-1924 b.4-28-1928
w.Mt. Vernon,New York
m.3-31-1951
w.Orange,New Jersey

To Chart 158 748 222 1

Grant
William M. Throop Jr.-NY

Chart 158 748 222 1

William McIntosh Throop Jr.
b.9-19-1924
w.Mt. Vernon,New York
m.3-31-1951
w.Orange, New Jersey

Ann Mitchell
b.4-28-1928

1.William McIntosh Throop III
b.2-9-1953
w.Roslyn Heights,New York

2.Mitchell Dodd Throop
b.5-9-1955

3.Peter Townley Throop
b.9-17-1957

4.Thomas A. Throop
b.1964

1.Harold Mortimer Throop Jr.=Janet Cook Nicklas
b.3-27-1921 b.7-11-1918
m.11-22-1947

Harold Mortimer Throop
b.10-20-1887
m.9-22-1917

To Chart 158 748 231

Alice Esther Odell
b.6-5-1896
w.(of) Bayonne,New Jersey

2.Carolyn Jane Throop = Melvin Fox
b.3-7-1925 b.11-26-1913
m.4-6-1950

1.William Harold Throop
b.8-5-1951

Harold Mortimer Throop Jr.
b.3-27-1921
m.11-22-1947

2.Donald Allen Throop
b.6-19-1953
d.6-28-1953

Janet Cook Nicklas
b.7-11-1918

3.Marjorie Ann Throop
b.1-24-1955

Grant
CWPR-George L.
1870 Census Genesee Co,Mich

William Throop
b.9-28-1778-9
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
m.3-25-1810
d.8-26-1842
w.Candor,New York

Anne Gridley
b.12-24-1788
d.11-30-1870

1.Daniel Hyde Throop
b.12-9-1811
w.Huntersland,New York

2.Harriet Throop
b.2-9-1814
w.Huntersland,New York

3.John Throop
b.9-17-1816
w.Huntersland,New York

4.Mary E. Throop
b.2-26-1823

5.Betsy Throop
b.11-17-1824

6.William C. Throop = Fannie F.
b.3-28-1825 or 1828 b.1826
w.New York w.New York
o.Farmer

To Chart 158 756

7.Abigail Throop
b.3-23-1832

8.Celinda Throop
dw.Candor,New York

9.George L. Throop = Eliza Jane Strait
m.8-29-1859 b.1838?
w.Straits Corners,NY d.3-1-1916
d.1-8-1866 w.Straits Corners,NY
w.Candor or Straits 2nd marr. to William
Corners,New York Harlin
o.Civil War veteran

To Chart 158 759

1.Jestina Throop
b.1853
w.Michigan

William C. Throop
b.3-28-1825 or 1828
w.New York
o.Farmer

2.William Maurice Throop= Harriet Johnson
b.1855 bw.Flint,Michigan
w.Flint,Michigan d.c.1936
d.1899-1903 w.Genesee Co,Mich
w.Flint,Michigan
o.Farmer

Fannie F.
b.1826
w.New York

To Chart 158 756 2

1.Blanch Throop = Handershot
bw.Flint,Michigan
d.young adulthood

William Maurice Throop
b.1855
w.Flint, Michigan
d.1899-1903
w.Flint,Michigan
o.Farmer

2.Bertha Throop = Horace Haven

Harriet Johnson
bw.Flint,Michigan
d.c.1936
w.Genessee Co,Michigan

3.Warren Elias Throop= Mildred Blanch Wolfe
b.4-27-1889 b.3-24-1893
w.Flint,Michigan w.Ortonville,Mich
m.10-6-1909 dau. of Albert & Lena
w.Windsor,Ont,Canada (Bohnsack) Wolfe
d.5-22-1970
w.Genessee Co,Michigan
o.John Deere implement
dealer

To Chart 158 756 23

4.Mildred Throop = 1.Luther Kelly
bw.Flint,Michigan
d.1969 = 2.Arthur Danborn
w.Detroit,Michigan

1.Harold Roland Throop= 1.Vera Louise Smith
b.7-17-1911
w.Genesee Co,Michigan = 2.Dorothy Turberg
m1.1934
m2.8-1969
o.Farm implement dealer,
welding business

Warren Elias Throop
b.4-27-1889
w.Flint,Michigan
m.10-6-1909
w.Windsor,Ontario,Canada
d.5-22-1970
w.Genessee Co,Michigan
o.John Deere implement
dealer

To Chart 158 756 231

2.Thelma Marie Throop= Ray Christler
b.4-23-1913
w.Genessee Co,Michigan
m.1963
o.Teacher

3.Howard Maurice Throop
b.5-2-1915
w.Genessee Co,Michigan
d.1935
w.Goodrich,Michigan

Mildred Blanch Wolfe
b.3-24-1893
w.Ortonville,Michigan
dau. of Albert & Lena
(Bohnsack) Wolfe

4.Wesley Earl Throop = Geneva Potter
b.3-18-1919 dau. of Edward &
w.Genessee Co,Michigan Julia (Cork) Potter
m.7-10-1945
o.Heavy equipment
operator for construction

To Chart 158 756 234

5.James Warren Throop = 1.Dorothy M. Lewis
b.8-26-1931 d.1966
w.Genessee Co,Michigan
m1.1953 = 2.Ann Kenny
m2.8-10-1968
o.Prof. of Engineering
at General Motors Instit.
in Flint,Michigan

To Chart 158 756 235

David R. Throop-Mich
Howard R. Throop-Mich
Joan Throop-Mich
Richard H. Throop-Mich
Gerald S. Throop-Mich

1.Howard Raymond Throop= Kathryn Hazelton Stubbs
b.6-21-1936 b.11-14-1939
w.Flint,Michigan w.Bloomington,Ind
m.2-17-1962 dau. of Grady Greer &
w.Schweinfurt,Germany Evelyn Hazelton(Grant)
o.Businessman Stubbs

To Chart 158 756 231 1

Harold Roland Throop
b.7-17-1911
w.Genessee Co,Michigan
m1.1934
m2.8-1969
o.Farm implement dealer,
welding business

2.David Russel Throop = Carol Lynn Ostrander
b.11-23-1939 b.6-3-1943
w.Flint,Michigan w.Flint,Michigan
m.1-20-1962 dau. of Wesley &
w.Flint,Michigan Wanda E.(Roat)
o.Excavating Ostrander

1.Vera Louise Smith

To Chart 158 756 231 2

2.Dorothy Turberg

3.Gerald Stanley Throop= Amy Jo Nelson
b.9-25-1942 b.2-6-1944
w.Flint,Michigan w.Flint,Michigan
m.6-29-1963 dau. of Charles Lionel
w.Flint,Michigan Jr. & Ada May Nelson
o.Tool & cutter grinder

To Chart 158 756 231 3

4.Judy Throop

5.Richard Harold Throop= Mary Ann Yettaw
b.5-5-1946 b.4-19-1947
w.Flint,Michigan w.Flint,Michigan
m.3-28-1966 dau. of Leland Thomas
w.Pontiac,Michigan & Bernadine Francis
o.Office manager- (Shultz) Yettaw
J.N. Fauver Co.

To Chart 158 756 231 5

6.Janice Throop

Howard Raymond Throop
b.6-21-1936
w.Flint,Michigan
m.2-17-1962
w.Schweinfurt, Germany
o.Businessman

Kathryn Hazelton Stubbs
b.11-14-1939
w.Bloomington,Indiana
dau. of Grady Greer &
Evelyn Hazelton (Grant)
Stubbs

1.David Grant Throop
b.2-19-1963
w.Flint,Michigan

2.Karyn Marie Throop
b.7-9-1966
w.Flint,Michigan

David Russel Throop
b.11-23-1939
w.Flint,Michigan
m.1-20-1962
w.Flint,Michigan
o.Excavating

Carol Lynn Ostrander
b.6-3-1943
w.Flint,Michigan
dau. of Wesley & Wanda E.
(Roat) Ostrander

1.Michael David Throop
b.12-21-1962
w.Flint,Michigan

2.Teresa Lynn Throop
b.2-18-1965
w.Flint,Michigan

3.Jane Elizabeth Throop
b.3-30-1968
w.Flint,Michigan

1.Gerald Stanley Throop Jr.
b.4-25-1964
w.Flint,Michigan

Gerald Stanley Throop
b.9-25-1942
w.Flint,Michigan
m.6-29-1963
w.Flint,Michigan
o.Tool & cutter grinder

2.Angela Jo Throop
b.11-19-1966
w.Flint,Michigan

Amy Jo Nelson
b.2-6-1944
w.Flint,Michigan
dau. of Charles Lionel Jr.
& Ada May Nelson

3.Anastasia Marie Throop
b.3-18-1970
w.Flint,Michigan

Richard Harold Throop
b.5-5-1946
w.Flint,Michigan
m.3-28-1966
w.Pontiac,Michigan
o.Office manager-
J.N. Fauver Co.

Mary Ann Yettaw
b.4-19-1947
w.Flint,Michigan
dau. of Leland Thomas &
Bernadine Francis (Shultz)
Yettaw

1.Kimberly Ann Throop
b.8-17-1966
w.Flint,Michigan

2.Christopher Grant Throop
b.4-14-1970
w.Flint,Michigan

1.Joan Throop
b.1-1-1947

Wesley Earl Throop
b.3-18-1919
w.Genessee Co,Michigan
m.7-10-1945
o.Heavy equipment operator
for construction

2.Wesley Throop
b.4-23-1955

Geneva Potter
dau. of Edward &
Julia (Cork) Potter

3.Robert Throop
b.2-5-1957

1.James Throop
b.1954

James Warren Throop
b.8-26-1931
w.Genessee Co,Michigan
m1.1953
m2.8-10-1968
o.Professor of Engineering at General Motors Instit. in Flint,Michigan

2.Linda Throop
b.1955

1.Dorothy M. Lewis
d.1966

3.Cynthia Throop
b.1956

2.Ann Kenny

George L.Throop
m.8-29-1859
w.Straits Corners, New York
d.1-8-1866
w.Candor or Straits
Corners, New York
o.Civil War veteran

Eliza Jane Strait
b.1838?
d.3-1-1916
w.Straits Corners,New York
2nd marr. to William Harlin

1.Adeline(Addie)E. Throop=George W. Snyder
b.4-18-1866
w.Straits Corners,New York

4 children that died young

George Hyde Throop
b.1-9-1787
w.Bozrah,Connecticut
d.1862
w.Hamilton,New York

Lydia Foot(Foote)
b.1-7-1791
w.Connecticut
d.11-9-1857
w.E. Hamilton,New York
dau. of Reuben & Lydia (Emmons) Foot

1.Philander H. Throop= b.4-13 or 15-1812 w.E. Hamilton,New York m.2-12-1845 w.Hubbardsville,New York

Clementina Lauretta Fenner b.5-17-1818 w.Rhode Island

To Chart 158 781

2.Reuben Foot Throop = b.1819 w.Hubbardsville or E. Hamilton,New York m.4-7-1852 w.E. Hamilton,New York d.1895-6 w.Oxford,New York

Nancy A. Sherman (real name-Antoinette N. Sherman) b.1834 d.10-8-1914 w.Morrisville,NY 2nd marr. to Irving Dietz dau. of Hiram Sherman

To Chart 158 782

3.Erastus Riley Throop= b.5-15-1822 w.E. Hamilton,New York m.1-9-1844 w.East Hamilton,New York d.8-16-1883 w.East Hamilton,New York o.Farmer, Civil War veteran

May(Mary) Ann Nye b.1824 w.Adams,New York dau. of Thomas & Anna (Goldsmith)Nye

To Chart 158 783

1.Sterry S. Throop = Sara
b.1848? b.1849?
w.New York w.New York

Philander H. Throop
b.4-13 or 15-1812
w.E. Hamilton,New York
m.2-15-1845
w.Hubbardsville,New York

To Chart 158 781 1

Clementina Lauretta Fenner
b.5-17-1818
w.Rhode Island

2.Lucien Fenner Throop= Mary
b.1850? b.1854?
w.New York w.New York

To Chart 158 781 2

1.Emma Throop
b.1871?
w.New York

Sterry S. Throop
b.1848?
w.New York

2.Fanny Throop
b.1874?
w.New York

Sara
b.1849?
w.New York

3.Henry Throop
b.1877
w.New York

1.Wilson Throop
b.1873?
w.New York

Lucien Fenner Throop
b.1850?
w.New York

2.Flora Throop
b.1875?
w.New York

Mary
b.1854?
w.New York

3.Clayton Throop
b.1879?
w.New York

1.Erasmus Darwin Throop= Ruth Arlette Bliven
b.6-2-1855 b.1857
w.Hamilton,New York d.1890-1
m.6-2-1879 dau. of William Frank
w.Sherburne,New York & Philena (Smith)
d.8-23-1943-4 Bliven
w.Eaton or West Eaton,NY

Reuben Foot Throop
b.1819
w.E. Hamilton or
Hubbardsville,New York
m.4-7-1852
w.E. Hamilton,New York
d.1895-6
w.Oxford,New York

To Chart 158 782 1

2.Alida M. Throop = Charles W. Rich
m.5-24-1879
w.Eaton,New York

Nancy A. Sherman
(real name is Antoinette
N. Sherman)
b.1834
d.10-8-1914
w.Morrisville,New York
2nd marr. to Irving Dietz
dau. of Hiram Sherman

3.Anna Throop = Horton
dw.Bridgewater,NY

Erasmus Darwin Throop
b.6-2-1855
w.Hamilton,New York
m.6-2-1879
w.Sherburne,New York
d.8-22-1943
w.Eaton or West Eaton,New York

Ruth Arlette Bliven
b.1857
d.1890-1
dau. of William Frank &
Philena (Smith) Bliven

1.John Irving Throop=
b.11-3-1884
w.West Eaton,New York
m.6-9-1917
w.Tacoma,Washington
d.12-14-1965
w.Auburn,Washington
o.Farmer, tool &
machinery mechanic,
house builder,
gravedigger

Vera Trixie Duckworth
b.12-29-1880
w.Lucerette or
Kansas City,Kansas
d.12-7-1966
w.Kent,Washington
dau. of John Thomas &
Rosa Elvina (Rhemle)
Duckworth
prev. marr. to
David Johnson

To Chart 158 782 11

1.Vernon Darwin Throop=Billie-Marie Cooper
b.2 or 5-12-1918
w.Auburn,Washington
m.12-1-1941
w.Olympia,Washington
d.10-10-1957 in army accident
w.Tucson,Arizona
o.Capt. U.S.Army

John Irving Throop
b.11-3-1884
w.Preston(West Eaton),New York
m.6-9-1917
w.Tacoma,Washington
d.12-14-1965
w.Auburn,Washington
o.Gravedigger, farmer, tool & machinery mechanic, house builder

Vera Trixie Duckworth
b.12-29-1880
w.Lucerette or Kansas City, Kansas
d.12-7-1966
w.Kent,Washington
dau. of John Thomas & Rosa Elvina (Rhemle) Duckworth
prev. marr. to David Johnson

2.George Hawley Throop=
b.4-8-1920
w.Auburn,Washington
m1.3-2 or 8-1943
w.Santa Monica,Calif
m2.6-6-1969 =
w.Tacoma,Washington
o.works for St. Regis lumber Co.

1.Mary Ann Dvoracek
b.2-2-1911
w.Elgin,N.Dakota
o.Nurse

2.Jeane S. Webster
b.7-16-1926
w.Meriden,Conn
o.Bookstore clerk
dau. of Albert William & Elizabeth (Mosier) Webster
prev. marr. to Hershel Clay Whitehead Jr.

To Chart 158 782 112

3.John Ivan Throop Jr.=
b.4-8-1920
w.Auburn,Washington
m.6-1-1942
w.Hawthorne,California
o.Sorter (A), Reclamation man (Boeing Aircraft)

Della Virginia Ramacher
b.5-24-1922
w.Fresno,California
dau. of Leonard Denver & Ruth (Miller) Ramacher

To Chart 158 782 113

4.Charles Otis Throop=
b.10-29-1922
w.Auburn,Washington
m.1-26-1946
w.Centralia,Washington
o.Auto-mechanic & attendant for GSA-U.S. Army

Charlene Mary VerValen
b.7-7-1927
w.Centralia,Wash
dau. of Charles Isaac & Mary Adelia(Applegate) VerValen

To Chart 158 782 114

George Hawley Throop
b.4-8-1920
w.Auburn,Washington
m1.3-2 or 8-1943
w.Santa Monica,California
m2.6-6-1969
w.Tacoma,Washington
o.works for St. Regis-
sawmill worker

1.Mary Ann Dvoracek
b.2-2-1911
w.Elgin,North Dakota
o.Nurse

2.Jeane S. Webster
b.7-16-1926
w.Meriden,Connecticut
o.Bookstore clerk
dau. of Albert William &
Elizabeth (Mosier) Webster
Prev. marr. to Hershel Clay
Whitehead Jr.

1.Darlene Mary Throop
b.3-28-1944
w.Chehalis,Washington
o.Secretary

2.Clayton Hawley Throop
b.10-10-1946
w.Tacoma or Chehalis,Washington
o.Washington State Forestry

1.Johnalene Throop = Ronald Dale Caston
b.6-17-1943
w.Chehalis,Washington
m.11-9-1963

John Ivan Throop Jr.
b.4-8-1920
w.Auburn,Washington
m.6-1-1942
w.Hawthorne,California
o.Sorter (A) Reclamation man (Boeing Aircraft)

2.Thomas Nathan Throop
b.11-8-1946
w.Chehalis,Washington
o.Auto technician

3.Wanda Maxine Throop= Thomas Frederick Thayer
b.6-17-1951
w.Auburn,Washington
m.12-3-1967

Della Virginia Ramacher
b.5-24-1922
w.Fresno,California
dau. of Leonard Denver & Ruth (Miller) Ramacher

4.David Denver Throop
b.9-6-1954
w.Auburn,Washington

1.Lonnie Lee Throop = Larry Duane Kirby
b.11-16-1946
w.Centralia,Washington
m.11-30-1964

Charles Otis Throop
b.10-29-1922
w.Auburn,Washington
m.1-26-1946
w.Centralia,Washington
o.Auto mechanic & attendant for GSA- U.S. Army

2.Judy Lee Throop = Leland Odean Fingerson
b.10-9-1949
w.Auburn,Washington
m.12-16-1967
o.Beautician

Charlene Mary VerValen
b.7-7-1927
w.Centralia,Washington
dau. of Charles Isaac & Mary Adelia (Applegate) VerValen

3.Peggy Lee Throop = Rodger Dale Goff
b.10-10-1950
w.Auburn,Washington
m.5-16-1969

4.Jodine Lee Throop
b.2-20-1964
w.Auburn,Washington

1.child Throop
d.young

Erastus Riley Throop
b.5-15-1822
w.E. Hamilton, New York
m.1-9-1844
w.East Hamilton, New York
d.8-16-1883
w.East Hamilton,New York
o.Farmer, Civil War veteran

2.Herbert Erastus Throop=Luella(Ella)Talcott
b.12-17-1849 b.1-18-1855
w.New York w.New York
m.3-1871

To Chart 158 783 2

May (Mary) Ann Nye
b.1824
w.Adams, New York
dau. of Thomas & Anna
(Goldsmith) Nye

1.Celia Throop
b.12-1-1873

Herbert Erastus Throop
b.12-17-1849
w.New York
m.3-1871

2.Daisy Throop
b.1874?
w.New York

Luella(Ella) Talcott
b.1-18-1855
w.New York

3.Arthur Throop
b.1876?
w.New York

*Celia and Daisy may be the same person

Thomas Throope
b.1681
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m1.11-18-1702
w.Wrentham, Rhode Island
m2.4-7-1742
d.9-18-1756
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
o.Deacon at Bristol

1.Abigail Ware
b.1-1680
w.Dedham, Massachusetts
d.7-1740
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
dau. of John & Joanna (Whiting) Ware

2.Zipporah Mann
b.1683
d.1-25-1767

1.Abigail Throop
b.11-17-1703
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.1-1717
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

2.William Throop
b.11-29-1706
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.1712-3
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

3.Lydia Throop = Samuel Lawrence
b.5-10-1708
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.5-22-1740
w.Lebanon,Connecticut

4.Thomas Throop = 1.Mary Billings
b.5-26 or 30-1710
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m1.3-6-1733
w.Little Compton,RI
m2.4-10-1744
w.Wrentham,Rhode Is.
d.6-2-1771
w.Bristol,Rhode Is.
o.Court clerk

b.10-10-1712
w.(of) Little Compton,RI
d.12 or 9-20-1743
dau. of Richard & Sarah (Little)Billings
Gr-gr-gr-gr daughter of James Chilton of the Mayflower & Gr-gr-gr daughter of Richard Warren of the Mayflower

= 2.Elizabeth Mann
b.c.1718
d.10-10-1792
dau. of Samuel & Zipporah(Billings)Mann

To Chart 164

5.William Throop
b.1-25-1712-3
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.young
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

6.Mercy(Martha)Throop= Ebenezer Reynolds
b.1-25-1712-3
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.5-6-1736
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.9-23-1795

7.Mary Throop = John Nicholson
b.10-29-1717
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.11-10-1736
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

NY Gen
James
Gilbert D. Throop-Penn
Grant

Thomas Throop
b.5-26 or 30-1710
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m1.3-6-1733
w.Little Compton,Rhode Island
m2.4-10-1744
w.Wrentham,Rhode Island
d.6-2-1771
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
o.Court Clerk

1.Mary Billings
b.10-10-1712
w.Little Compton,Rhode Island
d.9 or 12-20-1743
dau. of Richard & Sarah
(Little) Billings
Gr-gr-gr-gr daughter of James
Chilton of the Mayflower
Gr-gr-gr daughter of Richard
Warren of the Mayflower

2.Elizabeth Mann
b.1718
d.10-10-1792
dau. of Samuel & Zipporah
(Billings) Mann

1.Hannah Throop = Nathaniel Waldron
b.10-20-1733 b.1731
w.Bristol,Rhode Island d.1-22-1817
m.10-19-1755 w.Bristol,RI
w.Bristol,Rhode Island son of Cornelius &
d.6-22-1811 Anne (Throop)
w.Bristol,Rhode Island Waldron(Chart 14)

2.Billings Throop(Capt.)=Hannah Morton
b.5-31-1735 bw.Bristol,RI
w.Bristol,Rhode Island dau. of Thomas Morton
m.1758
w.Plymouth,Rhode Island
d.1-24-1776
o.Militia Captain,
served in Revolution

To Chart 164 2

3.Mary Throop = Jonathan Peck(Capt.)
b.5-30-1737 b.1724
w.Bristol,Rhode Island d.10-7-1797
m.10-29-1759 grandson of Elizabeth
w.Bristol,Rhode Island Throope(Chart 1)
d.11-6-1803

4.William Throop(Capt.)= 1.Alethea Fales
b.6-13-1739 b.3-5-1742-3
w.Bristol,Rhode Island w.Bristol,RI
m1.3-20-1765 d.6-19-1789
w.Bristol,Rhode Island dau. of Nathaniel &
m2.1-22-1790 Sarah(Little)Fales
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.2-24-1817 = 2.Mary Healy
o.Officer in Revolution b.1744
d.6-17-1834

To Chart 164 4

5.Abigail Throop
b.7-9-1741
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.10-12-1756

6.Sarah Throop = George Coggeshall
b.10-1-1743
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.9-17-1772

7.Samuel Throop = Elizabeth Pearce
b.3-18-1744-5 b.1743
w.Bristol,Rhode Island d.4-9-1788
m.12-8-1768 w.Rehoboth,Mass
w.Bristol,Rhode Island dau. of Nathaniel &
d.1-28-1776 Mary (Lindsey)Pearce
2nd marr. to Jeremiah
Wheeler

This Chart Continued on Next Page

To Chart 164 7

8.Esther Throop = Ebenezer Blake
b.3-16-1745-6
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.1-30-1793

9.Elizabeth Throop = 1.Edward Richmond
b.9-15-1747 b.8-5-1736
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m1.10-25-1770 = 2. Billings
d.10-4-1823

10.Lydia Throop = Seabury Manchester
b.3-4-1748-9 son of Benjamin &
w.Bristol,Rhode Island Martha Manchester
m.12-6-1801
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

11.daughter Throop
b.5-21-1750
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.5-1751
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

12.Jerusha Throop
b.6-12-1751
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.7-3-1751
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

13.Thomas Throop
b.6-4-1752
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
dw.in Europe during
American Revolution

To Chart 164 D

14.George Throop
b.3-15-1754
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.9-14-1756
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

15.Susanna Throop = William Cox
b.5-20-1755
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.11-21-1801
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.7-13-1840

This Chart Continued on Next Page

16.George Throop(Capt.)= Betsey Smith
b.11-21-1756 b.1760
w.Bristol,Rhode Island w.(of)Howard,RI
m.12-22-1781 d.2-22-1786
w.Howard,Rhode Island
d.8-7-1797
w.Savannah,Georgia

17.Benjamin Throop(Capt.)=Abigail Smith
b.6-25-1758 later marr. to
w.Bristol,Rhode Island Capt. John Arnold
m.9-5-1784
d.1788
w.at sea

18.Abigail Throop
b.3-20-1760

Billings Throop (Capt.)
b.5-31-1735
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.1758
w.Plymouth,Rhode Island
d.1-24-1776
o.Militia Captain,
served in Revolution

Hannah Morton
bw.Bristol,Rhode Island
dau. of Thomas Morton

1.Abigail Throop = Simeon Nash
b.9-21-1759
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.12-18-1803
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

2.Mollie Throop = William Southworth
b.9-25-1760
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.9-12-1782
w.Little Compton,RI

3.Hannah Throop = Amasiah Richmond
b.1-24-1763
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

4.Sarah Throop = Simon Nash
b.3-15-1765
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.3-22-1803

5.Betsey Throop
b.3-11-1767
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

6.Peggy Throop
b.9-20-1770
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

7.Thomas Billings Throop = Catharine Walker
b.8-26-1771 b.3-20-1776
w.Bristol,Rhode Island d.9-2-1827
m.5-3-1796 w.Hanover,NY
d.7-21 or 31-1856
w.Hanover, New York
or Algonquin,Illinois
o.Farmer, cooper,
horse & cattle driver

To Chart 164 27

1.Billings Throop
b.3-23-1796-7
w.Barnard
d.8-1-1829
w.Hanover,New York
o.Farmer

Thomas Billings Throop
b.8-26-1771
w.Bristol,Rhode Island or
Barrington,New York
m.5-3-1796
d.7-21 or 31-1856
w.Hanover, New York or
Algonquin,Illinois
o.Farmer, cooper,
horse & cattle driver

Catharine Walker
b.3-20-1776
d.9-2-1827
w.Hanover,New York

2.Nathan Throop = Mary E. Munshaw
b.7-1-1798
m.1-20-1830
w.Canada West
d.8-23-1850
o.Carpenter & machinist,
sawmill & lumber trade

3.Rebecca W. Throop = Marston C. Luce
b.8-8-1801 b.1800
m.2-1819 w.Stowe,Vermont
w.Rochester,New York o.Carpenter,grocery
trade
adopted son of his
uncle Judge Elihu Luce

4.Susan Throop = Rufus W. Nevins(Nevius)
b.8-16-1804 b.8-24-1802
m.8-10-1829 w.Hadley,C E
w.Hanover,New York o.Farmer

5.Hosea B. Throop = 1.Zilpha Prentiss
b.7-24-1806 b.1805
m1.1836 d.12-17-1853
w.Perrysburg,New York w.Woodstock,Illinois
m2.5-10-1854
w.in A. = 2.Lizzie Shafer
o.Farmer, county b.1-27-1829
commissioner w.Dundaff,Penn

6.Abigail S. Throop = Stephen Munn Ball
b.7-22 or 26-1809 b.12-4-1804
w.Pennsylvania w.Pompey,New York
m.3-6 or 16-1831 o.Farmer
w.Hanover,New York
d.10-9 or 30-1843

This Chart Continued on Next Page

7.Barzillai Throop =
b.5-22-1811
m.9-6-1846
w.Buffalo,New York
o.Trade in hats, furs, & caps in Milwaukee

Charlotte Morrison
bw.Wales,New York

8.Adelia Throop =
b.12-31-1813
m.12-8-1835
w.Hanover,New York

Martin Thrall
b.1-3-1813
w.Vernon,New York
o.Carpenter,postmaster, hotel owner, county recorder, dry goods trade

9.Catharine A. Throop=
b.6-26-1817
m.3-5-1840
w.Grand Haven,Michigan

John Brink
b.1-12-1811
w.Phelps or Pompey, New York
o.U.S. Deputy Surveyor of Public Lands,Sheriff

William Throop (Capt.)
b.6-13-1739
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m1.3-20-1765
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m2.1-22-1790
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.2-24-1817
o.Officer in Revolution

1.Alethea Fales
b.3-5-1742-3
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.6-19-1789
dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah (Little) Fales

2.Mary Healy
b.1744
d.6-17-1834

1.William Throop(Col.)= Hannah Walker
b.8-15-1771 b.3 or 5-16-1771
w.Bristol,Rhode Island d.6-2-1849
m.10-20-1795 dau. of David & Sarah
w.Tiverton,Rhode Island (Richmond) Walker
d.5-30-1850
o.Town clerk, Probate Court clerk, sheriff, Justice of the Peace, stonecutter, Chief Justice Court of Common Pleas, Colonel in War of 1812

To Chart 164 41

1.Thomas Throop
b.1-26-1797
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.10-26-1797
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

William Throop (Col.)
b.8-15-1771
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.10-20-1795
w.Tiverton,Rhode Island
d.5-30-1850
o.Town clerk, Probate Court Clerk, Sheriff, Justice of the Peace, Chief Justice Court of Common Pleas, stonecutter, Colonel in War of 1812

2.Julianna Throop = James Eppinger(Hon.)
b.9-9-1798 bw.(of)Savannah,Ga
w.Bristol,Rhode Island o.Judge, alderman,
m.5-1-1820 Member of legislature,
d.6-18-1859 planter
w.Pike Co,Georgia

3.Thomas Throop
b.4-6-1803
d.young

Hannah Walker
b.3 or 5-16-1771
d.6-2-1849
dau. of David & Sarah (Richmond) Walker

4.Jane Augusta Throop
b.2 or 12-31-1811-12
w.Bristol,Rhode Island

Samuel Throop
b.3-18-1744-5
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.12-8-1768
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.1-28-1776

Elizabeth Pearce
b.1743
d.4-9-1788
w.Rehoboth,Massachusetts
later marr. to Jeremiah Wheeler
dau. of Nathaniel & Mary
(Lindsey) Pearce

1.Pamela Throop = Rufus Thayer
b.3-12-1770
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.2-8-1795
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.8-23-1823
w.Richmond,New York

son of Elijah & Lydia Thayer

2.Mary Throop = George Church(Col.)
b.1-18-1772
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
m.11-26-1796
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.8-4-1847
w.Port Henry,New York

b.4-1-1771
d.9-18-1844
son of Peter & Sarah (Fales) Church
Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr son of Richard Warren of the Mayflower

3.George Throop(Capt.)= Polly
b.5-29-1774
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.9-18-1845
w.Savannah,Georgia
o.Merchant,sheriff

To Chart 164 73

George Throop(Capt.)
b.5-29-1774
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.9-18-1845
w.Savannah,Georgia
o.Merchant, sheriff

Polly

1.George Throop Jr. = 1.Sarah Fales Church
b.10-30-1800 bw.(of)Bristol,RI
w.Fort Ann, New York d.before 1833
m1.6-1-1823 dau. of George &
w.Bristol,Rhode Island Mary(Throope)Church
d.4-10-1893 (164 7)
o.One of founders of
Congregational Church
in Evanston,Illinois = 2.

To Chart 164 731

2.Charles Throop = ?
d.2-6-1882 d,1-26-1881

3.Higley Throop

4.Mary Burt Throop = J. Nelson Macomber

5.Lucia Throop
b.1813
d.3-25-1888

6.Caroline C. Throop= Keeler
b.9-21-1816 d.1870
d.3-15-1893

1.Sarah Throop = Heman G. Powers
b.1820
w.(of)Oshkosh,Wisc.
& Evanston,Illinois
d.8-23-1892
o.Vice-Pres of
Illinois Savings &
Trust Co.

George Throop Jr.
b.10-30-1800
w.Fort Ann, New York
ml.6-1-1823
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
d.4-10-1893
o.One of founders of
Congregational Church in
Evanston,Illinois

2.Charlotte Throop = Frederick H. Powers
bw.(of)Moline,Illinois

1.Sarah Fales Church
bw.(of) Bristol,Rhode Island
d.before 1833
dau. of George and Mary
(Throope) Church

3.Mary A. Throop = F.G. Hallock
o.One of Berdan's
Sharpshooters in
Civil War

2. ?

Thomas Throop
b.6-4-1752
w.Bristol,Rhode Island
dw.in Europe during
Revolution

1.Elizabeth Throop
b.1-5-1785
d.10-4-1823

UNPLACED FAMILY LINES

The following section contains Throop family lines that we have so far not been able to place. We believe they are all a part of our family and that the facts that would connect them are hid in history just waiting to be found. If you have any information concerning these lines we would surely appreciate having it.

Harvey M. Throop-Nebr
1830 Census Schoharie Co,NY

The following charts belong to the unplaced family line of William W. Throop

William W. Throop
b.8-7-1807
w.Schoharie,New York
m.6-7-1829
d.5-4-1844
w.Schoharie,New York
o.Millwright

Lavina Funk
b.7-14-1814
w.Schoharie,New York
d.1-26-1842
w.Schoharie,New York

1.Hiram Throop = Catharine Willsey
b.12-8-1829 b.2-18-1835
w.Schoharie,New York w.Schoharie Co,NY
m.7-7-1853 d.8-23-1919
w.Schoharie,New York w.Marshall,Minn
d.6-27-1911
w.Marshall,Minnesota

To Chart William 11

2.Rebecca Throop
b.3-4-1832
w.Schoharie,New York
d.5-1-1844
w.Schoharie,New York

3.Charles Freeman Throop
b.1-31-1834
w.Schoharie,New York
d.4-24-1863
w.Schoharie,New York

4.Henry Throop
b.5-4-1837
w.Schoharie,New York
d.8-15-1839
w.Schoharie,New York

5.Mary Throop = Charles Van Rensselaer
b.5-2-1839
w.Schoharie,New York

6.Salmon H. Throop
b.1-13-1841
w.Schoharie,New York
dw.Schoharie,New York

According to family tradition William W. is a grandson of Col.Josiah Throop(151 5). In the 1830 Census of Schoharie Co,NY, William W. is listed right below Chancey W. Throop(Unplaced family lines-Miscellaneous).

1.Harvey Willsey Throop= Josepha Matilda
b.4-28-1854 Robinson
w.Schoharie,New York b.8-13-1851
m.4-28-1876 w.Vinton,Ohio
w.Sparta,Wisconsin d.6-19-1931
d.3-8-1944 w.Burwell,Nebr
w.Burwell,Nebraska dau. of George
o.Carpenter McCook & Rosina
(Grow) Robinson

Hiram Throop
b.12-8-1829
w.Schoharie,New York
m.7-7-1853
w.Schoharie,New York
d.6-27-1911
w.Marshall,Minnesota

To Chart William 111

2.Charles F. Throop
b.6-12-1861
w.Schoharie,New York
d.2-23-1863
w.Schoharie,New York

Catharine Willsey
b.2-18-1835
w.Schoharie,New York
d.8-23-1919
w.Marshall,Minnesota

3.Hattie G. Throop
b.6-13-1863
w.Schoharie,New York
d.4-11-1865
w.Schoharie,New York

4.M. Frances Throop
b.8-27-1868
w.Schoharie,New York
d.6-25-1870
w.Schoharie,New York

5.Jessie Marie Throop= 1.Henry Rowe
b.2-11-1877
w.Sparta,Wisconsin = 2.Charles Ayres
m2.8-4-1921
m3.10-1929 = 3.Charles Ebel
w.Faribault,Minn b.1872
w.Northfield,Minn
d.1-24-1955
w.Santa Ana,Calif

Harvey Willsey Throop
b.4-28-1854
w.Schoharie,New York
m.4-28-1876
w.Sparta,Wisconsin
d.3-8-1944
w.Burwell,Nebraska
o.Carpenter

Josepha Matilda Robinson
b.8-13-1851
w.Vinton,Ohio
d.6-19-1931
w.Burwell,Nebraska
dau. of George McCook &
Rosina (Grow) Robinson

1.Charles William Throop
b.1-31-1877
w.Sparta,Wisconsin
d.9-1877

2.Margaret Rose Throop= Elijah Loomis
b.7-16-1878 b.12-20-1873
w.Sparta,Wisconsin w.Ghent,Minn
m.1-1-1900 d.4-12-1949
w.Green Valley,Minn w.Powell,Wyoming
d.4-25-1945
w.Powell,Wyoming

3.Frank Harvey Throop(Dr)= Elsie Jennette McKenzie
b.6-7-1880 b.7-13-1881
w.Green Valley,Minn w.Silver Creek,Minn
m.6-10-1908 d.3-15-1949
w.Foley,Minnesota w.Columbus,Ohio
d.4-6-1961 dau. of John Donald &
w.Columbus,Ohio Abbie(Dunklee)
o.Minister McKenzie

To Chart William 111 3

4.Catharine(Katherine) = George A. Smith
Willsey Throop b.3-2-1880
b.9-5-1883 w.Lake City,Minn
w.Green Valley,Minn d.1-20-1950
m.12-28-1904 w.Cottonwood,Minn
w.Green Valley,Minn
d.6-18-1921
w.Cottonwood,Minnesota

5.Marian Elizabeth Throop= Elfie Hansen
b.8-16-1894 b.3-20-1893
w.Green Valley,Minn w.Iroquois,S.Dak
m.6-9-1920 d.1-6-1954
w.Marshal, Minnesota w.Gridley,Calif

1.Harvey McKenzie Throop(Dr)=Helen Elizabeth Gibson
b.8-25-1911 b.7-30-1911
w.Soochow,China w.Holton,Kansas
m.6-17-1838 dau. of David
w.Holton,Kansas William & Helene
o.Presbyterian minister (Sinning)Gibson

Frank Harvey Throop (Dr.)
b.6-7-1880
w.Green Valley,Minnesota
m.6-10-1908
w.Foley, Minnesota
d.4-6-1961
w.Columbus,Ohio
o.Minister

To Chart William 111 31

2.Lois Van Rennselaer = James Parker Johnson
b.2-23-1913 b.1-4-1917
w.Soochow,China w.Ohio City,Ohio
m.7-17-1943
w.Ohio City,Ohio

3.Frank Homer Throop = Rachael Cook
b.4-26-1914 b.8-8-1908
w.Soochow,China w.Chipley,Florida
m.4-23-1945
w.San Juan,Puerto Rico

Elsie Jeannette McKenzie
b.7-13-1881
w.Silver Creek,Minnesota
d.3-15-1949
w.Columbus,Ohio
dau. of John Donald &
Abbie (Dunklee) McKenzie

To Chart William 111 33

4.Glenn Emerson Throop = Dorothy Rae Hobart
b.12-13-1923 b.8-15-1924
w.Soochow,China w.Green Acres,
m.7-25-1947 Washington
w.Honolulu,Hawaii

To Chart William 111 34

1.Carolyn Elizabeth Throop=Clifton E. Cushman
b.11-1-1940
w.St. Louis,Missouri
m.6-29-1963
w.Omaha,Nebraska

Harvey McKenzie Throop (Dr.)
b.10-25-1911
w.Soochow,China
m.6-17-1938
w.Holton,Kansas
o.Presbyterian minister

2.Harvey Gibson Throop = Joan Marie Vaughn
b.5-23-1943 b.2-25-194-
w.St. Louis,Missouri w.St. Paul,Minn
m.12-28-1967
w.Omaha,Nebraska

Helen Elizabeth Gibson
b.7-30-1911
w.Holton,Kansas
dau. of David William &
Helene (Sinning) Gibson

3.Frank David Throop
b.4-3-1946
w.St. Louis, Missouri

4.Judith Helene Throop
b.9-16-1948
w.St. Louis,Missouri

1.Frank Henry Throop
(changed name to Scott Throop)
b.2-15-1939
w.Columbus,Ohio

Frank Homer Throop
b.4-26-1914
w.Soochow, China
m.4-23-1945
w.San Juan, Puerto Rico

Rachael Cook
b.8-8-1908
w.Chipley,Florida

1.Cheryl Dee Throop
b.9-4-1948
w.Columbus,Ohio

Glenn Emerson Throop
b.12-13-1923
w.Soochow,China
m.7-25-1947
w.Honolulu,Hawaii

2.Glenn Edwin Throop
b.8-22-1950
w.Columbus,Ohio

Dorothy Rae Hobart
b.8-15-1924
w.Green Acres,Washington

3.Jennette Eva Throop
b.3-2-1954
w.Columbus,Ohio

H.R.(Ray) Throop-Calif
death certif-Theodore
Louise Throop-Md
1850 Census Utica,Oneida Co,NY

The following charts belong to the unplaced family line of Silas Throop

Silas Throop
b.1806
w.Utica,New York
o.Carpenter

Nancy(or Mary)M. Kresey
b.1817
w.New York

1.Theodore Frelinhuysen= Throop
b.8-26-1843
w.New Berlin or Utica,NY
m.9-29-1887
w.New York,New York
d.3-6-1932
w.Benson Springs,Florida
o.Carpenter, poultry business

Elizabeth Margaritte
d.prior to Theodore's death
prev. marr. to
Frederick H. Krulder

2.Jane Throop
b.1845
w.New York

3.Elizabeth Throop

Adelbert Beecher Throop
b.1851?
w.New York

Mary Rachel Alexander
bw.Virginia

1.Theodore Ferguson Throop=Amelia(Millie) Meyer
b.6-18-1877
w.New York,New York
m.1907
w.San Francisco,Calif
d.5-1931
w.Sacramento,California
o.Carpenter-cabinet maker

b.7-9-1883
w.San Francisco,Calif
o.Nurse
dau. of Albert & Gretchen Meyer
another marr. to Willie Allen Aldridge

To Chart Silas 141

1.Theodore Meyer Throop
(now known as Theodore Meyer)
b.10-18-1908
w.San Francisco,California

To Chart Silas 141 1

Theodore Ferguson Throop
b.6-18-1877
w.New York,New York
m.1907
w.San Francisco,California
d.5-1931
w.Sacramento,California
o.Carpenter-cabinet maker

Amelia (Millie) Meyer
b.7-9-1883
w.San Francisco,California
o.Nurse
dau. of Albert & Gretchen Meyer
another marr to Willie Allen Aldridge

2.Harry Raymond Throop= Alice Olga Ritchie
b.1-11-1912 b.9-2-1912
w.New York,New York w.Spokane,Wash
m.10-25-1938 o.Deputy County Auditor
w.Alturas,California dau. of William &
o.Accounting & taxes, electrician Anna (Hansen)Ritchie

To Chart Silas 141 2

Theodore Meyer Throop
(now known as Theodore Meyer)
b.10-18-1908
w.San Francisco,California

1.Keith W. Throop
lives in Novato,California

1.Raymond Ritchie Throop
b.9-26-1939
w.Alturas,California
o.Plant operator-Standard Oil of California

Harry Raymond Throop
b.1-11-1912
w.New York,New York
m.10-25-1938
w.Alturas,California
o.Accounting and taxes, electrician

Alice Olga Ritchie
b.9-2-1912
w.Spokane, Washington
o.Deputy County Auditor
dau. of William & Anna (Hansen) Ritchie

2.William Allen Throop= Sandra Leann Getzin
b.5-4-1941 b.8-31-1946
w.Mt. Shasta City,Calif w.Oakland,Calif
m.2-17-1962 dau. of Ralph Elwood
w.San Juan Bautista, William & Dorothy
California Wynema(Chapman)Getzin
o.Construction-Boeing
Aircraft in Washington

To Chart Silas 141 22

3.Elizabeth Throop
b.5-15-1947
w.Redding,California
d.5-15-1947
w.Redding,California

1.Damon Keith Throop
b.5-14-1962
w.Redding,California

William Allen Throop
b.5-4-1941
w.Mt. Shasta City,California
m.2-17-1962
w.San Juan Bautista,California
o.Construction-Boeing Aircraft
in Washington

2.Dale Kevon Throop
b.5-22-1963
w.Redding,California

Sandra Leann Getzin
b.8-31-1946
w.Oakland,California
dau. of Ralph Elwood William &
Dorothy Wynema (Chapman) Getzin

3.Donna Kim Throop
b.4-25-1965
w.Las Vegas,Nevada
d.10-3-1966

4.Sheri Lynn Throop
b.5-11-1968
w.Seattle,Washington

5.Carol Marie Throop
b.3-23-1970
w.Seattle,Washington
d.3-23-1970
w.Seattle,Washington

Lorren Marvin Throop-Kansas

The following charts belong to the unplaced family line of Henry Throop

1.Ray C. Throop = Ida May North

To Chart Henry 11

Henry Throop

2.Edna Throop

Ray C. Throop

1.Lorren Marvin Throop= Jewell Marie Bane
b.9-22-1907 b.7-22-1911
w.Jarbalo,Kansas w.Dallas,Texas
mw.Kansas City,Missouri dau. of William &
o.Inspector Hallie (Consley) Bane

To Chart Henry 111

Ida May North

Lorren Marvin Throop
b.9-22-1907
w.Jarbalo,Kansas
mw.Kansas City,Missouri
o.Inspector

Jewell Marie Bane
b.7-22-1911
w.Dallas,Texas
dau. of William & Hallie
(Consley) Bane

1.James Merle Throop= Donna Dee Verhage
b.4-27-1929 b.3-22-1937
w.Tonganoxie,Kansas w.Tonganoxie,Kans
m.6-12-1954 dau. of Richard John
w.Kansas City,Missouri & Edna Isabel(Baird)
o.Electronic Technician- Verhage
Frontier Airlines

To Chart Henry 111 1

James Merle Throop
b.4-27-1929
w.Tonganoxie,Kansas
m.6-12-1954
w.Kansas City,Missouri
o.Electronic Technician-
Frontier Airlines

Donna Dee Verhage
b.3-22-1937
w.Tonganoxie,Kansas
dau. of Richard John &
Edna Isabel (Baird) Verhage

1.Connie Jo Throop
b.4-16-1955
w.Kansas City,Missouri

2.Michael Lee Throop
b.9-13-1956
w.Lawrence,Kansas

3.Pamela Rae Throop
b.11-10-1958
w.Lawrence,Kansas

4.Susan Marie Throop
b.2-12-1967
w.Lawrence,Kansas

Earl Leroy Throop-Ill
1880 Census Springfield,Sangamon Co, Illinois

The following charts belong to the unplaced family line of Steven B. Throop

Steven(Stephen) B. Throop
b.1853?
w.New York

Mary
b.1847?
w.New York

1.Effie Throop
b.1870?
w.Illinois

2.Florence Throop
b.1873?
w.Illinois

3.William C. Throop
b.1877
w.Illinois
d.4-1905
w.Erie,Pennsylvania

4.Clyde Throop = Nellie
d.4-12-1929

To Chart Steven 14

1.Roy Francis Throop Sr.=1.Helen Louise Hess
b.10-4-1912 b.11-1-1921
m1.1942 later marr. to McKinney

= 2.Betty Powers

Clyde Throop
d.4-12-1929

To Chart Steven 141

Nellie

2.Gladys Throop = Earl Anderson

3.Dorothy Throop = Tom Fiddles

1.Earl Leroy Throop = Pearl Marie Brammer
b.7-22-1944 b.5-10-1946
w.Springfield,Illinois w.Springfield,Ill
m.12-28-1963 dau. of James Monroe &
w.Springfield,Illinois Ethel Elizabeth
o.Factory worker (Cartwright) Brammer

Roy Francis Throop Sr.
b.10-4-1912
m1.1942

To Chart Steven 141 1

1.Helen Louise Hess
b.11-1-1921
later marr. to McKinney

2.Roy Francis Throop Jr.
b.1-18-1945

2.Betty Powers

To Chart Steven 141 2

1.Earl Leroy Throop
b.8-5-1967
w.Springfield,Illinois

Earl Leroy Throop
b.7-22-1944
w.Springfield,Illinois
m.12-28-1963
w.Springfield,Illinois
o.Factory worker

2.Tammy Louise Throop
b.3-5-1970
w.Springfield,Illinois

Pearl Marie Brammer
b.5-10-1946
w.Springfield,Illinois
dau. of James Monroe &
Ethel Elizabeth (Cartwright)
Brammer

1.Roy Francis Throop III

Roy Francis Throop Jr.
b.1-18-1945

Frank Bert Throop-Mich

The following charts belong to the unplaced family line of Henry,Charles & George Throop

1.Henry Throop = Mary Bigelow
other marr's to
Scott & Hawes

To Chart HCG 11

2.Charles Throop

To Chart HCG 12

3.George Throop = Angeline Libar(La Barr)
bw.Rainham Center, bw.France
Nova Scotia,Canada

To Chart HCG 13

Frank Bert Throop-Mich
Louise Throop-Md

Chart HCG 11

Henry Throop

1.Button Throop = Hattie Culver
b.1865 b.12-10-1870
w.St.Johns,Michigan w.Berrien Springs,Mich
m.3-2-1894 d.5-3-1959
w.St. Louis,Michigan w.Saginaw,Michigan
d.11-7-1907 dau. of George & ?
w.Albuquerque,N.Mexico (Williams)Culver
o.Farmer another marr. to
John Kingsbury

To Chart HCG 111

Mary Bigelow
other marr's to
Charles E. Scott &
to Hawes

2.Lewis Throop

To Chart HCG 112

3.George Throop
b.1871?
w.Michigan

To Chart HCG 113

4.Sarah C. Throop
b.1872?
w.Michigan

5.Amelia Throop
b.1875?
w.Michigan

1.Gladys Throop = Eldred Clark
b.4-16-1896
w.St. Louis,Michigan
m.4-16-1917

Button Throop
b.1865
w.St. Johns,Michigan
m.3-2-1894
w.St. Louis,Michigan
d.11-7-1907
w.Albuquerque,New Mexico
o.Farmer

2.Hazel Throop
b.1898
w.St. Louis, Michigan
d.1900
w.St. Louis,Michigan

Hattie Culver
b.12-10-1870
w.Berrien Springs,Michigan
d.5-3-1959
w.Saginaw,Michigan
dau. of George & ?
(Williams) Culver
another marr. to John Kingsbury

3.Frank Bert Throop = Nellie Hubbell
b.10-6-1902 b.7-8-1897
w.St. Louis,Michigan w.Hemlock,Michigan
m.3-3-1923 dau. of Lee & Annie
w.Saginaw,Michigan (Parker) Hubbell
o.Farmer

To Chart HCG 111 3

Frank Bert Throop
b.10-6-1902
w.St. Louis,Michigan
m.3-3-1923
w.Saginaw,Michigan
o.Farmer

Nellie Hubbell
b.7-8-1897
w.Hemlock,Michigan
dau. of Lee & Annie
(Parker) Hubbell

1.Culver Burton Throop= Ila Hendershott
b.3-11-1927 b.4-26-1926
w.St. Louis,Michigan w.Mt. Pleasant,Mich
m.6-1-1945 dau. of Clifton &
w.Shepherd,Michigan ? (Coon)Hendershott
o.Employee of Dow
Chemical Co.

To Chart HCG 111 31

2.Anna Lea Throop = Julius A. Brown
b.10-2-1929
w.St. Louis,Michigan
m.7-15-1955

3.Jacqueline Louise Throop=Glen Hoernlein
b.2-5-1933
w.St. Louis,Michigan
m.5-14-1955

1.Alfred Lee Throop = Claudia Timmerman
b.3-26-1946 b.9-12-1947
w.Mt.Pleasant,Michigan w.Grand Haven,Mich
m.9-24-1966 dau. of Harold &
w.Grand Rapids,Michigan Mildred Timmerman
o.M.S.U. employee

Culver Burton Throop
b.3-11-1927
w.St. Louis,Michigan
m.6-1-1945
w.Shepherd,Michigan
o.Employee of Dow
Chemical Co.

To Chart HCG 111 311

2.Rosemary Elane Throop= Larry Brown
b.12-15-1947
w.Mt.Pleasant,Michigan
m.8-25-1967

Ila Hendershott
b.4-26-1926
w.Mt. Pleasant,Michigan
dau. of Clifton & ?
(Coon) Hendershott

3.Larry Jay Throop
b.2-23-1951
w.Midland,Michigan

4.Link Hubbell Throop
b.11-18-1953
w.Midland,Michigan

5.Sally Ann Throop
b.3-23-1955
w.Midland,Michigan

Alfred Lee Throop
b.3-26-1946
w.Mt.Pleasant,Michigan
m.9-24-1966
w.Grand Rapids,Michigan
o.M.S.U. employee

Claudia Timmerman
b.9-12-1947
w.Grand Haven,Michigan
dau. of Harold &
Mildred Timmerman

1.Stephanie Throop
b.5-3-1967
w.Lansing,Michigan

1.Ernest Throop

Ernest had a son but we do not have his name

Lewis Throop

1.Veda Throop

George Throop
b.1871
w.Michigan

1.Bertha Throop

Charles Throop

2.Clayton Throop

3.Hugh Throop

4.Elva Throop

Everett E. Throop-Mich
Theda K. Jones-Calif

Chart HCG 13

George Throop
bw.Rainham Center,
Nova Scotia,Canada

1.Ai Throop = Lucetta Honsberger
b.pre-1860 bw.Quebec,Canada
w.Canada d.1930
m.1887
w.Laingsburg,Michigan
d.1940
w.Laingsburg,Michigan

Angeline Libar(La Barr)
bw.France

To Chart HCG 131

Everett E. Throop-Mich
Theda K. Jones-Calif

Chart HCG 131

1.Margaret Throop = Roy Thompson
b.1890
d.1916

2.Ellen Throop
b.1891
d.1892

Ai Throop
b.pre-1860
w.Canada
m.1887
w.Laingsburg,Michigan
d.1940
w.Laingsburg,Michigan

3.Ann Throop
b.1892
d.1892

Lucetta Honsberger
bw.Quebec,Canada
d.1930

4.Everett E. Throop = Mildred K.(or C.) Robinson
b.12-28-1893
w.Laingsburg,Michigan
m.1914
o.Mechanical engineer

b.2-5-1895-6
w.Little Rock,Ark
d.4-12-1969
w.Laingsburg,Mich
dau. of Thomas H. & Catherine (Stowe) Robinson

To Chart HCG 131 4

5.Warren Throop
b.1893

6.Homer Throop
b.1902
d.3-1970

7.Natalie Throop
b.1905

Other children either died in infancy or before they reached their 12th birthday

Everett E. Throop
b.12-28-1893
w.Laingsburg,Michigan
m.1914
o.Mechanical engineer

1.Frank Leroy Throop= Corinne E. LaLone
b.5-3-1915 b.12-20-1915
w.Laingsburg,Michigan w.Standish,Mich
m.11-25-1939 dau. of Clarence &
w.Lansing,Michigan Nettie(LaClair)
o.V.P. Construction Co. LaLone

To Chart HCG 131 41

Mildred K.(or C.) Robinson
b.2-5-1895-6
w.Little Rock,Arkansas
d.4-12-1969
w.Laingsburg,Michigan
dau. of Thomas H. &
Catherine (Stowe) Robinson

2.Theda Katharine(Kay)Throop=1.Gaylord C. Pelton
b.2-27-1917
w.Laingsburg,Michigan
m1.4-21-1935 = 2.Thomas H. Jones
w.Lansing,Michigan
m2.12-1950
w.Angola,Indiana

Frank Leroy Throop
b.5-3-1915
w.Laingsburg,Michigan
m.11-25-1939
w.Lansing,Michigan
o.V.P. Construction Co.

Corinne E. LaLone
b.12-20-1915
w.Standish,Michigan
dau. of Clarence &
Nettie (LaClair) LaLone

1.Thomas James Throop= Linda Lea Denman
b.8-28-1947 b.2-15-1947
w.Traverse City,Michigan w.Lansing,Mich
m.9-7-1968 o.Secretary
w.Lansing,Michigan dau. of Robert A. &
o.Packaging engineer Virginia E. Denman

2.Debra A. Throop
b.7-24-1950
w.Jackson,Michigan

Eugene F. Throop-Penn
Phoebe Throop Nimmo-Mich
1850 Census Bennington,Wyoming Co,NY

The following charts belong to the unplaced family line of Lucy Throop

Lucy
b.1780
w.New York

1.Alexander M. Throop= Harriet
b.1807 b.1826
w.New York w.New York
o.inn keeper

To Chart Lucy 11

2.Richard Throop = Aurelia
b.1808 b.1812
w.New York w.New York
o.Farmer

To Chart Lucy 12

3.Andrew Throop = Cynthia
b.1809 b.1817
w.New York w.Massachusetts
o.Farmer

To Chart Lucy 13

4.Warren Throop

To Chart Lucy 14

5.Charles Throop = Mary
b.1815 b.1812
w.New York w.New York
o.Farmer

To Chart Lucy 15

6.Samuel Throop = Eleanor Thompson
b.c.1819 b.c.1819
m c.1830 w.Lifret,Ireland
d.in 1870's d.in 1850's
w.Bennington,NY

To Chart Lucy 16

7.Alonson B. Throop = Sally B.
b.1819 b.1824
w.New York

To Chart Lucy 17

Perhaps this family line relates to Samuel on Chart 151 51.

Alexander M. Throop
b.1807
w.New York
o.Inn keeper

Harriet
b.1826
w.New York

1.Edwin F. Throop
b.1849
w.New York

Richard Throop
b.1808
w.New York
o.Farmer

1.Chancy Throop = Clarah Mitchell
b.1848 b.1855?
w.New York w.New York

To Chart Lucy 121

Aurelia
b.1812
w.New York or Connecticut

Chancy Throop
b.1848
w.New York

Clarah Mitchell
b.1855?
w.New York

1.Chancy Throop Jr.
b.1875
w.New York

1850 Census Bennington,Wyoming Co,NY
1880 Census Schoharie Co,NY

Chart Lucy 13

1.Charles E. Throop
b.1844
w.New York

Andrew Throop
b.1809
w.New York
o.Farmer

2.William F. Throop = Serina
b.1848 b.1851?
w.New York w.New York

Cynthia
b.1817
w.Massachusetts

To Chart Lucy 132

William F. Throop
b.1848
w.New York

Serina
b.1851
w.New York

1.Stanton Throop
b.1873
w.New York

1.Warren Throop

Warren Throop

2.Enos Throop = Emily Melissa Lampheri
bw.New York b.1846?
d.1893 w.Canada or Michigan
d.1906

To Chart Lucy 142

Enos Throop
bw.New York
d.1893

Emily Melissa Lampheri
b.1846?
w.Canada or Michigan
d.1906

1.Lilian Throop
b.1870
w.Michigan
d.by 1944

2.William G. Randolph Throop
b.1-16-1872
w.Saginaw,Michigan
m1.2-1892 =
m2.7-2-1903
w.Cumberland,Maryland
d.8-14-1945
w.Bay Pines,Florida
o.Railroad brakeman, Veteran of the Philippine Insurrection

1.Hughie Lynch
d.6-1-1892
w.Kansas City,Missouri

2.Carrie Louise Kifer
b.1882?
d.between 10-7-1942 & 12-6-1943

When enlisting William gave Mrs. H.(prob.Hughie) Throop of Keyser, W.Virginia as next of kin.

To Chart Lucy 142 2

3.Maude Throop
b.1876
w.Michigan
d.by 1944

4.Ira Throop
b.1879
w.Michigan
d.1921 killed in action

William G. Randolph Throop
b.1-16-1872
w.Saginaw,Michigan
m1.2-1892
m2.7-2-1903
w.Cumberland,Maryland
d.8-14-1945
w.Bay Pines, Florida
o.Railroad brakeman
Veteran of the Philippine Insurrection

1.Callie Throop = Martin
b.12-24-1895

1.Hughie Lynch
d.6-1-1892
w.Kansas City,Missouri

2.Carrie Louise Kifer
b.1882?
d.between 10-7-1942 &
12-6-1943

1.Lucy C. Throop
b.1844
w.New York

Charles Throop
b.1815
w.New York
o.Farmer

2.Austin L. Throop
b.1846
w.New York

Mary
b.1812
w.New York

3.Richard J. Throop
b.1849
w.New York

Phoebe Nimmo-Mich
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
1850 Census Bennington,Wyoming Co,NY

Chart Lucy 16

1.Lucy Throop = George Wright
b.1833
w.Bennington,New York
d.1922
w.Bridgeport,Michigan

2.William Kelsey Throop= 1.Rosilla Lounsbury
b.12-2-1842 d.5-10-1870
w.Bennington,New York
ml.3-21-1865 = 2.Anna Kauth
w.Burford,Braut Co, b.10-3-1859
Ontario,Canada w.Wattenburg,Germany
m2.12-25-1879 d.3-19-1926
d.12-9-1925 w.Flint,Michigan
w.Vassar,Michigan
o.Farmer

Samuel Throop
b.c.1818
m.c.1830
d.in 1870's

Eleanor Thompson
b.c.1819
w.Lifret,Ireland
d.1850's
w.Bennington,New York

To Chart Lucy 162

3.Richard Throop
b.1845?
w.Bennington,New York
d.c.1900

To Chart Lucy 163

4.Mary Throop = Spencer
bw.Bennington,New York
mw.St. Louis,Michigan
d.11-23-1874

5.Phoebe Throop = Pratt
b.twin
d.1-1859

6.Angeline Throop
b.twin

7.Julia Ette Throop = Sayles
b.c.1851 twin
w.Bennington,New York
d.11-13-1874

8.Julia Ann Throop = McCubbin
b.c.1851 twin
w.Bennington,New York
d.6-17-1884
w.Birchrun,Michigan?

9.Adeline Throop = Francis Broderick
b.c.1860
w.Bennington,New York
dw.Pine Run,Michigan

10.George Throop

William Kelsey Throop
b.12-2-1842
w.Bennington,New York
m1.3-21-1865
w.Burford,Braut Co,Ont,Canada
m2.12-25-1879
d.12-9-1925
w.Vassar,Michigan
o.Farmer

1.Rosilla Lounsbury
d.5-10-1870

2.Anna Kauth
b.10-3-1859
w.Wattenburg,Germany
d.3-19-1926
w.Flint,Michigan

1.Ella Throop

2.Melvin Throop
d.8-2-1867

3.Eleanor Ruth Throop= Francis Clark
b.10-18-1869
w.Ontario,Canada
m.c.1889
w.Flint,Michigan
d.12-11-1906
w.Genesee Co,Michigan

4.Warren Ernest Throop
b.6-5-1882
w.Spaulding,Michigan
d.1-21-1959
w.Saginaw,Michigan

5.Phoebe May Throop = James Douglass Nimmo
b.11-1-1884 bw.Lauarkshire,
w.Spaulding,Michigan Glasgow,Scotland
m.5-22-1907 d.11-1-1949

6.Lucy Anne Throop = Arthur Thomas Vorce
b.1-5-1887
w.Spaulding,Michigan

7.Samuel John Throop= Margaret Kelsey
b.5-30-1890
w.Spaulding,Michigan
m.12-25-1920

8.Charles Augustus Throop=Elsie Jansen
b.7-27-1893
w.Spaulding,Michigan
m.9-7-1937
w.Frankenmuth,Michigan

9.William Lonson Throop= Lucille Van Wagner
b.5-17-1896
w.Spaulding,Michigan
mw.Millington,Michigan

10.Grace Ruth Throop = Raymond Kline
b.11-2-1897
w.Spaulding,Michigan
m.11-25-1944
w.Vicksburg,Michigan

11.Arletta Lillian C.Throop=Boyd Wallace
b.9-9-1901 Showcraft
w.Spaulding,Michigan
m.2-1-1947
w.Vicksburg,Michigan

Richard Throop
b.1845?
w.Bennington,New York
d.c.1900

1.Fredie Throop
b.1870?
w.Michigan

Alonson B. Throop
b.1819
w.New York

1.Mary Ann Throop
b.1848

Sally B.
b.1824

James N. Throop-Missouri
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
1840 Census Knox Co,Ill

The following charts belong to the unplaced family line of William Henry Throop

William Henry Throop
b.1801
w.Galesburg,Knox Co,Illinois
d.1860
w.Piedmont,Missouri

1.Caleb Nathan Throop = Malna
b.12-12-1854
w.Pike Co,Illinois
d.4-10-1910

To Chart William H. 11

the Mrs. spoke Dutch

The 1840 Census of Knox Co,Illinois, states that a Mrs. Throop born 1790-1800 had the following children: Samuel Throop born 1810-1820; 1 male born 1810-1820; 1 male born 1820-1825;1 female born 1810-1820; 1 female born 1820-1825. Perhaps William Henry Throop is a brother of Samuel and the others.

Caleb Nathan Throop
b.12-12-1854
d.4-10-1910

Malna

1.James Nathan Throop= Eula Cox
b.12-16-1884 b.6-6-1891
w.Van Buren,Arkansas w.Hagarville,Ark
m.1-1-1907 dau. of Charley &
w.Hagarville,Arkansas Margrett Cox

To Chart William H. 111

2.Eugene Wallace Throop

James Nathan Throop
b.12-16-1884
w.Van Buren,Arkansas
m.1-1-1907
w.Hagarville,Arkansas

Eula Cox
b.6-6-1891
w.Hagarville,Arkansas
dau. of Charley &
Margrett Cox

1.Herchell T. Throop= Melba Johnson
b.2-7-1908
w.Hagarville,Arkansas
d.4-3-1966
w.Sikuston,Missouri

2.Adair Throop = Ella Lathem
b.11-7-1916
w.Hagarville,Arkansas
m.10-12-1937

3.Addie Throop = Olen Stobaugh
b.11-7-1916
w.Hagarville,Arkansas
m.12-8-1936

Vern Throop-Montana

The following charts belong to the unplaced family line of Ben Throop

Ben Throop

1.Vern Throop = Dorothy Jensen
b.10-26-1928 b.8-31-1931
w.Boelus,Nebraska w.St.Paul,Nebraska
m.5-18-1952 dau. of Albert &
w.St.Paul,Nebraska Christine(Rasmussen)
o.Real estate Jensen

To Chart Ben 11

Gladys Lemburg

1.Randy Throop
b.3-21-1954
w.Billings,Montana

Vern Throop
b.10-26-1928
w.Boelus,Nebraska
m.5-18-1952
w.St.Paul,Nebraska
o.Real estate

2.Janet Throop
b.10-26-1956
w.Billings,Montana

Dorothy Jensen
b.8-31-1931
w.St.Paul,Nebraska
dau. of Albert & Christine
(Rasmussen) Jensen

Martha Jane Throop-Texas
Eugene F. Throop-Penn
Erie Co.,Penn

The following charts belong to the unplaced family line of Jonathan Throop

Jonathan Throop
b.1829
w.St. Clearfield,New York
m.11-1850
w.Harborcreek,Pennsylvania
d.6-30-1881-2
w.bur. Harborcreek,Pennsylvania
o.Millwright

1.A. Clarence Throop=
b.1851
w.Pennsylvania
m.3-24-1875
d.11-6-1888
w.bur. Harborcreek,Penn

V.B. Merritt
bw.(of)Union City,
Pennsylvania

To Chart Jonathan 11

Sarah Ellen Greenwood
b.1830
w.Harborcreek,Pennsylvania
d.6-6-1910
w.Erie,Pennsylvania
dau. of Walter & Rachel
(Lyon) Greenwood

2.John Walter Throop =
b.9-13-1859
w.Harborcreek,Penn
m.9-25-1890
w.Harborcreek,Penn
d.1941
w.Erie,Pennsylvania
o.Grocer, owned a
cider press mill

Minnie E. Bonnell
b.1-24-1867
w.Harborcreek,Penn
d.9-1-1941
w.Erie,Penn
dau. of Washington &
Isabel(or Sarah)
(Edson) T. Bonnell

To Chart Jonathan 12

A. Clarence Throop
b.1851
w.Pennsylvania
m.3-24-1875
d.11-6-1888
w.bur. Harborcreek,Pennsylvania

V.B. Merritt
bw.(of) Union City,Pennsylvania

1.Bertha Throop = Dodge
b.1876
w.Pennsylvania

1.Gerald Washington Throop=1.Esther Grace Thorpe
b.11-20-1891 b.6-29-1894
w.Harborcreek,Penn w.Mercer,Penn
m1.10-2-1915 d.12-20-1961
w.Erie,Pennsylvania w.Fredonia,Penn
d.10-12-1968
o.Crane operator &
inspector for Erie = 2.Doris Thelma Meyers
Forge & Steel Co. Schoenthal

To Chart Jonathan 121

John Walter Throop
b.9-13-1859
w.Harborcreek,Pennsylvania
m.9-25-1890
w.Harborcreek,Pennsylvania
d.1941
w.Erie,Pennsylvania
o.Grocer, owned a
cider press mill

2.Isabel Sara Throop = Ardel Hegal
b.5-15-1894

Minnie E. Bonnell
b.1-24-1867
w.Harborcreek,Pennsylvania
d.9-1-1941
w.Erie,Pennsylvania
dau. of Washington &
Isabel (or Sarah) (Edson)
T. Bonnell

3.John Elliott Throop = Bernice Hegal
m.3-15-1930

To Chart Jonathan 123

Gerald Washington Throop
b.11-20-1891
w.Harborcreek,Pennsylvania
m1.10-2-1915
w.Erie,Pennsylvania
d.10-12-1968
w.Girard,Pennsylvania
o.Crane operator & inspector
for Erie Forge & Steel Co.

1.Douglas Robert Throop= Martha Jane Coopwood
b.12-20-1918 b.9-2-1919
w.Erie,Pennsylvania w.San Antonio,Texas
m.5-17-1941 dau. of Frederick &
w.San Antonio,Texas Martha (Brand)Coopwood
o.Major-U.S.Air Force,
FAA-Pilot

To Chart Jonathan 121 1

1.Esther Grace Thorpe
b.6-29-1894
w.Mercer,Pennsylvania
d.12-20-1961
w.Fredonia,Pennsylvania

2.Doris Thelma Meyers Schoenthal

2.Gerald E. Throop = 1.
b.6-3-1927
took Throop name when= 2.
his mother Doris married
Gerald W. Throop = 3 or 4.Pearl

Douglas Robert Throop(Maj.)
b.12-20-1918
w.Erie,Pennsylvania
m.5-17-1941
w.San Antonio,Texas
o.Major-U.S. Air Force,
FAA-Pilot

Martha Jane Coopwood
b.9-2-1919
w.San Antonio,Texas
dau. of Frederick &
Martha (Brand) Coopwood

1.John Day Throop
b.9-1-1942
w.San Antonio,Texas
d.9-1-1942
w.San Antonio,Texas

2.Cheryl Ann Throop= Jack Kerr Ellis
b.4-3-1945
w.Waco,Texas
m.6-1-1969

3.Douglas Robert Throop Jr.
b.4-1-1948
w.Belleville,Illinois

John Elliott Throop
m.3-15-1930

1.Helen Throop = King
bw.(of)Fairview,Penn

Bernice Hegal

1.from 1830 census Washington twp,Macomb Co,Michigan; & CWPR-Ezra B.

two brothers: Ezra B. Throop and George Throop

Ezra B. Throop = Emily Turrell
bw.(of) Washington twp, Macomb Co,Michigan
b.1818 w. (of) Washington twp, Macomb Co,Michigan
2nd marr. to Joseph Sikes
Emily & Ezra were married 4-11-1837

Children: 1.daughter Throop
b.1825-30

2.Ezra Burchard Throop = Ann Eliza Ackerman
bw.Macomb,Michigan b.4-20-1837
m.10-5-1861 w.Avon,Michigan
w.Pontiac,Michigan d.9-30-1919
d.7-13-1864 w.Romeo,Michigan
w.Winbago Co,Wisc 2nd marr. to Mason Cole
o.Civil War veteran

On 5-8-1825 an Ezra Throop married Harriet Finch in Macomb Co. Probably this is a first wife of Ezra Sr.

child: 1.William B. Throop = Jennie
b.2-14-1863
w.(of) Romeo,Mich

Ezra Burchard Jr. had 1st cousin N.B. Throop age 61 in 1903 (of) Romeo,Michigan. This is probably Norton B. Throop (Misc. #9).

George Throop = b.1800-1810 b.1800-1810

Children: 1.child Throop
b.1820-25
2.child Throop
b.1825-30

2.from Indiana Mag. of Hist.; Eugene F. Throop-Penn; & CWPR-Harrison N.

Harrison Nye Throop (Rev.) = ?
b.10-1-1835 d.by 1903
w.Washington,Michigan
d.10-18-1904
w.Denver,Colorado
o.Civil War veteran,
Minister at Point Commerce,Indiana in 1848

before enlisting he lived in Rochester,NY and Owasso,Michigan; lived 1863 Owasso,Mich; 1866-68 Frankfort,Mich; 1868-85 Chicago,Ill; 1885-1902 Minneapolis,Minn and then Denver,Colorado.

Harrison had a daughter, Julia Throop, who married Thomas Hollis

3.from Louise Throop-Md; 1880 Census Flint City, Genessee Co,Michigan.

Ella Throop born 1853? in New York and son Bertie born 1872? in Michigan.

Miscellaneous Continued on Next Page

4.from Eugene F. Throop-Penn

Aaron Throop married Susan Lumis in New London Co,Conn. 2-15-1763.

5.from Eugene F. Throop-Penn

Daniel N. Throop married Polly Burham in New London Co,Conn 9-2-1798.

6.from Eugene F. Throop-Penn

Joseph Throop(b.1873) died 1-1947 in St. John, New Brunswick,Canada, aged 74 years; buried at Baptist Cemetery in Upper Point de Bute, New Brunswick,Canada.

7.from Thomas I. Throop-Alaska

Brothers George, Benjamin & Lewis Edward. Lewis Edward was born 1840 and was (of) Lincoln Co, Montana and died 1905.

8.from Keith Chambers-Nebraska

Melvina Lucina Harriet Throop	=	Thomas Melvin Cope (Dr.)
b.1811		b.1811
w.New York		w.Pennsylvania
d.1855		dw.bur. Southwest of Tekamah,Nebraska
w.bur. Ray, Indiana		

9.from Louise Throop-Md; 1880 Census Rome,Bruce twp,Macomb Co,Michigan

Norton B. Throop	=	Harriet M.
b.1844?		b.1849?
w.Michigan		w.Michigan

They had a son, Johnnie N. Throop born 1874? in Michigan.
Norton B. is probably the 1st cousin of Ezra Burchard Jr.(Misc. #1).

10.from Louise Throop-Md; 1880 census Richfield,Genesee Co,Mich; 1870 census Genesee Co,Michigan.

Josiah P. Throop	=	Laura A.
b.1832		b.1834?
w.New York		w.Michigan
o.Farmer		

They had children: 1.Ida A. Throop born 1856? in Michigan
2.Irving W. Throop born 1871? in Michigan

11.from Louise Throop-Md; 1880 census Milan twp,Monroe Co,Michigan.

John D. Throop	=	Jane
b.1854?		b.1858?
w.Michigan		w.Michigan

They had children: 1.May Throop born 1876? in Michigan
2.Jessie Throop born 5-1880 in Michigan

Miscellaneous Continued on Next Page 743

12.from Louise Throop-Md; 1880 census Bruce twp, Macomb Co,Michigan.

Daniel H. Throop = Mercy A.
b.1836? b.1843?
w.Michigan w.Michigan

They had children: 1.Mary Throop born 1861? in Michigan
2.Mattie Belle Throop born 1863? in Michigan
3.Harrison E. Throop born 1870? in Michigan

13.from Civil War Pension Record for Silas.

Silas Throop = 1.Caroline Welch
b.7-12-1844 d.8-6-1890
w.Auburn,NY w.Kensaw,Nebraska
m1.6-1869
w.Gratiot Co,Mich
m2.12-29-1897 = 2.Oella Baker
w.Hastings,Nebr
d.12-14-1924
o.Farmer, Civil War veteran

They had children: 1.Hattie Throop born 8-22-1870; died by 1898?
2.Silas V. Throop born 9-25 or 29-1871-3
3.Enos Throop born 1-10-1874-5

Silas enlisted from Detroit,Michigan. Since discharge lived in Michigan & Nebraska. Silas' parents dead by 1914.

14.from Civil War Pension Record for Daniel D.

Daniel D. Throop = Isabella Hoblit
b.8-29-1844 b.9-19-1856
w.Bainbridge,NY w.Atlanta,Ill
m.12-25-1877 d.4-8-1952
w.Atlanta,Illinois w.Bloomington,Ill
d.3-17-1933
w.Bloomington,Ill
o.Farmer, Civil War veteran

They had children: 1.Mary Helena Throop born 12-30-1879 in Atlanta,Ill?
2.Ferne Estell Throop born 2-26-1882 in Macedonia,Iowa?
3.Mona Throop born 1-27-1889; died 12-27-1890

Daniel had 5 brothers & sisters and was the next to youngest. His oldest sister married a Dr. Pir(Pur) of Scranton,Penn. By 1913 the family was all dead but one brother next older than Daniel. Daniel enlisted from Lincoln, Illinois. He later lived in Ill, Iowa, & Calif. He probably fits in the 158 61 section.

Miscellaneous Continued on Next Page

15.from Civil War Pension Record-William

William Throop = Olive E. Towner
b.1834? b.1844?
m.3-4-1860 another marr. to Richard Reynolds
w.Victor or Bath,Mich
d.2-1-1862
w.Victor,Michigan
o.Civil War veteran

They had a daughter, Juliette Throop born 2-3-1862.

16.from Civil War Pension Record of John D.

? = Sarah A.
m.8-2-1840 b.1823?
w.Meedspont,NY d.11-29-1907
d.3-16-1853 w.Paw Paw,Van Buren Co,Mich
w.Calhoun Co,Mich 2nd marr. to Sherman S. Mead

They had children: 1.John D. Throop born 4-12-1841; died 5-15-1863 in Aquico Creek, Virginia; o.Civil War veteran
2.William Frank Throop born 10-28-1852-3

letters from John in 1862 mention Frank, Father, Uncle William, Barhights folks, Silas; 1861 Hariet & husband and boy named Franky; 1863 Horas, & Hariets boy, Carl.

17.from Louise Throop-Md; 1880 Census Brooklyn,Kings Co,New York.

William Throope = Eunice E.
b.1838? b.1838?
w.Connecticut w.Rhode Is.

They had a daughter, Mabel Throop

Helena Briggs & Lizze B. Humphries are sisters probably of Eunice since they were also born in Rhode Island.

18.from Louise Throop-Md;1880 census Palmyra, Wayne Co, New York.

Angie Throop born 1833? in New York had two daughters 1.Adeline Throop born 1855? in New York; and 2.Nellie Throop born 1870? in New York

19.from Civil War Pension Record of Madison M.

Madison M. Throop born 1842? in Illinois? He enlisted from Woodstock, McHenry Co,Ill. 1869 lived Fulton,Whiteside Co,Ill; 1875 lived in Paris, Lamar Co,Texas.

Miscellaneous Continued on Next Page

20.from Vital Records of Norwich, Conn 1659-1848

William Hubbard Throop = Merab Corning
m.11-14-1771
w.Norwich,Conn
d.4-12-1772

They had a son named William Hubbard Throop born 8-14-1772.

21.from Louise Throop-Md; 1880 census Elkhart twp,Logan Co,Illinois.

A.J. Throop = Emma J.
b.1843? b.1841?
w.Illinois w.Tennessee

They had children 1.Warren Throop born 1867? in Illinois
2.Aida B. Throop born 1871? in Illinois
3.William H. Throop born 1873? in Illinois
4.Mary D. Throop born 1879? in Illinois

A.J's name is probably Andrew Jackson Throop and he probably fits in the 151 562 section.

22.from Louise Throop-Md; 1880 census Bristol Town,Hartford Co,Conn.

William Throop = Abba?
b.1850? b.1853?
w.Connecticut w.Connecticut

They had a child: 1.Una A. Throop born 1874? in Connecticut.

23.from Louise Throop-Md; 1880 census Solomon Rapids twp, Mitchell Co,Kansas.

A. Throop = Orphu O.
b.1849? b.1857?
w.Indiana w.Michigan

They had a son: 1.Charley J. Throop born 1876? in Kansas.

24.from Louise Throop-Md; 1880 census Douglass,Butler Co, Kansas.

Charles Throop = Mary J.
b.1849 b.1843?
w.Canada w.Kentucky

They had a child: 1.Monetta Throop born 1877 in Kansas.
Charles' father was George W. Throop born 1802? in New York.

Miscellaneous Continued on Next Page

25.1870 census Genesee Co,Michigan.

Christopher Throop = Caroline
b.1831 b.1838
w.New York

They had children: 1.Phebe A. Throop born 1859 in Michigan
2.Jeremie W. Throop born 1860 in Michigan
3.Alonzo Throop born 1862 in Michigan
4.Martha E. Throop born 1863 in Michigan
5.Christopher Throop born 1864 in Michigan
6.Sarah R. Throop born 1868 in Michigan

26.1830 census Schoharie Co,New York.

Chancey W. Throop = ?
b.1800-1810 b.1800-1810

Beside Chancey and his wife the census records: 2 males under 5; 1 male 10 to 15; 1 male 15 to 20; 1 female 10 to 15.

In this census Chancey W. is listed right above William W. (Unplaced family line of William)

1. Throoptown,Canada-located in North Augusta,Ontario,Canada. Named after Calvin Throop(12B 63) who emigrated to Canada about 1800 with his brother, Samuel.

2. Throop,Kansas-a county hamlet in Washington County. Located in Coleman township 10 miles S.W. of Washington and 7 miles S. of Morrowville. Population in 1910 was 28. This town is no longer in existence. It was named after Joseph Allen Throop (12B 633 1).

3. Throop,Pennsylvania-just East of the town of Scranton. This town was named after Dr. Benjamin Henry Throop (158 517) who wrote a fifty year history of the town of Scranton,Pennsylvania. This town became an incorporated borough in 1894 and had a population of 1,639. On April 7,1911, Throop was the scene of the most appaling mine disaster in the history of the northern anthracite coal fields in which 72 mine workers lost their lives.

4. Throopsville,New York-near Auburn,New York, where "Willowbrook", the home of former Governor, Enos Thompson Throop(151 311),still stands. This is not an incorporated town.

5. Throop,New York-a town lying northwest of the center of the County of Cayuga. By 1859, when the town was formed, Enos Thompson Throop had been a member of Congress, Lt. Governor and Governor, and the town was named after him.

6. Throop Street-in Woodstock,Illinois.

7. Throop Road-in Harborcreek,Pennsylvania. On the corner of this road and the main road leading into Harborcreek is an old farm home belonging once to the Throop family. Calvin Throop(12B 658) built and ran a sawmill here. The property now belongs to the Benedictine sisters. It is the road leading to the property that is Throop Road.

8. Throop Avenue-in Brooklyn,New York. This avenue was first laid out on the map of the city of Brooklyn in 1839. It was named after Enos Thompson Throop, the 10th Governor of New York.

9. Throop Street in Chicago,Illinois. This Street was originally Main Street when the Great Fire of 1871 occurred. Amos Gager Throop (12A 273) was Treasurer of the City of Chicago at the time and because he was instrumental in helping to reorganize commerce etc., after the fire, the city fathers named this street after him.

10. Throop University or Throop Polytechnic Institute-in Pasadena,California. Its name was changed to California Institute of Technology in 1920. It was first named after Amos Gager Throop(12A 273) who contributed a very large sum of money to found the University. It is an accredited, privately controlled college of engineering and science, graduate school, and research institute for men.

CANADA

Mrs. Hazel Bailey		Sussex,New Brunswick
Mrs. Mabel Coville		Algonquin,Ontario
Mrs. Viola J. Brydges	91 Sunnidale Rd.	Barrie,Ontario
Needham Throop	6 Plaza Square	Belleville,Ontario
Mrs. Harold Eckford	278 Park St.	Brockville,Ontario
Alvin Throop	R.R. 2	Brockville,Ontario
Mrs. Anna Billings		Brockville,Ontario
Mrs. Marcia Renrick	11 Hislip Dr.	Brockville,Ontario
Orville Clifford Throop	R.R. 2	Brockville,Ontario
Richard Ernest Throop	R.R. 2	Brockville,Ontario
Donald Amos Throop	21 Stanley Crescent	Brockville,Ontario
Mrs. Janie Wiseman	Apple St.	Brockville,Ontario
Mrs. Ida May Nolan		Brockville,Ontario
Mrs. Shirley Henry	123 Cedar St.	Brockville,Ontario
Earl Newman Throop	R.R. 1	Brockville,Ontario
Mary Throop	R.R. 2	Brockville,Ontario
Mrs. Annie G. Warner	R.R. 2	Brockville,Ontario
Mrs. Mildred Crooke	324 Church St.	Brockville,Ontario
Kenneth Throop	34 King St. W.	Brockville,Ontario
Wilfrid Samuel Throop	R.R. 2	Brockville,Ontario
Ernest Throop	R.R. 2	Brockville,Ontario
Wellington Albert Throop		Cardinal,Ontario
Mrs. Marion Perrin	R.R. 1	Domville,Ontario
Betty Throop	R.R. 1	Domville,Ontario
Arthur Walter Throop	R.R. 1	Domville,Ontario
C.J. Ernest Throop	R.R. 1	Fairfield East,Ontario
A.L. Throop	574 Georgian St.	Haileybury,Ontario
Mrs. Jean C. Heard	51 Harjolyn Dr.	Islington 678,Ontario
Mrs. Janette McFarlane	151 Hale St.	London,Ont zone 35
Gerald Louis Throop		Maitland,Ontario
Lorne Ellis Throop		Maitland,Ontario
Elmer Throop	720 Courtenay	Ottawa,Ontario
Mrs. Herbert Throop	341 McLeod Apt. 3	Ottawa 4, Ontario
Howard Throop	842 Maplecrest	Ottawa,Ontario
Howard W. Warner	419 Besserer St.	Ottawa 2,Ontario
Mrs. Audrey I. Stewart	1035 Crescent	Ottawa,Ontario
Elmer Gerald Throop	3 Keppler Crescent,Trend Village	Ottawa,Ontario
Alden Throop	R.R. 2	Prescott,Ontario
Keith Howard Throop	R.R. 2	Prescott,Ontario
Ray Throop	673 Henry W.	Prescott,Ontario
Irwin Glenn Throop	Dibble St.	Prescott,Ontario
Mrs. Alice M. McLean	673 Henry St.	Prescott,Ontario
Mrs. Mary E. Reynolds		Prescott,Ontario
Mrs. Sadie H. Myers		Prescott,Ontario
Raymond Junior Throop	565 Jessup St.	Prescott,Ontario
Howard Elmer Throop	R.R. 2	Spencerville,Ontario
Mrs. Nora L. Henderson	R.R. 3	Spencerville,Ontario
Mrs. Gladys M. Miller	R.R. 5	Spencerville,Ontario
William Wand Throop	414 Rustic	Toronto 15,Ontario
Norman Lester Throop	8 Vernadale Crest	Toronto,Ontario
Thomas Dwight Throop	6 Spencley Ct.	Weston,Ontario
E. Lloyd Throop	955 37 Ave.	Lachine,Quebec

Wellington Allan Throop	89 Charnwood Beaconsfield	Point Claire,Quebec
	ALABAMA	
Robert I. Throop Jr.	1023 Belvedere Loop	Mobile
	ALASKA	
Thomas I. Throop	Rt. 2 Sterling Highway	Soldotma
	ARIZONA	
Guy W. Throop	1752 W. Klamath Dr.	Tucson
	ARKANSAS	
Robert Irvin Throop Jr.	107 Clay St.	Hot Springs
S. Arthur Throop	c/o G.D.	Pocahontas
Mrs. Mildred F. Wright	Rt. 4 Box 200	Berryville
	CALIFORNIA	
Joe T. Throop	46 E. 13th	Antioch
Rodney H. Throop	2206 San Marino Dr.	Bakersfield
Herbert Throop	1117 Thompson	Banning
William Throop	622 Egan Ave.	Beaumont
Virgie F. Throop	6514 Purdy	Bell Gardens
Mrs. Margaret E. Crosby	P.O. Box 277	Cabazon
Enos C. Throop	6527 Cleomoor	Canoga Park
Sylvia Throop	114 N. 48 Ave.	Capitola
Ellen Throop	P.O. Box 234	Clearlake Highlands
Eugene Throop	Austin Bl.	Clearlake Highlands
Lynda Throop	Clement Dr.	Clearlake Highlands
Mrs. Shirley Snyder	597 Dover Rd.	Covina
Byron Woods	Box 4	Duncan Mills
Gene Throop	17476 Owen St.	Fontana
Mrs. Dorothy Lary	5445 E. Griffith	Fresno
Donna Throop	1921 E. Pico Ave.	Fresno
Donald Ray Throop	2009 E. Hammond	Fresno
Harold Throop	1212 Luanne	Fullerton
Pearl Throop	17705 S. Western	Gardena
Burrell R. Throop	13172 Dunklee	Garden Grove
Thomas E. Throop	1908 Gardena	Glendale
Lewis Throop	Rt. 1 Box 871	Gridley
Mrs. Nan Hanson	533 California Ave.	Gridley
Allen D. Booker	256 Crescent Dr.	Hamilton Air Force Base
Mrs. Ruth Jantzen	332 Ambrose Ct.	Hayward
Mrs. Alice M. Chambers	836 Pine	Holtville
Mrs. Edward G. Jones	19762 Lexington Lane	Huntington Beach
Mrs. Lucille Shipley	5401 Grand Ave.	Huntington Park
Everett A. Throop	Angler	Kernville
Mrs. Charles E. Karpinski	1111 West Murlands Dr.	La Jolla
Andy M. Throop	5043 Pearce	Lakewood
Mrs. G.E. Taylor	14608 Aranza Dr.	La Mirada
Harvey Throop	11708 Rimrock	La Mirada
Walter Fay Throop	11708 Hollyview Dr.	La Mirada

Merlyn H. Throop	17104 Main	La Puente
Alan Throop	3998 East Ave.	Livermore
Warren J. Throop	17747 W. West Side	Livingston
Amos Gager Throop	235 1/2 Pomona Ave.	Long Beach
Lewis J. Throop	103 Arbuelo Way	Los Altos
Rosaline Throop	5014 El Varano Ave.	Los Angeles
Charles Bailey Throop	4526 Eagle Rock Blvd.	Los Angeles
Carl A. Throop	4132 W. Ave. 42	Los Angeles
Richard W. Throop	1335 Linda Rosa	Los Angeles
Carol Throop	1654 Glen Aylis	Los Angeles
Melvin K. Throop	Box 734	Maricopa
Mrs. C.A. Reynolds	178 Evening Star Ct.	Milpitas
Keith W. Throop	781 Plaza Linda	Novato
Mrs. S.E. Ferry	1045 Sacramento #2	Ontario
Thomas Albert Throop	665 East I	Ontario
Michael E. Throop	5531 Driftwood	Oxnard
Dolores N. Throop	4144 Palos Verdes Dr.S.	Palos Verdes Peninsula
George L. Throop	1480 Casa Grande	Pasadena
Earl Leroy Throop	4075 Nevis	Pleasanton
Medith Throop	155 N. Waukesha Dr.	Porterville
Fay Eathern Throop	Box 595	Project City
H.R.(Ray) Throop	3540 Lawrence Rd.	Redding
Emerson Earl Throop	3940 Highway 299E	Redding
Via Spencer Throop	2873 Arcade Way	Redding
Mrs. William A. Throop	128 5th Ave.	Redlands
Dwight Doyle Throop	532 Paseo de La Playa	Redondo Beach
Robert Bruce Throop	60 Parkway	San Anselmo
Jack Neblett Throop	5901 Streamview Dr.	San Diego
Mrs. Cordelia Lane	1425 Lombard St.	San Francisco
F. H. Throop Jr.	175 Buckingham Way	San Francisco
Mrs. Lelah Huckabay	351 Peach Dr.	San Lorenza
Mrs. Ray A. Johnson	30 Abigail Lane	Santa Barbara
Mrs. Theda Kay Jones	346 Sloat Crt.	Santa Clara
Craig E. Throop	1255 38th Ave.	Santa Cruz
Fred I. Throop	1070 Waverly Way	Sebastopol
George L. Throop Jr.	672 W. Highland Ave.	Sierra Madre
Robert S. Throop	12100 Leafweed	Stanton
Frank Throop	5814 N. El Dorado	Stockton
Mrs. Florence Dettman	9800 "A" San Luis Ave.	South Gate
Ralph Throop	1540 W. 216th	Torrance
Tom G. Stobaugh	641 Sartori Ave.	Torrance
Anne E. Throop	331 Amber Ct.	Upland
Ernest A. Throop	352 Bixby Way	Upland
Della Throop	709 Benicia Rd.	Vallejo
John S. Throop	15425 Victory	Van Nuys
Wesley Throop	4853 Tyrone Ave.	Van Nuys
Harold E. Throop	849 Arbor	Ventura
Melvin N. Throop	973 Eucalyptus	Vista
Edwin O. Throop	1450 Alpine Rd.	Walnut Creek
Lena K. Throop	13521 E. Penn	Whittier

COLORADO

Albert W. Throop	8614 W. Miss Place	Denver
Charles E. Throop	1620 W. Mexico Ave.	Denver
Cleo T. Throop	7839 Greenleaf Ln.	Denver

Eugene A. Throop	4570 E. Yale Ave.	Denver
Jack Throop	5605 W. Warren Ave.	Denver
James M. Throop	Parker R. #2	Denver
Mrs. Loris Sullivan	7956 Joan Dr.	Denver
Mrs. Henrietta Poe	905 Grace(or Grove)	La Junta

CONNECTICUT

Philip B. Waugh	P.O. Box 65	Lakeside
William M. Throop Jr.	153 Sunset Hill Rd.	New Canaan
C. Mortimer Throop	234-D Heritage Village	Southbury
Mrs. John H.T. Sweet Jr.	30 Outlook Ave. Apt. 201	West Hartford

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (WASHINGTON D.C.)

Allen E. Throop	5063 Overlook Rd., N.W.	
Marjorie Bobby Throop	1600 16th NW	
A.B. Throop	2711 Ross Rd.	
Thomas A. Throop	General Delivery	

FLORIDA

William Throop	3608 Tenth St.	Holiday
John Elliott Throop	4730 N.W. 11th Court	Lauderhill
Mrs. Edna Warren	14049 N. Bayshore	Madeira Beach
Mrs. Phares T. Throop	8900 Grand Canal Dr.	Miami
P. Terry Throop	534 E. 64th St. Hlh	Miami
Harold Throop	2947 Genessee Ave.	West Palm Beach
James C. Throop	2607 Chicamauga Ave.	West Palm Beach
Kenner M. Throop	1809 N. Flagler Dr.	West Palm Beach
Ronald T. Throop	2922 Genessee Ave.	West Palm Beach

HAWAII

Floyd Throop	r 376 Kaiolu	Oahu

IDAHO

Sena Throop	503 6th Ave.	Lewiston

ILLINOIS

William(Bill)Throop	1218 S. Salem Ave.	Arlington Heights
Robert Throop	1291 Marla Terrace	Bradley
Mrs. Rome Melcher	2546 Farwell Ave.	Chicago
D.F. Throop	30 S. Elm	Chicago
Mrs. Ethel Glass	Box 171	Cutler
Mrs. Esther M. Rhodes	1211 Long St.	Dixon
Neva Throop	9221 Highland Park	East St. Louis
Dan Throop c/o Call Printing Co.	9103 Hillside Ave.	East St. Louis
A.J. Throop	9207 Hillsdale	East St. Louis
Robert S. Throop	931 Hinman Ave.	Evanston
Harold L. Throop	746 Dodge	Evanston
Oscar Throop	724 W. 2nd St.	Gilman
Robert H. Throop	119 N. Lee	Prospect Heights
Carl L. Throop	147 9th	Silvis
Earl L. Throop	1501 N. Lincoln	Springfield

Roy Throop	1519 N. Lincoln	Springfield
Jane Ellen Throop	999 Linden	Winnetka
Mrs. R.A. Segebarth	4144 Riverside Dr.	Columbus
James Throop	108 Fourth St.	Huntingburg
Dr. Frank B. Throop	1303 N. Arlington Ave.	Indianapolis
James Allen Throop	428 S. Exeter Ave.	Indianapolis
Mary G. Throop	5140 Southgreen Dr.	Indianapolis
Alfred Eugene Throop	5366 Kercheval	Indianapolis
Judge Edward Throop	Going St.	Paoli

IOWA

Mrs. Jack Ewalt		Tabor

KANSAS

Mrs. Edna Atkins	Box 174	Cawker City
Mrs. Willard Lowrey	2702 Apple Lane	Hutchinson
Mrs. Leatha Von Uleck	3714 State Line	Kansas City
Hardy Throop		Morrowville
Loren Marvin Throop	Box 455	Tonganoxie
Dr. Gerald B. Throop	411 Lincoln	Wamego
Mervin(Shorty) Throop		Washington
Harlin Wallace Throop		Washington
Mrs. Alta Gould		Washington
Mrs. Rosetta Ann Evans	314 W. College St.	Washington
Lee F. Throop	327 N. Flora	Wichita

KENTUCKY

Irene Throop	1110 La Vista Way	Louisville

MARYLAND

Brenda Throop	9316 19th Ave.	Adelphi
Homer A. Throop	2832 Huntingdon Ave.	Baltimore
Larry Throop(& Louise)	4853 Cordell Ave. 917	Bethesda
Beatrice Throop	16 Delaware Dr.	Forest Hts.
Vincent M. Throop	15 Del. Dr.	Forest Hts.
George R. Throop III	7449 Keystone Lane	Forestville
John Throop	127 Charles Pl.	Indian Head
Thomas A. Throop	12105 Whipporwill Ln.	Rockville

MASSACHUSETTS

Edward G. Throop	20 Faulkner St.	Malden
Kenner M. Throop Jr.	34 Tilden Rd.	Marshfield

MICHIGAN

George W. Throop	17158 Bert	Allen Park
Palmer Throop	c/o Univ. of Michigan	Ann Arbor
Laura Mae Throop	95 West Fountain	Battle Creek
Barbara Throop	R. #2 Box 1052 6 Mile Rd.	Battle Creek
Harlind Throop		Coopersville
Throop Funeral Home	214 Church St.	Coopersville

Bertha Throop	19358 Ferguson	Detroit
Sam J. Throop	4174 Yorkshire	Detroit
W.R. Throop	2575 Michigan	Detroit
Mrs. Clara Brown	13977 Indiana Ave.	Detroit
David R. Throop	2843 Concord St.	Flint
Gerald S. Throop	1618 Lambden Rd.	Flint
Geraldine Throop	736 Wolcott	Flint
Howard R. Throop	2419 E. Parkwood	Flint
Joan Throop	3812 Kings Lane	Flint
Charles Throop	310 E. Washington	Freeland
Alfred Throop	Rt. 3	Fremont
Richard H. Throop	11814 Stuart	Grand Blanc
Mae L. Throop	4385 Burton S.E.	Grand Rapids
Mrs. Frank W. Bouma	Box 271	Grandville
Elmer Throop	11915 South Wisner	Grant
Mrs. Ross Throop		Grant
Mrs. Doris Murray		Grant
Frank A. Throop	6037 Beechwood	Haslett
Carl E. Throop	5091 Willoughby Rd.	Holt
Mrs. Norris Throop	1206 Yoeman St.	Ionia
Margaret Throop	2815 Alder	Jackson
Everett Throop	P.O. Box 212	Laingsburg
Homer Throop	405 McClintock	Laingsburg
Natalie Throop		Laingsburg
Charles R. Throop	16301 Clinton Rd.	Lansing
Frank L. Throop	1831 Kingswood Dr.	Lansing
Harold Throop	945 Justamere	Lansing
Hugh G. Throop	301 Moores River Dr.	Lansing
Lyle Throop	5538 Pointe Dr.	Marine City
Mrs. Ula Haenke		Merril
William L. Throop		Millington
Roy A. Throop	127 E. Isabella	Muskegon
Throop's Market	19 Iona Ave.	Muskegon
Clark R. Throop	3580 Thomas	Ravenna
Frank Bert Throop	5905 Shattuck Rd.	Saginaw
Joseph Throop	24600 West 9 Mile Rd.	Southfield
Volney Charles Throop	S. Airport Rd.	Traverse City
Thorp Irvin Throop	515 W. 9th	Traverse City
Mrs. Laura E. Owen	533 W. 14th	Traverse City
Mrs. Alma B. Reid	2798 Princeton Dr.	Traverse City
Sidney E. Throop	648 E. 8th St.	Traverse City
Mrs. Josephine Lankford	R. #1 Box 270	Union City
Rex E. Throop	Vestaburg Silo Co.	Vestaburg
Ross Bernard Throop	Vestaburg Silo Co.	Vestaburg
Elsie C. Throop	Box 214	Vestaburg
Robert Kenton Throop		Vestaburg
Jack Throop		Vestaburg
Arden Throop		Vestaburg
Mrs. Betty Biglow		Vestaburg
Mrs. Phoebe Nimmo	109 Mill St.	Vicksburg
Mrs. Iva Martin		Whitehall
Mrs. Angeline E. Hull	725 N. Putman	Williamston

MINNESOTA

Frank H. Throop	550 S. 4th St.	Marshall

MISSISSIPPI

Dr. Edward N. Throop	1132 East Beach Blvd.	Gulfport
John S. Throop	Mechanics Savings Bank Bldg.	Water Valley

MISSOURI

Mrs. Joe Zinna		Grain Valley
Caleb Throop & Mrs. Andrew Throop	R. 2 Box 371 G.	Joplin
Audria C. Throop	115a N. Askew	Kansas City
Mrs. Grace Pemberton	1613 Central St.	Kansas City
James N. Throop	P.O. Box 175	Mathews
Ira Throop	710 Davis St.	New Madrid
George R. Throop	545 McLain Ln.	St. Louis
Mrs. Rowena Griggs	6939 Roberts Ave.	St. Louis

MONTANA

Vern G. Throop	2705 Doreen Dr.	Billings
Miles Throop	531 Conway	Billings
Throop D. McCracken	630 Miles Ave.	Billings
Mrs. Miriam McCracken	1512 Lake Elmo Dr.	Billings

NEBRASKA

Keith Chambers	521 N. 21 St.	Beatrice
Paul Adams	2132-36 "O" St.	Lincoln
Robert L. Throop	7030 X	Lincoln
Delbert Rasmussen	2841 N. 45th St.	Lincoln
Frederick A. Throop	3637 Himebaugh	Omaha
Rev. Harvey M. Throop	725 N. 57	Omaha

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Ray Throop	Harmony Hillside Rd.	Twin Mountain

NEW JERSEY

Doris E. Throop	34 Peachtree Rd.	Basking Ridge
Mrs. Ethel Brennan	480 Massachusetts Ave.	Lakewood
George B. Mead	3 Harvard St.	Montclair
Llora Throop	3 Harvard St.	Montclair
George B. Throop	274 Central Ave.	Orange
Mrs. Mary L. Kilgore	Pretty Brook Rd.	Princeton

NEW YORK

Harold M. Throop	3139 Eastern Parkway	Baldwin
Clinton Edward	103 Bump Dr.	Baldwinsville
Mrs. Margaret Ettie Piper	Cicero Centre Rd.	Clay
John B. Grant	2 Park Place	Corning
Mrs. R.W. Shaw	105 Halcyon Hill	Ithaca

Robert L. Throop	3 Elmwood Ave.	Johnstown
Enos T. Throop	b 11 Ave. & 25	Manhattan
Gary M. Throop	325 W. 93	Manhattan
Norma G. Throop	163 W. 10	Manhattan
Ben B. Throop	320 W. 76th	Manhattan
Clinton W. Throop	225 Earl Ave.	Mattydale
Herbert N. Throop	57 Bedford Ave.	Middletown
Ronald N. Throop	R.D. 1 Mallory Rd.	New Hartford
Herbert Throop		New York
William M. Throop Jr.	63 Wall St.	New York
Helma Throop		Pearl River
Christopher P. Throop	332 Church St.	Poughkeepsie
Montgomery H. Throop IV	207 Overocker Rd.	Poughkeepsie
Chester H. Throop	141 72nd Ave.	Queens
Margaret Throop	2939 Griffith Pl.	Sauquoit
Hilda June & Julia Lee Throop		Schenectady
Wallace E. Sr.	620 Kenwood Ave.	Slingerlands
George C. Throop	226 Dale	Syracuse
Robert G. Throop	2115-S Gedes	Syracuse
Robert Kenneth Throop		Vernon
Kenneth L. Throop	1200 East & West Rd.	W. Seneca
R.N. Throop	Malory Rd.	Washington Mills
Helen Mary Throop		Watertown

NORTH CAROLINA

Mrs. J.R. Wells	1602 Red Forest Rd.	Greensboro

OHIO

Alvin E. Throop	2066 South Ridge West	Ashtabula
Mrs. Barbara Leonard	1027 Prospect Ave.	Ashtabula
Niles N. Throop	1324 Perryvill Pl.	Ashtabula
Mrs. C.F. Bayer	100 Meadowhill Ln.	Chagrin Falls
Lawrence S. Throop	19201 Euclid	Cleveland
Paul Throop	1490 East 193 St.	Cleveland
Robert C. Throop	1760 Avalon	Cleveland
C.A. Throop	2130 Superior Ave.	Cleveland
Mrs. Ben J. Throop	124 Stanbery	Columbus
Harold M. Throop	547 Haymore S.	Columbus
Marion Throop	130 E. Chestnut St.	Columbus
William Throop		Columbus
Sara Throop	2931 Millboro	Cuyahoga Falls
Mrs. Denman C. Throop	167 E. Tibbitts St.	Geneva
Oscar Malvern Throop	129 E. Tibbitts St.	Geneva
Stacey W. Throop	340 Centennial St.	Geneva
Wallace N. Throop	123 W. Erie St.	Jefferson
Thomas J. Throop	29165 Hufford Rd. Apt. 1	Perrysburg
William R. Throop	90 Whitehall Dr.	Tallmadge
Gilbert Throop	Wheatland-West Middlesex Rd.	West Middlesex

OKLAHOMA

Jim Throop	P.O. Box 581	Ponca City
James G. Throop	R.R. #2	Ponca City
Ralph Throop	1242-B S. Memorial Dr.	Tulsa

OREGON

Harold L. Throop	P.O. Box 82 Rt. 1	Cloverdale
Mrs. Alma Mills	P.O. Box 127	Cornelius
Calvin Crumbaker	1031 Mill St.	Eugene
Mrs. Geraldine Long	Rt. 1 Box 238	Gresham
Herrel C. Throop	Rt. 2 Box 136	Hood River
Wilbur D. Throop	1887 Lakeshore Dr.	Klamath Falls
Glenn E. Throop	725 S. Marylhurst Dr.	Lake Oswego
Mark Throop	1159 SW 8th Ave.	Ontario
Mrs. Dorcas Houghton	Rt. 1 Box 245-D	Sheridan
Thomas Throop	102 W. 10th St.	The Dalles

PENNSYLVANIA

Alton W. Throop	R.D. 3	Cambrian Springs
Mrs. Isabel Hegal	c/o S.A. Wagner at 1241 Greenfield Dr.	Erie
Arlo M. Throop	8129 Buffalo Rd.	Harborcreek
Charles C. Throop	1204 Hillcrest Ave.	Monessen
Mrs. Nellie Evelyn Thompson	Huntingdon Valley	Philadelphia
Manrice F. Throop	213 Fairview Ave.	Pittsburg
Eugene F. Throop	Route #1	Saegertown
Floyd E. Throop	R.D. 1	Saegertown
H.R. Throop	Dunn St.	Sandy Lake
Frank E. Throop	Chestnut St.	Stoneboro
Gilbert D. Throop	R. #1 Box 15	West Middlesex
Benjamin H. Throop	Fairfax Dr.	York
Gertrude Throop	1400 White Rose Lane	York

RHODE ISLAND

James Ray Throop	99 Sandhill Rd.	N. Kingstown
Rev. Robert H. Throop	113 Grove	Lincoln

SOUTH DAKOTA

Mrs. Max Harrell	R. 2 Box 25	Miller
Mrs. Frank Schwartz		Rockham
Harry Connelly Throop	R. 1 Box 104	St. Lawrence

TENNESSEE

Maidee Throop	206 Laurel Ave.	Knoxville
Thomas J. Throope	1205 Forrest Ave.	Memphis

TEXAS

William Neblett Throop	2800 Sayles	Abilene
Robert Neblett Throop	405 Shadywood Cir.	Conroe
L.B. Throop	3825 Scruggs Dr.	Fort Worth
Leonard Throop	6540 Davidson	Fort Worth
Max A. Throop	941 Heights Blvd.	Houston
Walter C. Throop	7324 Roswell	Houston
William M. Throop	5306 Gaston	Houston
William Hilliard Throop	1202 Mustang Trail	Humble
Maj. Douglas Robert Throop	2600 Avenida Loop	Irving

Jack E. Throop	4007 Long Grove Dr.	Seabrook
	VIRGINIA	
Mrs. Marian M. Frye	6535 Williams Walk	Falls Church
Homer H. Throop	200 Hylton Ave.	Woodbridge
	WASHINGTON	
John I. Throop	721 W. Main St.	Auburn
Mrs. Pearl Jamerson	1027 140th St. S.E. Apt.13	Bellevue
Mrs. Bernice A. Ridean	17012 72nd N.E.	Bothell
John Irving Throop	2293 Market St.	Chehalis
Mrs. Katherine Steinback		Glenwood
Gerald Lewis Throop		Glenwood
William Allen Throop	22707 61 West	Mountlake Terrace
Mrs. DeWitt S. Osgood	124 East 12th St.	Port Angeles
Herrel R. Throop	617 West 12th	Port Angeles
Georgia Throop	Rt. 1	Ridgefield
Frances B. Throop	E 7118-2d	Spokane
Warren Throop	W 628- 19th	Spokane
Warren R. Bob Throop	E 1214 43rd	Spokane
Buell Throop	W-2410 Garland	Spokane
George Hawley Throop	2704 56 Ave. N.E.	Tacoma
Lloyd C. Throop		Troutlake
Mrs. Velma Hannah	3905 E. Evergreen Blvd.	Vancouver
	WISCONSIN	
J. Dan Throop	6166 N. Lovers Lane Rd.	Milwaukee

Bibliography

The American Historical Society, Americal Biography, New York, vol.VI, 1919.

The American Historical Society, Encyclopedia of American Biography, New York, Winfield Scott Downs, vol.VI, 1936.

American Historical Magazine, "Americana", New York, vol. XXII, 1828.

Bayles, R.M., Providence Co., Rhode Island, New York, W.W.Preston & Co., 1891.

Boyden, W.C., and others, Thomas Boyden, Boston, Mass., 1901.

Browning, Charles, Americans of Royal Decent, Philadelphia,Porter and Coates,1891.

Caulkins, Frances M., History of Norwich,Conn., Hartford, Conn., 1866.

Civil War Pension Records from National Archives in Washington,D.C.-sent to us by Louise Throop of Maryland.

Conover, George Stillwell, History of Ontario Co., New York, Syracuse, New York, D.Mason & Co., 1893.

Crozier, William Armstrong, Crozier's General Armory, New York, Duffield & Co.,1904.

Cutter, William Richard, American Families, New York, American Historical Society,1932.

Dedham, Genealogy of Robert Ware.

Fairbairn's Book of Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland,Baltimore, Heraldic Book Co., 1905.

Frye, Marian, Tingley Family Revised, Falls Church, Virginia, vol. 1, 1970.

Galpin, H.J., Annals of Oxford, New York, Oxford, Times Book & Job Printing Co.,1906.

Genealogical & Biographical Records of New London Co., Conn., Chicago, J.H. Beers & Co., 1905.

Grant, John Bates, My Ancestors, Corning, New York, 1958.

Hine, Orlo D., Early Lebanon, Hartford, Conn., Brainard Co., 1880.

Hine, Orlo D., Hine's Lebanon Ct. Historical Address, Hartford, Conn., Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1880.

History of Litchfield County Conn., Philadelphia, J.W. Lewis & Co., 1881.

History of Washtenaw Co., Mich., Chicago, Chas. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Hitchcock, Lewis, History of Scranton and its People, New York, Historical Pub. Co., 1914.

Hughes, Thomas P., American Ancestry, New York, 1887.

Huntington, Dan, Memories, Counsels and Reflections, Cambridge, Mass, Metcalf, 1857.

Indiana Magazine of History, "Early Wills of Orange County", Bloomington, Indiana, vol. 36, 1940.

Jackson, George., The Story of Bolton Castle, Yorkshire, England, Dalesman Pub. Co., 1956.

Jacobus, Donald Lines, Families of Ascient in New Haven, New Haven, Conn., vol.7, 1931.

Jacobus, Donald Lines, The American Genealogist, New Haven, Conn., 1936.

Kauffman, Horace and Rebecca, eds., Ogle Co., Illinois, Chicago, 1909.

Knudson, Evelyn Fish, William Throope & Adrian Scrope, East St. Louis, Ill., pub. by Addison James Throop & Dan Addison Throop. 1943.

Leavitt, Thad W.H., History of Leeds and Grenville,Ontario 1749-1879, Brockville, Ontario, Canada, Recorder Press, 1879.

Lee, Andrew, "A Sermon delivered 9-18-1785 for the Funeral of Rev. Benjamin Throop", Norwidh-Trumbull, ND CC L XXX VI.

Martin, E.S., Willowbrook, 1933.

Metcalfe, John Henry, A Great Historic Peerage--The Earldom of Wiltes, London, Chiswick Press, 1899.

Moses, Z., John Moses, Hartford, Conn., 1890.

Munro, W.H., Bristol, Rhode Island, Providence, Rhode Island, J.A. & R.A. Reid Co., 1880.

National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Lineage Book, Washington,D.C., 1898.

Nelson, S.B., Erie Co., Pennsylvania, Erie, S.B. Nelson pub., 1896.

New England Historical and Genealogical Society, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, Mass., vol. 14, 1860.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, New York, vols. 36 & 37, 1905.

New Haven Genealogical Magazine, New Haven, Conn., vols. 2,4,5,6,7,8.

Payne, Charles Thomas, Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions, Litchfield, Conn., Dwight C. Kilbourn, 1905.

Ravenscroft, Ruth (Thayer), Martin Clinton Thayer, vol. III, 1943.

Rietstap, J.B., Armorial General, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1965.

Smith, Olive Cole, comp., & Addison James Throop, ed., Ancestral Charts of George Addison Throop and Deborah Goldsmith, East St. Louis, Ill., printed by Addison James Throop & Dan Addison Throop, 1934.

Spofford, Jeremiah, Spofford Family, Boston, Alfred Mudge & Son, 1888.

Stiles, Henry R., The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Conn., New York, The Grafton Press, vol. II, 1904.

Stroke, Elliot G., History of Cayuga County of New York, New York, Mason Co.,1879.

T.Maude, Wensleydale, Yorkshire, England, Richmond T. Bowman, 1816.

Throop, Herbert D., The Throop Book of 1931, Ottawa, Canada, 1931.

Throop, James Ray, The Throop Family, Kingstown, Rhode Island.

U.S. Government, Bureau of Military & Civic Achievement, The Mayflower Descendants, Washington,D.C., vols. 7,13,17,18,21,& 25, 1922.

Vail, Henry Hobart, Pomfret, Vermont, Boston, Cochayne pub., 1930.

Vail, Henry, Vail Family Genealogy, New York, 1902.

Vermont, E. de V., America Heraldica, New York, Brentano Bros., 1886.

Vermont Gov. & Council Rec. 1775-1836, vol. 12, 1873-80.

Virkus, Frederic Adams, The Compendium of American Genealogy, Chicago, Marquis & Co., vols. I-VII, 1925.

Vital Records of Norwich, Conn 1659-1848, Hartford,Conn., Soc. of Colonial Wars,1913.

Walker, J.B.R., Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony, Northampton, Metcalf & Co., 1861.

Walworth, R.H., Hyde Genealogy, Albany, New York, Munsell, 1864.

Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary, ed., The Journal of Americal History, The National Historical Society Pub., vol. XI, 1917.

Wilson, James Grant, and John Fishe, eds., Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, New York, Appleton, 1888-1893.

Woodruff, George C., A Genealogical Register of the Inhabitants of the Town of Litchfield, Conn., Litchfield, Hartford Press, 1845.

Young, Andrew W., History of the Town of Warsaw, New York, Buffalo, Sage Press,1869.

THROOP SURNAME INDEX
(including birth dates)

Name	Page
A	
A.(1849?)	746
A. Clarence(1851)	736,737
A.J.(1843?)	746
Aaron(n.d.)	743
Abbie(n.d.)	596
Abiah(n.d.)	431
Abigail(1703)	668
Abigail(1741)	669
Abigail(1749)	613
Abigail(1759)	672
Abigail(1760)	671
Abigail(1798)	285
Abigail(1800)	149
Abigail(1808)	58
Abigail(1832)	644
Abigail Ann(Abbyann)(1838)	544
Abigail Emeline(1805	36
Abigail S.(1809)	673
Ada(n.d.)	245
Ada(1859)	159
Ada L.(1876)	164
Ada May(n.d.)	359
Ada Ruth(1862)	463
Adah Dureen(1933)	318
Adah F.(1884)	593
Adair(1916)	733
Addie(1916)	733
Addison James(1876)	47,53
Adelaid M.(1869)	385
Adelbert Beecher(1851)	689,690
Adelia(1813)	674
Adelia(1847)	549
Adeline(1844)	632
Adeline(1855?)	745
Adeline(c.1860)	727
Adeline E.(1866)	655
Adella(1850)	212
Admyral Dewey(1898)	495
Adoniram Judson(1844)	105,120
Adrian(n.d.)	601,602
Adrian Westbrook(1937)	108,110
Agnes Wharton(1921)	348
Ai(pre-1860)	713,714
Aida B.(1871?)	746
Aida(Alta)Elizabeth(1873)	353
Alameda E.(1843)	352
Alan Gregory(1927)	362,363
Alan Larry(1946)	277
Alary(1698)	27
Albert(n.d.)	255
Albert(n.d.)	247,251
Albert(1876?)	131
Albert Dale(1941)	507,511
Albert Eugene(1855-6)	217,218
Albert H.(1879.)	88,89
Albert Henry(1853)	80,88
Albert James(n.d.)	479
Albert James(1878)	248,249
Albert James(1946)	250
Albert John(1893)	472,480
Albert John Jr.(n.d.)	473,479
Albert W.(1908)	136,142
Alberta Catherine(1905)	249
Alden(1904)	302,303
Alden(1922)	469
Alden Hulburt(1861)	288,297
Alexander(1882)	485
Alexander M.(1807)	717,718
Alexander Stoner(1828)	413,422
Alfred(1877)	331
Alfred Eugene(1945)	568,570
Alfred Lee(1946)	708
Alfred Loren(1920)	273,277
Alfred W.(1871)	453,454
Alice(n.d.)	157
Alice(1868)	465
Alice Blanch(1911)	424
Alice Eugenie(n.d.)	624
Alice L.(1922)	198
Alice Mable(1890)	82
Alice Marie(1924)	318
Alice Milberry(1943)	541
Alida M.(n.d.)	660
Alison Mary(1966)	293
Allan Gregory(1959)	203b
Allan Lewis(1959)	168
Allen(n.d.)	531
Allen Eaton(1900)	107,108
Allen Paige(1947)	236,237
Allice(1880?)	596
Allie Raymond(1938)	457
Alma Beatrice(1923)	228
Alma Lodorska(1883)	573
Alma Lois(1922)	263
Almedia(n.d.)	493
Almira(1824)	357
Almira(1847?)	257
Alonson B.(1819)	717,730
Alonzo(1862)	747
Alonzo(1883)	566
Alta(1868)	217
Alta Minerva(1888)	261

Name	Page
Altha(1820)	384
Althea Dora(1875)	173
Althea Rachael(1880)	573
Alton Wendall(1925)	368,370
Alton Wendall(1955)	370
Alvin(1899)	310,311
Alvin Earl(1940)	205,208
Alzina(1829)	154
Amanda(1830-5)	186
Ambrose(1805?)	243,257,341
Amelia(1875?)	705
Amelia A.(1842)	384
Amelia Anna(1900)	387
Amos(n.d.)	405
Amos(1702)	388,390
Amos(1730)	390
Amos(1731)	390
Amos(1736)	390,405
Amos(1763)	391
Amos(1838)	452,453
Amos(1874)	288,302
Amos(1898)	234,235
Amos Earl(1908)	454,455
Amos Gager(1811)	58,61
Amos Gager(1899)	65
Amy(or Ann)(1761)	34
Amy(1839)	155
Amy Barnes(1773)	242
Amy Barnes(1812)	150
Amy Pemberton(1917)	348
Anastasia Marie(1970)	651
Andrew(1809)	717,721
Andrew(1874)	331,332
Andrew David(1886)	309
Andrew Jackson(1893)	515,521
Andrew M.(1920)	521,522
Angela Jean(1964)	294
Angela Jo(1966)	651
Angeline(n.d.)	727
Angeline E.(1914)	228
Anita Jeane(1928)	90
Ann(1699)	388
Ann(1817)	210
Ann(1821)	396
Ann(1826)	450
Ann(1892)	714
Ann Eliza(1847)	632
Ann Elizabeth(1951)	328
Ann Elizabeth(1955)	626
Ann Elizabeth(1968)	456
Ann Louise(1965)	483
Anna(n.d.)	660
Anna(1905)	302
Anna(1947)	481
Anna L.(n.d.)	194
Anna Lea(1929)	707
Anna May(1912)	578
Anna Rebecca Patterson(1910)	65
Anne(n.d.)	245
Anne(1883)	603
Anne Abbot(1869)	39
Anne Elizabeth(1833)	632
Anne Marie(1950)	283
Annette Beatrice(1947)	541
Annette Du Lynn(1963)	227
Annie(n.d.)	185
Annie(1864)	373
Annie(1870)	465
Annie(1875?)	556
Annie Ester(1924)	480
Annie Grace(1867)	343
Annie Grace(1884)	339
Annie Laura(1866)	484
Annie Laura(1901)	488
Annie Mary(1870)	308
Anson(n.d.)	257
Anson(1859)	280
Aola(Ollie)(n.d.)	187
Arabella(1836)	595
Arden(1922)	235,236
Arletta Lillian C.(1901)	728
Arlo Monroe(1897)	361,362
Armadie(Maddie)(1883)	561
Arthur(1874)	465,472
Arthur(1876?)	667
Arthur Alexander(1877)	241
Arthur Bernie(Burney)(1839)	186,195
Arthur Botsford(1903)	467,471
Arthur Clement(1922)	480,481
Arthur Frank(1904)	189
Arthur Kenneth(n.d.)	471
Arthur R.(1934)	223,227
Arthur Stephen(1890)	83
Arthur W.(1851)	628
Arthur Walter(1923)	318,319
Asenath(n.d.)	594
Audrey(n.d.)	193
Audrey Irene(1927)	311
Augustus Thompson(1866)	106,107
Augustus Phelps(1832)	104,118
Austin L.(1846)	726
Avard Roy(1901)	467
Azel(1792)	614
Azel(1792)	73,104

B

Barbara(n.d.)	386
Barbara Ellen(1944)	294
Barbara Jean(1930)	205
Barbara Jean(1936)	137

Name	Page
Barbara Marie(1962)	581
Barbara Sue(1956)	230
Barnabe(1849)	439
Barzillai(1811)	674
Bathsheba(1707-8)	407
Beatrice(1894)	134
Beatrice(Bessie)Cooper(1879)	120
Beatrice Dana(1934)	54
Beebe(n.d.)	603
Belinda(n.d.)	449
Bell(n.d.)	596
Bella(1872?)	239
Belle(n.d.)	601
Ben(n.d.)	734
Benjamin(n.d.)	356
Benjamin(n.d.)	59,64
Benjamin(n.d.)	359
Benjamin(n.d.)	743
Benjamin(1712)	408,612
Benjamin(1730)	409
Benjamin(1743)	612
Benjamin(1745)	32,72
Benjamin(1758)	671
Benjamin(1778)	614,627
Benjamin(1784)	72,76
Benjamin(1784)	284,357
Benjamin(1795)	392,398
Benjamin(1815)	357,364
Benjamin(1822)	76,78
Benjamin Baden(1813)	594,601
Benjamin Baden(1857)	601,603
Benjamin Baden(1889)	603
Benjamin Blackmar(Blackman)(1879)	106,112
Benjamin Custer(1932)	113,114
Benjamin Floyd(1970)	369a
Benjamin Franklin(1822)	76,78
Benjamin Henry(1811)	615,619
Benjamin Henry(1849)	619
Benjamin Henry(1889)	620
Benjamin Hockley(1907)	112,113
Benjamin John(n.d.)	628
Benjamin Judson(1871)	119
Benjamin Martin(1857)	371,372
Benjamin Nelson(1811)	286,287
Benjamin Nelson(1871)	308,310
Benjamine(1752)	147,284
Benjamine F.(1836)	617,618
Bennet(n.d.)	244,254
Bernice(1780)	35
Bernice Agnes(1903)	374
Bernie(n.d.)	171
Bernie(1902)	134
Bert(n.d.)	117
Bert Allen(1877)	353,354
Bertha(n.d.)	646
Bertha(n.d.)	465
Bertha(n.d.)	712
Bertha(1905)	162
Bertie(1872?)	742
Berton(n.d.)	246
Berwyn W.(1901)	376,379
Bessie Cordelia(1878)	47
Bessie May(1890)	539
Bethany Jane(1963)	325
Bethia(1738)	32
Betsey(n.d.)	393
Betsey(1767)	672
Betsey(Betty)(1771)	121
Betsey(Betty)(1772)	121
Betsey(1825)	128
Betsey Fitch(1808)	122
Betsey L.(1793)	126
Betsy(1824)	644
Betty(n.d.)	197
Betty(n.d.)	475
Betty(1929)	235
Betty Joe(1954)	236
Beulah(Behula)(1900)	516
Beulah Belle(1884)	120
Beulah Bernice(1929)	567
Beverley Ann(1955)	312
Beverly Jean(1934)	90
Billings(1735)	669,672
Billings(1796-7)	673
Blanch(n.d.)	646
Blanch Evelyn(1915)	86
Blanche(n.d.)	161
Blanche(1878)	189
Blanche T.(1881)	213
Bob(n.d.)	605
Bob Eugene(1957)	203b
Bonnie(1957)	203a
Bonnie(1962)	140
Bonnie Lee(1958)	312
Bradley Lewis(1957)	231
Brenda Jean(1957)	482
Brenda Kay(1944)	532
Brian Curtis(1961)	581
Brian Dale(1960)	511
Brian Edward(n.d.)	458
Brian Ellis(1953)	312
Brian Howard(1964)	305
Brian Scott(1961)	588
Bryon Eugene(1960)	226
Buell(1902-3)	376,380
Buhla(1900)	234
Burrell Eugene(1902)	190,193
Burrell Eugene Jr.(n.d.)	193
Button(1865)	705

Name	Page
Byron Everett(1931)	94
C	
C. Watts(1895)	216
Caleb(1780-90)	492
Caleb Hardin(1822)	513,514
Caleb Hardin(1898)	515
Caleb Nathan(1854)	731
Caleb McDonald(n.d.)	493,499
Caleb W.(1852)	500
Callie(1895)	725
Calvin(n.d.)	356
Calvin(1779)	284,286
Calvin(1812)	341,356
Calvin(1826)	358,373
Carey(1765)	33,126
Carl Alfred(1932)	94,95
Carl Charles(1923)	517,518
Carl Edward(1909)	174
Carl Hugh(1952)	320
Carl Lyman(n.d.)	505
Carl Newman(1925)	318
Carline(Caroline)(181-)	185
Carlo Jean(1967)	483
Carol(1958)	140
Carol Elizabeth Norma(1941)	101
Carol Lee(1958)	170
Carol Marie(1970)	694
Carolina S.(1872)	420
Caroline(n.d.)	151
Caroline(n.d.)	124
Caroline(n.d.)	493
Caroline(n.d.)	499
Caroline(Callie)(1835)	623
Caroline C.(1816)	678
Caroline Gridley(1873)	444
Caroline Marilla(1872)	343
Caroline(Carrie)Mary(1898)	93
Carolyn Elizabeth(1940)	686
Carolyn Jane(1925)	642
Carolyn Richards(1921)	66
Cary(1797)	126
Catharine A.(1817)	674
Catharine Willsey(1883)	684
Catherine(n.d.)	253
Catherine(1868)	331
Catherine Elizabeth(1901)	53
Catherine Gridley(1857)	444
Catherine Marie(1959)	296
Catherine Pembroke(1961)	585
Cathryn Marie(1956)	577
Cecil(n.d.)	628
Cecil(1901)	486
Cecil William(1911)	516
Celia(1873)	667
Celinda(n.d.)	644
Chancey W.(1800-1810)	747
Chancy(1848)	719,720
Chancy(1875)	720
Chandler Ezra(1869)	360,361
Charlee Ann(1947)	418
Charlie Jay(1878)	440,441
Charles(n.d.)	254
Charles(n.d.)	678
Charles(n.d.)	704,712
Charles(1781)	393,394
Charles(180-)	185
Charles(1809)	394,395
Charles(1815)	717,726
Charles(1827)	76
Charles(1827)	384
Charles(1849)	746
Charles(1849)	419
Charles(1860?)	156
Charles(1867?)	533
Charles(1908)	332
Charles Adam(1881)	463
Charles Augustus(1870)	416,417
Charles Augustus(1872-3)	213,214
Charles Augustus(1893)	728
Charles Bailey(1827)	79,103
Charles Bailey(1891)	100,101
Charles Boynton(1947)	518
Charles Brease(1898)	516,517
Charles Calvin(1841)	172,173
Charles Carroll(1901)	111
Charles E.(1844)	721
Charles E.(1863)	129,130
Charles Edmund(1861)	465,466
Charles Edwin(1914)	417,418
Charles Ernest(1955)	363
Charles F.(1861)	683
Charles Frederick(1849)	395
Charles Fredrick(1912)	92
Charles Freeman(1834)	682
Charles Grant(1865)	64,65
Charles(Chuck)Harry(1944)	101
Charles Heman(1873)	173
Charles Hilliard(1956)	607
Charles James(Ernest)(1910)	289,294
Charles Leslie(1886)	88,92
Charles Mason(1869)	334,335
Charles Monroe(1893)	586,587
Charles Mortimer(1846)	637,638
Charles Mortimer(1902)	639
Charles Otis(1922)	662,665
Charles Ralph(1922)	175,177
Charles William(1857)	572,586
Charles William(1877)	684
Charlie(1878?)	592

Name	Page
Charley J.(1876?)	746
Charlotte(n.d.)	380
Charlotte(n.d.)	679
Charlotte Agnes(1895)	435
Charlotte Ann(1959)	437
Charlotte C.(1836)	623
Charlotte C.(1864)	439
Charlotte E.(1838)	451
Charlotte E.(1876)	485
Charlotte Elizabeth(1863)	81
Charlotte Gridley(1913)	436
Charlottie(1880)	566
Cheryl Ann(1945)	740
Cheryl Dee(1948)	688
Cheryl Lynn(1963)	295
Chloe(1736)	612
Chloe Rachell(1899)	289
Christene(1955)	238
Christopher(1831)	747
Christopher(1864)	747
Christopher David(1968)	542
Christopher Ernest(1961)	296
Christopher Glenn(1966)	490
Christopher Grant(1970)	652
Christopher Preston(1944)	438
Clara(1880)	524
Clara A.(1869)	373
Clara Bell(1883)	464
Clara E.(n.d.)	165
Clara Edwards(n.d.)	106
Clara Gertrude(1893)	289
Clarence(1892)	524,527
Clarence E.(1873?)	178,179
Clarence Eugene(1941)	502,503
Clarence Frederick(1892)	501,502
Clarence Melvin(1872)	360
Clarence Ozias(1883-4)	261,265
Clarisa(1811)	185
Clarissa(1770)	614
Clarissa H.(n.d.)	621
Clark D.(1857-59)	188,194
Clark Ross(1941)	274,275
Clarrissa(1785-6)	72
Clary(Claire)(1895)	561
Claudia(1952)	224
Claudie A.(1881)	515
Clayton(n.d.)	712
Clayton(1879?)	659
Clayton Hawley(1946)	663
Cleatus Dovener(1923)	525
Cleo(n.d.)	496
Clifford(1908)	302,306
Clifford Reginal(1909)	441,442
Clifton(Clinton)(1819)	631
Clinton Edward(1937)	290
Clinton Wesley(1897)	289,290
Clyde(n.d.)	699
Colin William(1947)	250
Colleen(1932)	235
Connie Jo(1955)	698
Connie Lee(1964)	321
Constance(1929)	69
Cora(n.d.)	279
Cordelia(1833)	76
Cordelia(1833)	46
Cordelia(1905)	51
Cornelius(1834)	154,159
Craig Eugene(1947)	219
Crawford J.(1830)	537,538
Culver(n.d.)	257,280
Culver Burton(1927)	707,708
Curt(1960)	238
Curtis Lee(1961)	504
Curtis Lee(1964)	511
Curtis Paul(n.d.)	512
Cynthia(n.d.)	399
Cynthia(1956)	654
Cyrus(n.d.)	244

D

Name	Page
D.R.(n.d.)	279
Daisy(1874?)	667
Dale Debrah(1957)	477
Dale Kevon(1963)	694
Damon Keith(1962)	694
Dan(n.d.)	54
Dan(1670)	25,27
Dan(1704)	27
Dan(1740)	32,34
Dan(1748)	146,242
Dan(1774)	148
Dan(1796)	285,389
Dan(1820?)	381,382
Dan(1832)	154,158
Dan Addison(1906)	53,54
Dan Clinton(1862)	47
Dan Dewitt Clinton(1819)	37,55
Dan Fr.(1775)	242,243
Dan Huntington(1777)	34,36
Dan Scrope(1800)	615
Dana(n.d.)	393
Daniel(1715)	28,32
Daniel D.(1844)	744
Daniel Dalmage(1958)	232
Daniel H.(1768)	614,615
Daniel H.(1791)	126,128
Daniel H.(1836?)	744
Daniel Hubbard(1817)	357,371
Daniel Hyde(1774)	629
Daniel Hyde(1811)	644

Name	Page
Daniel Irwin(1965)	317
Daniel N.(n.d.)	743
Daniel Robert(1954)	226
Daniel Rutherford(1749)	411
Danna Ann(1952)	144
Dara D.(1959)	519
Darien Bret(1958)	143
Darlene(n.d.)	531
Darlene Mary(1944)	663
Darrell(1956)	238
Darryl Wesley(1967)	305
Darwin Ezra(1847)	359,360
David(1802)	243,244
David(1893)	561
David(1924)	562
David Alan(1965)	206
David Alexander(1849)	414
David Allen(1957)	230
David Allen(1962)	227
David Denver(1954)	664
David Edmund(1946)	541
David Edwin(1949)	276
David Eugene(1953)	508
David Grant(1963)	649
David L.(1959)	141
David P.(1858)	601
David Richard(1873)	463
David Richard(1950)	328
David Russel(1939)	648,650
David Rutherford(1955)	426
David S.(1851)	382
David Thomas(1960)	315
David Wells(1942)	42,44
Davidfelt(1790-1800)	491,534
Dawn(n.d.)	599
Dawson Israel(1924)	327,328
Dean Darwin(1954)	177
Dean Lewis(1955)	582
Deanna Dale(19-)	90
Debbra Lyn(1957)	99
Deborah(1702)	27
Deborah(1741)	146
Deborah(1788)	284
Deborah Ann(n.d.)	44
Debra(n.d.)	531
Debra A.(1950)	716
Debra Adelia(1956)	320
Debra Lee(1957)	326
Debra Lee(1957)	510
Dee L.(1849)	217
Delia(n.d.)	79
Delos(1843?)	151,153
Denman Craig(1898)	190,191
Dennis Benjamin(1844)	364
Dennis Benjamin(1865)	373,374
Dennis Edgar(1876)	365,366
Dexter Alfred(1940)	457,458
Diana Lee(1962)	363
Diana Lynn(1962)	510
Diane Maire(1968)	274
Dogma(n.d.)	515
Dolla Lea(1907)	501
Donald(n.d.)	197
Donald Allen(1953)	643
Donald Amos(1929)	306,307
Donald C.(n.d.)	180
Donald Irven(1920)	200
Donald Lee(1946)	276
Donald Ray(1930)	525,526
Donald Samuel(1929)	327
Donna(n.d.)	526
Donna Kim(1965)	694
Donna Lou(1960)	510
Dora(n.d.)	552
Dora Edna(1868)	353
Dora Rebecka(1893)	574
Dorcas(n.d.)	342
Dorcas(1693)	27
Dorcas(1755)	31
Dorcas Leola(1915)	578
Doreen(n.d.)	471
Doreene(1920)	235
Doris(n.d.)	273
Doris(1908)	68
Doris Eleanor(1916)	540
Dorothy(n.d.)	253
Dorothy(n.d.)	117
Dorothy(n.d.)	700
Dorothy Ann(1956)	236
Dorothy Genevieve(1912)	575
Dorothy Mae(1917)	92
Dorothy Mae(1927)	525
Dorothy Marie(1926)	86
Dorothy Marilyn(1903)	135
Dorothy Olive(1919)	567
Dorothy R.(n.d.)	180
Douglas(1952)	482
Douglas Allen(1955)	581
Douglas Clinton(1966)	291
Douglas Robert(1918)	739,740
Douglas Robert Jr.(1948)	740
Douglas Ross(1949)	225
Douglas W.(1919)	469
Duke Harvey(1896)	501,505
Dulcie Marlaine(1950)	314
Dwayne Carter(1951)	581
Dwight(n.d.)	245
Dwight Doolittle(1896)	51
Dwight Doyle(1935)	139,141
Dyer(1738)	612

Name	Page
Dyer(1774)	614,622
E	
Earl(1900)	344
Earl LeRoy(1938)	267,270
Earl Leroy(1944)	701,702
Earl Leroy(1967)	702
Earl Newman(1925)	318,320
Ebenezer(1718)	389
Ebenezer(1776)	72
Ebenezer(1776)	391
Eddie(n.d.)	529
Edgar(1887)	466,468
Edgar Abraham(1915)	368
Edgar Geal(1894)	495
Edgar Holling(1881)	120
Edgar Joseph(1851)	364,365
Edgar Lewis(1915)	473,475
Edith(n.d.)	251
Edith(1886)	48
Edith Louisa(1882)	308
Edith Yvonne(1936)	532
Edmund(n.d.)	450
Edmund(1926)	473,478
Edna(n.d.)	246
Edna(n.d.)	695
Edna(1880)	416
Edna McDonnald(1894)	495
Edna Pearl(1892-4)	262
Edward(1876?)	165
Edward Carlton(1884)	204
Edward E.(1846)	617
Edward Gerard(1922)	338
Edward L.(1838 or 44)	591,592
Edward L.(1875)	593
Edward Nichols(1916)	436,437
Edward Nichols Jr.(1957)	437
Edward Samuel(1867)	345,347
Edwin(1827)	154,156
Edwin(1875)	64,68
Edwin F.(1849)	718
Edwin Omer(1913)	578,580
Edwin Ray(1855)	572,573
Edwin Robert(1936)	203,203b
Effie(1870?)	699
Effie(1883)	331
Effie Gertrude(1880)	82
Effie May(1892)	466
Eldon(n.d.)	160
Eleanor(Ellen)(1848)	544
Eleanor E.(1905)	70
Eleanor Lavina(n.d.)	545
Eleanor Ruth(1869)	728
Electa(1865)	81
Eli(1787)	183,210
Eli B.(1820)	210
Eli Black(1846)	414,416
Elijah(1749)	30
Eliza(n.d.)	449
Eliza(1809)	149
Eliza(1810)	543
Eliza(1825)	413
Eliza(1839?)	341
Eliza(1841)	544
Eliza E.(1858)	523
Eliza Stringham(1828)	433,439
Eliza W.(1815)	124
Elizabeth(n.d.)	257
Elizabeth(n.d.)	412
Elizabeth(n.d.)	399
Elizabeth(n.d.)	551
Elizabeth(1672)	25
Elizabeth(1703)	407
Elizabeth(1725-6)	409
Elizabeth(1735)	410
Elizabeth(1741)	612
Elizabeth(1747)	146
Elizabeth(1747)	670
Elizabeth(1775)	34
Elizabeth(1785)	680
Elizabeth(1823)	384
Elizabeth(1847)	689
Elizabeth(1947)	693
Elizabeth A.(1958)	67
Elizabeth Anne(1947)	176
Elizabeth Anne(1947)	87
Elizabeth Annette(1965)	95
Elizabeth C.(1822)	104
Elizabeth Crawford(1957)	426
Elizabeth Julie(1922)	96
Elizabeth Minerva(n.d.)	492
Elizabeth S.(1831)	413
Elizabeth Watkinson(1919)	436
Ella(n.d.)	246
Ella(n.d.)	259
Ella(n.d.)	728
Ella(1852)	552
Ella(1861)	415
Ella(1870)	331
Ella(1877?)	153
Ella(1878)	159
Ellen(1859)	217
Ellen(1891)	714
Ellen Jean(1963)	264
Ellen(Marie)Cornelia(1891)	135
Ellen(Emeline) M.(n.d.)	186
Ellen Watts(1968)	109
Elmer E.(1866)	132,134
Elmer Edwin(1917)	273,276
Elmer Gerald(1927)	313,316

Name	Page
Elmer William(1900)	421
Elsie E.(1870)	353
Elsie May(1881)	339
Elsie May(1927)	562
Elsie Myrtle(1878)	82
Elsie Ruth(1935)	96
Elva(n.d.)	252
Elva(n.d.)	712
Elvira(1808)	630
Elzina(Elsina)(1847)	352
Emilie Angelique(1852)	439
Emily(1813)	543
Emily Margrete(1864)	572
Emily Moriah(1831)	76
Emma(1864)	415
Emma(1871?)	658
Emma B.(or A.)(1959-61)	188
Emma Bernice(n.d.)	165
Emma D.(1835-40)	186
Emma Jane(1875)	484
Emma Lorraine(1897)	516
Emma R.(1880)	372
Emma Annetta(1868)	308
Emmett Alva(1896-7)	376,377
Emmett G.(1880)	420
Enos(n.d.)	723,724
Enos(1780)	242
Enos(1803)	149,154
Enos(1841)	155
Enos(1868)	159
Enos(1874-5)	744
Enos C.(1912)	546,547
Enos Pulaski(1883)	545
Enos Thompson(1784)	431,432
Enos Thompson(1830)	433,444
Enos Thompson(1844)	544,545
Enos Thompson III(1876)	444,445
Enos Thompson(1908)	445,446
Enos Thompson(1943)	446
Erasmus Darwin(1855)	660,661
Erastus(1822)	210,217
Erastus Riley(1822)	656,666
Erik Bell(1966)	560
Ernest(n.d.)	251,253
Ernest(n.d.)	563
Ernest(n.d.)	710
Ernest Albert(1922)	86,87
Ernest Benjamin(1884)	365,368
Ernest Frederick(1907)	460,461
Ernest G.(1861?)	158
Ernest J.(1887)	545,546
Ernest Lloyd(1921)	313,314
Estell(1856?)	552
Estella M. or E.(1875)	353
Estella Tryphena(1863)	364
Esther(1745-6)	670
Esther Louise(1934)	442
Esther Rebeckah(1833)	450
Ethel(1904)	89
Ethel Henrietta(1905)	501
Ethel Maud(1890)	297
Etta(n.d.)	248
Eugene(n.d.)	38
Eugene A.(1900-1)	222,233
Eugene Arthur(1935)	203,203a
Eugene Augustus(1903)	417
Eugene Floyd(1949)	369
Eugene Milton(1927)	587,588
Eugene Romayne(1847)	619
Eugene Wallace(n.d.)	732
Eunice(1781)	183
Eunice(1783-5)	72
Eunice(1814)	631
Eunice(1822)	210
Eunice Marie(1879)	545
Eurotas(1879?)	153
Eva(n.d.)	187
Eva(1892)	234
Eva Jane(1957)	264
Evaline(1899)	429
Eve Allyn(1967)	110
Eve Reich(1962)	115
Evelyn(n.d.)	255
Evelyn(1905)	351
Evelyn Arlene(1968)	95
Evelyn Kathleen(1922)	377
Evelyn Joice(1933)	96
Everett A.(1905)	89,90
Everett Abbot(1878)	39
Everett E.(1893)	714,715
Everett Roger(1940)	90,91
Everett Sheridan(1836)	38,39
Ezra(1813)	357,359
Ezra(c.1844)	172,178
Ezra B.(n.d.)	742
Ezra Burchard(n.d.)	742

F

Name	Page
Fannie B.(1867)	385
Fannie Carter(1854)	572
Fannie Elizabeth(1885)	573
Fannie Vail(1875?)	401
Fanny(1874?)	658
Fanny O.(1842)	382
Fanny Van Dusen(1868)	119
Fay Eathern(1907)	266,267
Faye Charlotte(1895)	222
Fayette M.(1838)	637
Fern(1899)	222
Fern Isabell(1928)	263

Name	Page
Ferne(1934)	470
Ferne Estell(1882)	744
Fid D.(1859?)	217
Fida May(1903)	488
Flora(1875?)	659
Florence(1855)	212
Florence(1873?)	699
Florence Leona(1898)	195
Florence Leota(1936)	525
Florence May(1870)	334
Florence Myrta(1894)	130
Floyd(1897)	561
Floyd Edwin(1902)	574,584
Floyd Ellsworth(1918)	368
Floyd F.(1907)	70
Floyd Jabez(1861?)	538
Frances(1727)	390
Frances(1757)	391
Frances Annie(n.d.)	473
Frances Augusta(Ann)(1837)	105
Frances Augusta(1873)	119
Frances Eliza(1854)	439
Frances(Fannie)Elizabeth(1878?)	118
Frances Eva(1909)	639
Frances Hunt(n.d.)	447
Frances(Eliza)Hunt(1860)	444
Frances Maria(1875)	308
Frances Maud(1871)	423
Frances Pauline(1899)	111
Francis Ambrose(1896)	281
Francis Edwin(1898)	421
Francis(Frank) H.(1846)	419,421
Francis Henry(1841)	623
Francis Lee(1882)	494
Francis M.(n.d.)	493
Francis(Frank)Wayland(1868)	106
Frank(1860)	80,93
Frank(1871)	415
Frank II(1958)	202
Frank Albert(1917)	96
Frank Allen(1928)	228,231
Frank Arthur(1898)	558,559
Frank Bell(1925)	559,560
Frank Bert(1902)	706,707
Frank David(1946)	686
Frank Dwight(1878)	56,57
Frank E.(1882)	260
Frank E. Jr.(n.d.)	428
Frank E. Sr.(n.d.)	427,428
Frank Earl(n.d.)	165
Frank Edwin(1875)	423
Frank Eugene(1864)	132,133
Frank Harrison(1887)	420
Frank Harvey(1880)	684,685
Frank Henry(1939)	687
Frank Hobson(1897)	374
Frank Homer(1914)	685,687
Frank Horatio(n.d.)	624
Frank Leroy(1915)	715,716
Frank Manley(1901)	195,202
Frank S.(1872?)	401
Frank Sandford(1958)	560
Frank V.(1855)	188,189
Franklin(1879)	331,333
Fred(n.d.)	204
Fred Calvin(1878)	173,174
Fred Irven(1896)	195,200
Frederick Oliver(1875)	64,68
Frederick William(n.d.)	473,476
Freeman W.(1837)	257,279
Fuller(1871?)	533
G	
Gail(n.d.)	526
Gail Helene(1954)	293
Gail Janice(1945)	71
Gardner E.(1816)	128,129
Garrow(1947)	446
Garry Gene(1947)	322
Garry Wayne(1957)	508
Gary(n.d.)	380
Gary Allan(1946)	90
Gemima(1802)	449
Genevieve(1925)	562
Genise Joy(1955)	277
George(n.d.)	59
George(n.d.)	64
George(n.d.)	251
George(n.d.)	704,713
George(n.d.)	743
George(n.d.)	727
George(1723-4)	409,430
George(1754)	670
George(1756)	671
George(1774)	677,678
George(1799)	393,397
George(1800-1810)	742
George(1824)	76
George(1839-40)	61
George(1871?)	705,711
George Addison(1810)	36,46
George Adkins(Atkins or H.)(1819)	551,555
George Alfred(Fred)(1872)	345,349
George Bay(1897)	387
George Bliss(1761)	430,431,610
George Bliss(1793)	431,433
George Bliss(1925)	436
George Bliss III(1833?)	433
George Calvin(1881)	261,263
George Calvin Jr.(1924)	263,264

Name	Page
George Calvin III(1950)	264
George Clinton(1896)	635
George E.(1872)	556,558
George Edward(1865)	484
George Enos(1848)	439
George Enos(1864)	444
George Ernest(n.d.)	367
George Eugene(1849)	55,56
George Everett(1894)	93,94
George Ferdinand(1879)	423
George Fessenden(1835)	397
George Franklin(1859)	288,289
George Frederick(1872)	204
George H.(1825)	210
George Hawley(1920)	662,663
George Horatio(1848)	623,624
George Hyde(1787)	629,656
George Jr.(1800)	678,679
George Kent(1856)	247,248
George L.(n.d.)	644,655
George Lane(1784)	550,551
George Lynford(1883)	624,625
George Lynford Jr.(1923)	625,626
George Lynford III(1950)	626
George M.(n.d.)	165
George M.(1846)	451,484
George Monroe(1829)	384,387
George Raymond(1905)	488,489
George Savage(1848?)	400,401
George Savage(1888)	402
George Scranton(1854)	619,620
George Scrope(1784)	629
George W.(1802?)	746
George Washington(or W.S.)(n.d.)	74,75
George Washington(1865)	500,501
George Webster(1890)	574
George Whitney(1887)	347,348
George William(1875)	39
George William(1926)	166,167
George William(1931)	507,508
Georgia Ann(1947)	264
Georgiann(1846)	555
Georgina Heath(1931)	290
Gerald Bert(1904)	354,355
Gerald Charles(1958)	316
Gerald E.(1927)	739
Gerald Elmer(1941)	276
Gerald Joseph(1937)	355
Gerald Lewis(1934)	579,583
Gerald Louis(1939)	303,304
Gerald Stanley(1942)	648,651
Gerald Stanley Jr.(1964)	651
Gerald Washington(1891)	738,739
Geraldine Louise(1941)	579
Gertrude(n.d.)	259
Gertrude Ethel(1888)	100
Gertrude Lee(1871)	173
Gilbert Dale(1920)	175
Gladys(n.d.)	176
Gladys(1896)	700
Gladys Helen Sarah(1908)	249
Gladys Marguerite(1933)	313
Gladys May(1903)	516
Gladys Regina(1961)	199
Glen Alexander(1957)	250
Glen Andrew(1962)	293
Glen David(1900)	495
Glenn Edwin(1950)	688
Glenn Emerson(1923)	685,688
Glenn Leisure(1957)	143
Glenn Raymond(1944)	489,490
Glenn Rutherford(1900)	424,425
Gloria(1938)	564
Gloria(1947)	477
Godfrey(1853)	555,566
Goldia(1938)	564
Goldia Marie(1914)	567
Grace(n.d.)	171
Grace(n.d.)	248
Grace Neblett(1887)	603
Grace Ruth(1897)	728
Gregory Brian(1954)	560
Gregory Neal(1969)	490
Gretchen Carol(1967)	43
Gretchen Tinker(1967)	585
Guy(1917)	575
Guy Charles(1963)	232
Guy Phillips(1858)	439

H

H.D.(n.d.)	242
Hamilton(1810)	631,636
Hannah(n.d.)	85
Hannah(n.d.)	393
Hannah(1733)	669
Hannah(1763)	672
Hannah(1773)	34
Hannah(1833)	257
Hannah Adeline(1865)	463
Hardy M.(1908)	265
Harlin Wallace(1885)	261,266
Harlind L.(1916)	273,274
Harold Clayton(1902)	421
Harold Clifford(1902)	248
Harold E.(1891)	133
Harold Eugene(1919)	96,97
Harold Lawrence(1918)	578
Harold LeRoy(1903)	335,336
Harold LeRoy Jr.(1927)	336
Harold Loman(1904)	174

Name	Page
Harold Mortimer(1887)	638,642
Harold Mortimer Jr.(1921)	642,643
Harold Roland(1911)	647,648
Harold Ward(1900)	204
Harriet(1799)	449
Harriet(1808 or 12)	630
Harriet(1814)	644
Harrison E.(1870?)	744
Harrison H.(n.d.)	551,589
Harrison Nye(1835)	742
Harry(n.d.)	259
Harry(1937)	564
Harry A.(1887)	194
Harry Benton(1890)	222,223
Harry Bruce(1956)	315
Harry Connelly(1905)	135,139
Harry Cyrus(1902)	441
Harry D.(or L.)(1868)	523
Harry Raymond(1912)	691,693
Harvey Barnes(1815)	150,182
Harvey Gibson(1943)	686
Harvey Jay(1935)	442,443
Harvey McKenzie(1911)	685,686
Harvey Willsey(1854)	683,684
Hattie(1870)	744
Hattie A.(1867)	420
Hattie Feliece(1888)	573
Hattie G.(1863)	683
Hazel(n.d.)	255
Hazel(1898)	706
Hazel Adaline(c.1894)	100
Hazel Lenece(1935)	568
Helen(n.d.)	343
Helen(n.d.)	741
Helen(c.1890)	65
Helen A.(1841)	212
Helen Christina(1906)	354
Helen D.(n.d.)	60
Helen Frances(Nellie)(1843)	129
Helen Mary(1912)	323
Helen P.(n.d.)	78
Helen Pearl(1920)	86
Helma Mini(Mina)(1914)	323
Heman(c.1837)	172
Heman(1862)	343,344
Henrietta(1897)	135
Henrietta(Etta)Irene(1900)	281
Henry(n.d.)	704,705
Henry(n.d.)	695
Henry(1778)	121,122
Henry(1837)	682
Henry(1877)	658
Henry C.(1865)	422
Henry Dovener(1862)	523,524
Henry Elbert(1828)	128,132
Henry Grosvenor(1880)	40,41
Henry Harry(1803)	185,186
Henry Homer(1879)	339,340
Henry Huntington(1818)	124,125
Herbert Dale(1940)	532
Herbert David(1889)	309,327
Herbert Erastus(1849)	666,667
Herbert M.(1865)	345,346
Herbert Nelson(1908)	323,326
Herbert Otto(1909)	524,532
Herchell T.(1908)	733
Herrel Carter(1892)	574,578
Herrel Raymond(1931)	578,582
Hervey Mason(1852)	329,337
Hester(Ester)(1706)	388
Higley(n.d.)	678
Hilda June(1918)	323
Hiram(1829)	682
Hobart Hunt(1957)	600
Homer(1902)	714
Homer Alexander(1893)	195,198
Homer H.(1843)	187,209
Homer Henry(1920)	198,199
Horace(1772)	629
Horace Leander(1865)	47,49
Horatio(1790)	121
Horatio Gates(1781)	614
Horatio N.(n.d.)	74
Horatio S.(1805)	622,623
Hosea B.(1806)	673
Howard(n.d.)	171
Howard(1918)	282,283
Howard Donald(1949)	322
Howard Edward(1895)	135,137
Howard Elmer(1919)	310,322
Howard Gordon(1914)	473,474
Howard Joseph(1887)	281
Howard Lee(n.d.)	528,530
Howard Maurice(1915)	647
Howard Raymond(1936)	648,649
Howard T.(1908)	349
Howard William(1857)	280,281
Hugh(n.d.)	712
Hugh William(1866)	331

I

Ichabod(1753?)	448,449
Ichabod(1830)	450,463
Ida(n.d.)	552
Ida(1853-4)	187
Ida(1855)	80
Ida(1858)	382
Ida A.(1856?)	743
Ida C.(1856)	422
Ida Mae(1909)	501

Name	Page
Ida May(1906)	310
India Carlysle(c.1943)	404
Inez(1903)	501
Ira(1866)	280
Ira(1879)	724
Ira(1897)	524,528
Ira Jr.(n.d.)	528,531
Irena(1778)	284
Irene(n.d.)	252
Irene(1879?)	401
Irene Izella(1945)	502
Irene Marie(1896)	262
Irene Viola(1917)	340
Irving Porter(1843)	186,204
Irving W.(1871?)	743
Irwin Glenn(1930)	313,317
Isabel Sara(1894)	738
Isabell(1872)	331
Isabella(1735)	612
Isabelle Granger(n.d.)	77,120
Israel(1831)	450
Israel(1842)	287,308
Israel(1875)	463
Israel Clayton(1874)	308
Iva(1896)	234
Iva Neressa(1900)	262
Ivah Julia(1879)	241
Ivan Beal(1927)	461,462
Ivy(1902)	566
Izalia(n.d.)	499

J

Name	Page
Jabez Clinton(1834)	632
Jabez Clinton(1842)	632,634
Jabez Clinton(1875)	634
Jabez West(1776)	629,630
Jack(n.d.)	586
Jack(1936)	235,238
Jack Donald(1924)	166
Jack Edwin(1936)	584,585
Jack Neblett(1909)	604,605
Jack P.(1918)	223
Jackqueline May(1957)	238
Jacqueline Louise(1933)	707
Jacquelyn Carol(1947)	581
Jacob(pre-1755)	448
Jade V.(1957)	519
Jaime Louise(1964)	583
James(n.d.)	255,256
James(1790)	412,413
James(1791)	285
James(1815-6)	413,414
James(1910)	302
James(1954)	654
James Addison(1835)	46,47
James Alan(1957)	363
James Allen(1938)	568,569
James Andrew(1840)	514,515
James Arthur(n.d.)	556,557
James Arthur(1924)	525
James Benjamin(1895)	374
James C.(1871?)	171
James Calvin(1875)	373,376
James Clyde(1884)	420
James Doolittle(1888)	49
James F.(1861)	500
James Granville(1921)	516,520
James H.(1836)	287,288
James H.(1848-9)	555,556
James H.(1851)	55
James Harry Alexander(1873)	423,424
James Harvey(1919)	50
James Hervey(1822)	551,572
James Hervey(1860)	572
James Irvin(1954)	230
James Leaman(1968)	459
James Mason(1805)	58,60
James Merle(1929)	697,698
James Monroe(1912)	567,568
James Mott(Mortimer)(1838)	38,40
James Nathan(1884)	732,733
James O.(1859)	465
James P.(1860)	212,216
James Ray(1931)	292,293
James Ray Jr.(1960)	293
James Robert(1867)	463
James Roger(1962)	478
James Russell(1955)	607
James S.(1844)	419,420
James W.(n.d.)	194
James Warren(1931)	647,654
Jan L.(n.d.)	180
Jane(n.d.)	590
Jane(n.d.)	499
Jane(1825)	79
Jane(1832)	450
Jane(1845)	689
Jane(1848)	591
Jane(1916)	85
Jane Augusta(1811-12)	676
Jane Carolyn(19)	224
Jane Eliza(1856)	330
Jane Elizabeth(1968)	650
Jane Ellen(1933)	336
Jane Hull(1930)	425
Janet(1956)	735
Janet C.(1944)	547
Janet Ellen(1954)	170
Janet Kay(1945)	176
Janet Lee(1952)	230

Name	Page
Janice(n.d.)	648
Janice Anne(1957)	293
Janie(1896)	310
Jason(1967)	509
Jason Peter(1966)	583
Jasper J.(1820-25)	513
Jeanette(n.d.)	165
Jeanette Marie(1941)	474
Jeffery Arthur(1960)	227
Jeffery Scott(1960)	91
Jeffrey(1955)	231
Jeffrey Lanphier(1952)	626
Jeffrey Ray(1959)	443
Jeffrey Scott(1959)	582
Jennette Eva(1954)	688
Jennifer Yvonne(1970)	317
Jenny(Ginny)(n.d.)	601
Jerald W.(1926)	223
Jeremie(1860)	747
Jerry Lee(1962)	264
Jerusha(1751)	670
Jesse(1787)	72,79
Jesse Nelson(1867)	47
Jesse Victor(1901)	501,507
Jessie(1880?)	743
Jessie(1891)	51
Jessie M.(n.d.)	260
Jessie Marie(1877)	683
Jessie Mary(1933)	290
Jestina(1853)	645
Joan(1836)	154
Joan(1947)	653
Joan Anne(1954)	319
Joan Arlene(1929)	362
Joan Elaine(1930)	301
Joanna(1811)	357
Joanne(1935)	142
Jo Anne(1936)	355
Jodine Lee(1964)	665
Joe Benjamin(1910)	136,144
John(n.d.)	248
John(n.d.)	244,246
John(n.d.)	550,590
John(n.d.)	563
John(1676)	25,388
John(1698)	388
John(1711)	407
John(1716)	389,406
John(1733)	390,391
John(1758)	613
John(1772)	614,621
John(1774)	448,543
John(1776)	121
John(1776)	406
John(1801)	543,544
John(1816)	644
John(1836)	544
John(1887)	561,563
John(1916)	85
John(1950)	167
John Allen(1939)	355
John Arthur(1918)	198
John B.(1849-50)	555
John Benonia(1877)	423,427
John Calvin(1826)	257,258
John Calvin(1863)	330
John Campbell(n.d.)	435
John D.(1815)	210,212
John D.(1841)	745
John D.(1854?)	743
John Day(1942)	740
John Dixwell(1792)	412
John Duane(1879)	213
John Eaton(1818)	58
John Eaton(1867)	373
John Elliott(n.d.)	738,741
John G.(1845)	617
John Greenleaf Whittier(1846)	129
John Hamilton(1850?)	400,402
John Henry(1915)	122,123
John Irving(1884)	661,662
John Ivan(1920)	662,664
John James(1856)	125
John L.(1852)	493
John Oscar(1887)	165,166
John Peter VanNess(1794)	615,617
John R.(1956)	67
John Rutherford(1755)	411,412
John Rutherford(1812)	413
John S.(1731)	410,550
John Scyster(1884)	402,403
John Scyster Jr.(n.d.)	403,404
John T.(n.d.)	590,591
John Victor(1934)	507,509
John W.(1810?)	551,552
John Walter(1859)	736,738
John William(1953)	264
John Winchester(n.d.)	392,399
John Winchester(1787)	399
Johnalene(1943)	664
Johnnie N.(1874?)	743
Johnny(1879)	566
Johnson(n.d.)	602
Jonathan(1829)	736
Jonathan Trumbull(1801)	126
Joseph(n.d.)	356
Joseph(1701)	407,611
Joseph(1716-7)	28,146
Joseph(1721)	409
Joseph(1743)	146,148

Name	Page
Joseph(1748)	32,121
Joseph(pre-1755)	448
Joseph(1788)	285,381
Joseph(1820?)	594
Joseph(1873)	743
Joseph(1892)	566,567
Joseph Allen(1809)	341,352
Joseph Allen(1827)	104,106
Joseph Allen(1836)	352,353
Joseph Andrew(1885)	561,562
Joseph Arona(Arunah)(1817)	286,329
Joseph Arona(Arunah)Jr.(1853)	329,339
Joseph Curtis(1858)	47,48
Joseph D.(1845)	382,383
Joseph Harris(n.d.)	621
Joseph I.(1843)	513
Joseph Jr.(1785)	121,124
Joseph Lyman(1808)	127
Joseph P.(1772)	183,185
Joseph Parke(1843)	591,593
Josephine(n.d.)	463
Josephine(1879?)	153
Joshua V.(n.d.)	399,400
Joshua Vail(1876)	402
Josiah(1727)	409,448
Josiah(1763)	448,536
Josiah(1793)	536,537
Josiah(1793)	449,450
Josiah(1822)	450
Josiah Diamond(1848)	80,82
Josiah P.(1832?)	743
Josiah S.(1872)	484
Josie(or Bessie)(n.d.)	601
Judah(1766)	391
Judah(1774)	391
Judah Dana(1785)	393,396
Judith(n.d.)	256
Judith Ann(1942)	520
Judith Helene(1948)	686
Judith Melanie(1963)	583
Judy(n.d.)	648
Judy Lee(1949)	665
Judy May(1960)	208
Julia(n.d.)	742
Julia A.(1871?)	618
Julia Ann(c.1851)	727
Julia Ann(1953)	199
Julia D'Ann(1964)	138
Julia Ette(c.1851)	727
Julia Marine(1849)	329
Julia Whitney(1918)	348
Julianna(1798)	676
Julie Ann(1961)	577
Julie Renee(1961)	582
Juliette(1862)	745
Julina(Juliana)(1793)	285
Justin Bell(1735)	632
Justus(Jesse)(1840)	342,345

K

Name	Page
Kansas Bell(1879)	494
Karen Kay(1943)	274
Karen Lynn(1943)	224
Kari Leanne(1967)	490
Karyn Marie(1966)	649
Kate E.(1854)	422
Katharine Parker(1873?)	118
Katharine R.(1865)	119
Katherine(1897)	107
Katherine Arlene(1927)	578
Katherine Estelle(1963)	271
Katherine Rogers(1962)	109
Katherine Stevens(1872)	634
Kathlyn(1935)	564
Kathryn Marie(1960)	509
Katy Christine(1970)	102
Keith Eugene(1965)	570
Keith Howard(1941)	303,305
Keith W.(n.d.)	692
Kenner Moore(1888)	596,597
Kenner Moore Jr.(1920)	597,600
Kenner Moore III(1948)	600
Kenneth Clark(1962)	275
Kenneth Gregory(1956)	328
Kenneth Laverne(1936)	263
Kenneth Lee(1906)	323,324
Kenneth Ray(1954)	576
Kenneth Richard(1938)	480,483
Kenneth Wesley(1911)	333
Kent(n.d.)	251,252
Kent(1826-36?)	244,247
Kent E.(1961)	141
Kent Robert(1954)	250
Kevin Edward(1962)	208
Kezia(n.d.)	244
Kim Lucille(1957)	192
Kimberley Ann(1962)	320
Kimberly Ann(1966)	652
Kristen Janet(1963)	43
Kristin Anne(1964)	560
Kyle Fay(1969)	271

L

Name	Page
Larry Eugene(1953)	588
Larry Jay(1951)	708
Larry Lynn(1932)	142,143
Laura(n.d.)	617
Laura Elaine(1920)	228
Laura Galena(1885)	494
Laura Gertrude(1884)	309

Name	Page
Laura Mabel(1880)	173
Laura Marie(1959)	363
Laura Saphrona(1858)	330
Laura Z.(1895)	429
Laurel Lee(1959)	316
Laurie Tupper(1932)	455
Lavena(1950)	571
Lavinia(Viney)(1848-9)	451
Lavinia L.(1786)	449
Lavinia L.(1834)	617
Lawanda Marie(1928)	507
Lawrence Dovener(1832)	513,523
Lawrence S.(1909)	214
Leaman Roy(1943)	457,459
Leigh Ann(1967)	570
Lelah(1899-1900)	524
Leman(1779)	183
Leonard Allen(1955)	226
Leonard Buel(1896)	495,497
Leonel(Lem)Henry(c.1872)	209
Leonora(1864?)	158
Leota Mae(1935)	180
LeRoy(n.d.)	475
LeRoy(1874)	159,162
Leroy Carl(1924)	473
LeRoy Jan(1952)	274
Leroy Sydenham(1847)	329
Leslie(n.d.)	253
Leslie Leroy(1897)	337,338
Leslie Wray(1954)	300
Lester Lee(1938)	507,510
Lewis(n.d.)	705
Lewis Albert(1896)	93,96
Lewis E.(1872)	383
Lewis Edward(1840)	743
Lewis Edwin(1879)	573
Lewis(Louis)Hyde(or L.)(1822)	79,80
Lewis John(1929)	166,168
Lewis Joseph(1878)	83,84
Libbie(1843)	549
Lila(1877)	345
Lilian(1870)	724
Lillian Francis(1912)	354
Lillian Mae(1881)	365
Lillie(1880?)	554
Lillie Alice(1877)	82
Lilly M.(1870?)	556
Lilly S.(1851)	553
Lily(n.d.)	246
Lily(n.d.)	248
Linda(1954)	477
Linda(1955)	654
Linda Ann(1963)	565
Linda Jane(1947)	319
Linda Kay(1952)	508
Linda Lou(1956)	170
Link Hubbell(1953)	708
Lisa Ann(1969)	115
Lisa Marlene(1956)	317
Liza Ann(1864)	288
Llora(or Flore E.)(1897)	111
Lloyd(1897)	561
Lloyd Clarence(1929)	578,581
Lloyd Hervey(1901)	574
Lois Charlene(1932)	90
Lois Van Rennselaer(1913)	685
Lois Whitney(1892)	347
Lola E.(1939)	180
Lon Mitchell(1961)	138
Lonnie Lee(1946)	665
Lora(n.d.)	503
Loraine Edna(1948)	568
Loretta Elvira(1939)	457
Loretta Rena(1899)	467
Lorinda(1806)	543
Lorinda(1845)	549
Lorne Ellis(1929)	311,312
Lorne Henry(1885)	466
Lorone(n.d.)	505
Lorraine Ethel(1957)	478
Lorraine Ladona(1925)	461
Lorren Marvin(1907)	696,697
Lottie(1889)	218
Lotus D.(1930)	379
Lou Ann(n.d.)	180
Louis Willis(1878)	494
Louisa(1822)	154
Louisa(1879)	463
Louise(or Loria)(1805)	630
Louise(1909)	454
Lousetta Frances(1902)	429
Lucia(1813)	678
Lucie(Lucia)(1798)	398
Lucien Fenner(1850?)	657,659
Lucille(n.d.)	505
Lucille Elizabeth(1958)	607
Lucinda(1807)	243,257,341
Lucinda(Lucy Ann)(1804-06?)	286
Lucius Done(1834)	38
Lucy(n.d.)	448
Lucy(1784)	183
Lucy(1833)	727
Lucy(1872?)	153
Lucy Abbot(1871)	39
Lucy Ann(1820)	104
Lucy Anne(1887)	728
Lucy Belle(1914)	516
Lucy C.(1844)	726
Lucy M.(1851)	258
Lucy Willard(1785)	399

Name	Page
Lula(n.d.)	596
Lula(1877)	345
Lula May(1876)	83
Lulabelle(n.d.)	602
Lulu(Lula)(1887)	261
Lulu Bell(1931)	367
Lura Alice(1886)	309
Luther(1801)	149,151
Lydia(n.d.)	449
Lydia(n.d.)	561
Lydia(1686)	26
Lydia(1708)	668
Lydia(1713-4)	388
Lydia(1748-9)	670
Lydia(1761)	613
Lydia(1793)	73
Lydia(1823)	59
Lynn LeRoy(1881)	365,367
Lynn Leroy(1948)	229
Lynn Roy(1957)	582

M

Name	Page
M. Frances(1868)	683
Mabeda(1737)	612
Mabel(n.d.)	248
Mabel(n.d.)	745
Mabel(1911)	310
Mabel Lee(1887)	334
Mable(n.d.)	157
Macey(1727)	29,31
Madison M.(1842?)	745
Maggie(1859)	422
Malaska(1887)	566
Malissa(n.d.)	342
Mamie Pearl(1889)	495
Manford(Mimford)Cornell(1908)	516
Marcia(1913)	302
Marcia(1941)	215
Marcia Darlene(1953)	314
Margaret(n.d.)	367
Margaret(1877)	463
Margaret(1890)	714
Margaret(1906)	386
Margaret Elizabeth(1928)	525
Margaret Ellen(1909)	333
Margaret Ettie(1935)	290
Margaret Eveline(1839)	414
Margaret Marie(1955)	576
Margaret Rose(1878)	684
Margaret S.(1844)	212
Margery(1914)	366
Margret S.(1829)	211
Margrett(1870?)	239
Marguerite(1922)	497
Marian(n.d.)	197
Marian(1918)	101
Marian Elizabeth(1894)	684
Marie Ella(1914)	92
Marie Louise(1925)	66
Marietta R.(1870)	420
Marilla(n.d.)	286
Marilyn Jean(1934)	489
Marilyn Louise(1938)	71
Marion(1790)	184
Marion(1912)	310
Marion Phedora(1902)	174
Marion Rowena(1909)	53
Marjorie Ann(1955)	643
Marjorie Donna(1949)	322
Marjorie Ellen(1945)	97
Marjorie Josephine(Bobby)(1907)	639
Marjorie Ruthven(1907)	57
Mark Edwin(1955)	580
Mark Jack(1917)	219,220
Mark Kevin(1967)	503
Mark Shawn(1970)	569
Marlyn Dee(1930)	90
Marria(Mary)(181-)	185
Marsha Kay(1952)	571
Martha(n.d.)	151
Martha(n.d.)	448
Martha(n.d.)	551
Martha(1705)	407
Martha(1739)	410
Martha(1755)	147
Martha(1843)	61
Martha(1882)	402
Martha(1939)	564
Martha A.(1848)	212
Martha A. Nidabell(1871)	515
Martha(Mattie)Austin(1884)	48
Martha E.(1863)	747
Martha(Mattie)E.or M.(1864)	395
Martha May(1878)	485
Martha Rachel(1848)	364
Martha Vaughn(c.1900)	65
Martial Fayette(1841)	329,331
Martin Allen(1967)	606
Martin J.(1960)	67
Marvin(1830)	211,240
Marvin(1939)	564
Marvin T.(1850)	240,241
Mary(n.d.)	123
Mary(n.d.)	609
Mary(n.d.)	727
Mary(1667)	25
Mary(1691)	27
Mary(1704)	388
Mary(1707-8)	407
Mary(1717)	668

Name	Page
Mary(1726)	29
Mary(1737)	669
Mary(1744)	410,610
Mary(1754)	33
Mary(1772)	677
Mary(1774)	121
Mary(1799)	126
Mary(1803)	630
Mary(1806)	357
Mary(1814)	413
Mary(1815)	551,553
Mary(Maria)(1819)	76
Mary(1831)	384
Mary(1837)	617
Mary(Mariah)(1838)	352
Mary(1839)	682
Mary(1840)	591
Mary(1847)	61
Mary(1861?)	744
Mary(1870?)	538
Mary(1888)	347
Mary A.(n.d.)	679
Mary A.(1854)	553
Mary Ann(Polly)(1786)	449
Mary Ann(1789)	431
Mary Ann(1848)	730
Mary Ann(1860)	523
Mary Ann(1953)	225
Mary Anne(1964)	300
Mary B.(1849)	125
Mary Burt(n.d.)	678
Mary D.(n.d.)	180
Mary D.(1879?)	746
Mary D.(1880)	402
Mary Dell(1887)	495
Mary Della(1879)	515
Mary E.(1823)	644
Mary E.(1844)	619
Mary Edith(1892)	339
Mary Edith(1926)	318
Mary Elizabeth(1842)	414
Mary Ellen(Nellie)(1891)	281
Mary Elsie(1863)	373
Mary Esther(1930)	263
Mary Eva(1877?)	178
Mary Gager(n.d.)	616
Mary Helena(1879)	744
Mary J.(1823)	128
Mary Jane(n.d.)	70
Mary Jane(1837)	287
Mary Jane(1937)	547
Mary Katherine(1910)	57
Mary L.(1873)	385
Mary Leach(1803)	122
Mary Louise(1903)	387
Mary Louise(1911)	557
Mary Margaret(1966)	606
Mary Mercy(1845)	38
Mary Michaels(1871)	638
Mary O.(1837)	145
Mary Polly(1745)	411
Mary(Polly)(1777)	391
Mary Rice(1840)	632
Mary Ruth(1946)	502
Mary S.E.(1872)	39
Mary Stanton(1803)	36
Mary Welsh(1869)	125
Maryett(Marietta)(1834)	544
Mattie Belle(1863?)	744
Maude(n.d.)	465
Maude(1876)	724
Maude(1880)	217
Maude Emeline(1906)	424
Maude L.(1881)	353
Maude Lillian(1876)	350
Max Addison(1892)	49,50
Maxine Marie(1924)	50
May(n.d.)	248
May(1876?)	743
May De EH(Ett)(1914)	575
Medville Jabez(1858)	538,539
Medville Jay(1941)	541,542
Mehetibel Bliss(1786)	431
Melina(n.d.)	617
Melina(1865)	618
Melissa(1872)	523
Melvin(n.d.)	728
Melvin(1927)	90
Melvin Kenneth(1930)	96,99
Melvin N.(1906)	68,69
Melvin Richard(n.d.)	471
Melvina Lucena Harriet(1811)	743
Mercy(Martha)(1686)	26
Mercy(1698)	27
Mercy(Martha)(1712-3)	668
Merle Mark(1952)	277
Merlyn Harry(1929)	139
Mervin Allen(1909)	266
Meta Joann(1965)	509
Michael Allen(1956)	508
Michael Anthony(1967)	181
Michael David(1962)	650
Michael David(1966)	115
Michael E.(1948)	67
Michael Earle(1956)	300
Michael Edward(1947)	97,98
Michael Harry(1957)	226
Michael John(1961)	548
Michael Lee(1956)	698
Michael LeRoy(1955)	264

Name	Page
Michael Scott(1968)	98
Michael Wayne(1963)	462
Mickey(1924)	564
Mildred(n.d.)	221
Mildred(n.d.)	346
Mildred(n.d.)	646
Mildred Francis(1932)	525
Mildred Heath(1880)	485
Mildred Inez(1907)	333
Mildred May(1927)	263
Miles Curtis(1898)	51,52
Milton(n.d.)	163
Milton R.(1874)	350,351
Mina(n.d.)	248
Mina(n.d.)	246
Mina(n.d.)	255
Mina Jane(1867)	308
Miner Elias(1880)	383
Minerva(1800)	286
Minever(Minerva)Ava(1883)	515
Minnie(n.d.)	88
Minnie A.(1859)	129
Minnie B.(1875)	213
Minnie E.(1876)	132
Minnie G.(1862)	103
Miretta E.(1852)	212
Miriam(1893)	51
Mitchell Dodd(1955)	641
Mollie(1760)	672
Mona(1889)	744
Monna Jo(1949)	144
Monetta(1877)	746
Monroe(1818)	384,385
Montgomery(1852)	439
Montgomery Hunt(1827)	433,434
Montgomery Hunt II(1856)	434,435
Montgomery Hunt III(1885)	435,436
Montgomery Hunt IV(1918)	436,438
Montgomery Hunt V(1947)	438
Monty Grant(1953)	581
Morris B.(1835-6)	384
Muriel(1893)	216
Myron(c.1835)	154,163
Myrtle(1898)	302
Myrtle Leona(1879)	259
Myrtle May(1875)	204

N

Name	Page
Nabby(1774)	242
Nadine(n.d.)	505
Nadine Ruth(1932)	52
Nancy(n.d.)	393
Nancy(1806)	394
Nancy(1820)	58
Nancy(1829)	358
Nancy Ann(1952)	170
Nancy B.(1831)	128
Nancy Diane(1952)	369
Nancy Grace(1930)	336
Nancy M.(1866)	523
Naomi Darlene(1927)	567
Natalie(1905)	714
Natalie Ann(1964)	91
Nathan(1798)	673
Nathan Hale(1838)	617
Nathaniel(n.d.)	393
Nathaniel(1725)	390
Nathaniel(1735)	390
Nathaniel(1756)	391,393
Nathaniel Garrow(1835-40)	433
Neil Alfred(1934)	455,456
Nellie(n.d.)	515
Nellie(1870?)	745
Nellie(1880)	545
Nellie(1889)	566
Nellie A.(1869?)	171
Nellie C.(1854)	395
Nellie Evelyn(1902)	298
Nellie Mae(n.d.)	505
Nellie May(1874)	132
Nettie Ethel(1884)	83
Nettie M.(1864)	331
Neva Lucille(1907)	53
Newton A.(1841)	513,533
Newton Adams(Allen)(1835)	104,119
Newton Allen(1863)	116,117
Niles Nelson(1897)	204,205
Nina(1869)	415
Nina Eileen(1951)	319
Noble(1834)	451,465
Nora Louise(1928)	313
Noreen Joy(1933)	489
Norma Gail(1934)	66
Norma Jean(1933)	567
Norman Albert(1943)	474
Norman Lester(1926)	480,482
Norman Tooi(1896)	472,480
Norris(n.d.)	273
Norton B.(1844?)	743
Novia Mildred(1921)	567

O

Name	Page
Octavia(1754)	613
Ollie Cora(1875)	383
Olive(1778)	242
Oliver(1888)	566
Oliver M.(n.d.)	590
Olivia Angeline(n.d.)	493
Olwyn Fern(1913)	101
Ora Ivan(1898)	501,506

Name	Page
Ora Lee(1929)	502
Orabelle(1891)	561
Orange(n.d.)	148
Orange L.(1840)	163,164
Origen Brigham(1817)	631,637
Oris(1870)	159,161
Orlesta(1861)	280
Orne(n.d.)	246
Orpha Carina(Zarina)(1796)	393
Orpha(Orlina,Orphelia E.)Leona(n.d.)	187
Orphana(c.1836)	172
Orphia(n.d.)	79
Orramel Hinckley(1798)	615
Orville Clifford(1938)	294,295
Oscar(1863)	159,160
Oscar Edward(1843)	163,165
Oscar Malvern(1923)	191,192
Oscar Neill(1886)	204
Oscar Riddle(1908)	196,203
Oscar W.(1832)	186,188
Oscar William(1876)	189,190
Osias(Hosiah)A.(1854?)	258,260

P

Paige(1870)	217,234
Palmer Allen(1900)	603,608
Pamela(1770)	677
Pamela Blakely(n.d.)	114
Pamela Kay(1955)	293
Pamela Rae(1958)	698
Pamelia Hamilton(1834)	636
Pat(n.d.)	218,221
Patricia(n.d.)	608
Patricia Elaine(1934)	580
Patricia Ruth(1931)	54
Patricia Suzzanne(1960)	577
Patricia Thompson(1962)	426
Patrick(n.d.)	180
Patrick Allison(1949)	418
Patrick John(1962)	576
Patsy Arline(1949)	264
Patty(n.d.)	245
Patty(Martha)(1780)	72
Paul(n.d.)	253
Paul A.(1934)	564
Paul Allen(1968)	570
Paul Anthony(1961)	317
Paul Arthur(1891)	195,197
Paul James(1945)	283
Paula Jean(1967)	565
Pauline C.(1925)	198
Pearl (n.d.)	288
Pearl Dollene(1935)	267,269
Pearl Emma(1882)	83
Pearl Maxine(1925)	263
Peggy(1770)	672
Peggy(1938)	598
Peggy Lee(1950)	665
Percy(n.d.)	248
Permela(n.d.)	543
Permelia(1831)	358
Peter Arthur(1947)	481
Peter Townley(1957)	641
Phares(1787-1794)	550,594
Phares(1809)	594,595
Phares T.(1854)	595,596
Phares T. Jr.(n.d.)	596
Phares Terry(1940)	598,599
Phares Thadeus(1912)	597,598
Phebe(1771)	629
Phebe A.(1859)	747
Phebe Anna(1879?)	178
Philander H.(1812)	656,657
Philip Charles H.(1875)	420
Phillip Allen(1959)	231
Phillip Armenius(1846)	212,213
Phillip B.(1899)	424
Phillip Jon(1964)	275
Philo Gridley(1860)	434
Phoebe(n.d.)	727
Phoebe(1740)	406
Phoebe Anne(1845)	352
Phoebe May(1884)	728
Polly(n.d.)	286
Polly(1777)	412
Polly(1782)	286
Polly(1783)	412
Polly(1817)	341
Polly M. or Ann(Loranda)(1798)	543
Preston K.(1828)	210,239
Priscilla(1741)	410

R

Rachael(n.d.)	586
Rachael Rebbecca(1918)	575
Rachel(n.d.)	75
Rachel(1763)	34
Rachel(180-)	357
Rachel(1914)	436
Rachel Almira(1816)	36
Ralph(1931)	469
Ralph Alexander(1899)	441
Ralph Benton(1918)	501,512
Ralph Buchanan(1870)	119
Ralph Forest(1912)	96
Ralph Lee(1945)	520
Ralph Salmon(1885)	173,175
Ralph Wilbur(1880)	83,85
Randolph Douglas(1956)	560

Name	Page
Randy(1954)	735
Ray(n.d.)	259
Ray(1904)	310,318
Ray Ashley(1900)	289,292
Ray C.(n.d.)	695,696
Ray Edmund(1884)	539
Raymond(n.d.)	475
Raymond(1897)	460
Raymond(1911)	454,457
Raymond Furne(1958)	321
Raymond Junior(1934)	318,321
Raymond Ritchie(1939)	693
Raymond Roderick(1957)	232
Rebecca(1709)	388
Rebecca(1832)	682
Rebecca(1848)	419
Rebecca Easter(1868)	484
Rebecca V.(1851)	591
Rebecca W.(1801)	673
Reid Melville(1916)	310
Reuben Foot(1819)	656,660
Rex E.(1921)	223,224
Rhena La Verne(1934)	532
Rhoda(n.d.)	156
Rhoda(1758)	147
Richard(n.d.)	717,719
Richard Allen(1951)	565
Richard Antonio(1867)	81,100
Richard Ernest(1940)	294,296
Richard(1845?)	727,729
Richard Harold(1946)	648,652
Richard J.(1849)	726
Richard Mark(1944)	201
Richard Walter(1944)	101,102
Rita(n.d.)	530
Rita Jane(1952)	370
Rita Sharon(1942)	532
Robert(n.d.)	197
Robert(n.d.)	386
Robert(n.d.)	256
Robert(n.d.)	551
Robert(n.d.)	563
Robert(1957)	140
Robert(1957)	653
Robert Allen(1927)	94
Robert Bosworth(1846)	395
Robert Bruce(1921)	201
Robert C.(1904)	214,215
Robert Eugene(1915)	179,180
Robert Eugene Jr.(1938)	180
Robert Glen(1958)	317
Robert Grosvenor(1914)	41
Robert Henry(1812)	627,628
Robert Hockley(1934)	113,115
Robert Irvin(1894)	561,564
Robert Irvin(1926)	564,565
Robert Irvin III(1948)	565
Robert Joseph(1947)	571
Robert Kenneth(1937)	324,325
Robert Kenton(1931)	223,226
Robert Kevin(1960)	312
Robert Livingston(1933)	137,138
Robert McDougall(1856)	439
Robert Neblett(1924)	604,606
Robert Smith(1891)	65,66
Robert Smith Jr.(1923)	66,67
Robert Spencer(1957)	576
Robertine Scrimshaw(n.d.)	546
Rodney Holland(n.d.)	63
Roger Alva(1934)	377
Roger D.(n.d.)	180
Roger Howard(1946)	474
Rolla J.(1869?)	533
Ronald John(n.d.)	44
Ronald Niles(1912)	41,42
Rosa May(1880)	494
Roscoe(Ross)Edwin(1891-2)	262,273
Rose(Rosetti)(1870?)	156
Rose M.(1858)	212
Rose Marie(1959)	264
Rosella(1883)	566
Rosemary Elane(1947)	708
Rosemond C.(1828)	537
Ross(1900)	298
Ross Bernard(1923)	223,225
Ross Miller(1887)	218,219
Rowena Margaret(1889)	49
Roxana(n.d.)	172
Roxie Gimble(1891)	45
Roxilla(1791)	449
Roy(n.d.)	117
Roy Albert(1929)	86
Roy Arlan(1941)	180,181
Roy Douglas(1955)	588
Roy Francis(1912)	700,701
Roy Francis Jr.(1945)	701,703
Roy Francis III(n.d.)	703
Ruby(n.d.)	506
Rufus(1840)	352
Rufus(1849)	342,350
Rufus(1864)	465
Rufus Bachus(1792)	615
Ruotus(Eurotas)(1840?)	151,153
Russel Lee(n.d.)	512
Ruth(1821)	104
Ruth(1918)	85
Ruth Matilda(1892)	135
Ruth Maxine(1932)	267,268

Name	Page
S	
Sadie(n.d.)	259
Sadie Hilda(1928)	318
Safronia(n.d.)	79
Salinda Ann(1858)	500
Sally(n.d.)	148
Sally(1815)	58
Sally Ann(1949)	571
Sally Ann(1955)	708
Salmon(1807)	149,172
Salmon H.(1841)	682
Samantha(n.d.)	182
Samuel(n.d.)	148
Samuel(n.d.)	356
Samuel(n.d.)	450,452
Samuel(1700)	27,29
Samuel(1726)	29,30
Samuel(1744-5)	669,677
Samuel(1748)	30
Samuel(1760-1)	147
Samuel(1779)	72,74
Samuel(178-)	449
Samuel(1781)	391
Samuel(1808)	341,342
Samuel(c.1819)	717,727
Samuel A.(1776)	284,286
Samuel B.(1843)	552
Samuel Benonia(1852)	422,423
Samuel Burgess(1845)	329,334
Samuel Edwin(1870)	484,486
Samuel Ernest(1872)	453,460
Samuel John(1890)	728
Samuel Kenedy(1819-20)	413
Samuel Mansfield(n.d.)	411
Samuel Mansfield(1780)	412
Sandra(n.d.)	476
Sandra Sue(1950)	437
Sands William(1860)	125
Sarah(n.d.)	75
Sarah(n.d.)	679
Sarah(n.d.)	575
Sarah(1726)	611
Sarah(1743)	669
Sarah(1751)	613
Sarah(1753)	406
Sarah(1765)	672
Sarah(1769)	391
Sarah(1770)	34
Sarah(1776)	183
Sarah(1783)	393
Sarah(1790)	126
Sarah(1807)	394
Sarah(1818?)	341
Sarah A.(1841)	352
Sarah Ann(1843)	329
Sarah Ann(1868)	463
Sarah C.(n.d.)	498
Sarah C.(1872?)	705
Sarah Elizabeth(1873)	125
Sarah Hale(1831)	617
Sarah Jane(1849)	382
Sarah Jane(1857)	80
Sarah Kasson(1805)	149
Sarah Margaret(1841)	60
Sarah Maria(1812)	127
Sarah R.(1868)	747
Sawyer(1835)	342,343
Scott Allen(1967)	237
Scott Russell(1970)	227
Selah(1754)	31
Selah E.(1829)	145
Selina(n.d.)	342
Seneca(1864?)	156,157
Senneca Arthur(1889)	524,525
Seth Thomas(1854)	492,494
Setha Dale(1893)	495
Sharon(1956)	140
Sharon Ann(1943)	522
Sharon Lee(1941)	580
Sheldon(1788)	184
Sheldon(1814)	210
Sheldon B.(1838)	155,171
Sheri Lynn(1968)	694
Sherryl Lynn(1948)	230
Shirley(n.d.)	306
Shirley Iona(1937)	311
Shirley J.(1930)	198
Shirley May(1951)	236
Sidney B.(1879)	171
Sidney E.(1931)	228,232
Silas(n.d.)	689
Silas(1844)	744
Silas V.(1871-3)	747
Simeon(1753)	30
Simeon S.(1820)	128,131
Simon Gager(1790)	615,616
Simon Gager(1840)	617
Sophia(n.d.)	590
Sophronia(1834)	145
Sophronia A.(1841)	145
Spurgeon(n.d.)	245
Stacey William(1900)	190
Stanley Calvin(1899)	374,375
Stanton(1873)	722
Stephanie(1967)	709
Stephen Brian(1968)	206
Stephen Lawrence(1952)	176
Sterry S.(1848?)	657,658
Steven B.(1853?)	699

Name	Page
Steven Allen(1961)	569
Steven Custer(1964)	115
Steven Edward(1969)	291
Steven Lee(1949)	581
Steven Sidney(1955)	232
Stewart Jerome(1952)	231
Stuart Thomas(1940)	290
Submit(1706)	28
Submit(1751)	30
Surich?(1850)	591
Susan(n.d.)	79
Susan(1804)	673
Susan(1822)	413
Susan C.(1848)	617
Susan Catherine(1869)	423
Susan Dawn(1966)	312
Susan Donna(1962)	270
Susan Eliza(1848)	55
Susan Eliza Ann(1812)	36
Susan Juanita(1964)	369
Susan Lorraine(1963)	522
Susan Marie(1892)	429
Susan Marie(1967)	698
Susanna(1742)	32,614
Susanna(1755)	670
Susanna(1784)	614
Susannah(1768)	34
Susannah(1785)	412
Susie(n.d.)	254
Sussie(1952)	167
Sybil(n.d.)	621
Sybil(1747)	613
Sylvia Ellen(1923)	377

T

Name	Page
Tama Rene(1964)	570
Tamara Gay(1963)	511
Tami Kay(1961)	443
Tammy Louise(1970)	702
Teresa Josephine(1893)	281
Teresa Lynn(1965)	650
Terry L.(1956)	141
Terry Lee(1958)	370
Terry Tyler(1949)	87
Theda Katharine(Kay)(1917)	715
Thelma(n.d.)	197
Thelma(n.d.)	473
Thelma Margueret(1954)	478
Thelma Marie(1913)	647
Theodore(1860)	343
Theodore Ferguson(1877)	690,691
Theodore Frelinhuysen(1843)	689
Theodore. Meyer(1908)	691,692
Theopolis(1851)	555,561
Theresa(n.d.)	476
Theresa(1958)	227
Theresa(1960)	203a
Theresa Adelaide(1877)	308
Theron Alpheus(1853)	258,259
Thirza A.(1839)	595
Thomas(n.d.)	601
Thomas(n.d.)	586
Thomas(1681)	26,668
Thomas(1710)	668,670
Thomas(1733)	410
Thomas(1752)	670,680
Thomas(1797)	676
Thomas(1797)	675
Thomas(1803)	676
Thomas(1829)	76
Thomas A.(1954)	238
Thomas A.(1964)	641
Thomas Albert(1892)	83,86
Thomas Albert Jr.(1928)	86
Thomas Allen(1964)	109
Thomas Augustus(1933)	108,109
Thomas Billings(1771)	672,673
Thomas Dale(1943)	502,504
Thomas Dean(1961)	508
Thomas Dwight(1870)	47,51
Thomas Dwight(1925)	313,315
Thomas E.(1940)	547,548
Thomas E.(1959)	548
Thomas G.(1810)	492,493
Thomas George(1861)	572
Thomas Huling(1947)	220
Thomas Israel(1929)	575,577
Thomas James(1947)	716
Thomas Jefferson(1816)	551,553
Thomas Joseph(1964)	522
Thomas Leffingwell(1804)	127,145
Thomas Nathan(1946)	664
Thomas P.(n.d.)	589
Thomas P.(1853)	553,554
Thomas Ray(1886)	573,575
Thomas Wayne(1947)	520
Thomas William(1968)	227
Thorp Erastus(1892)	222,228
Thorp Irvin(1918)	228,230
Tim Arnold(1956)	232
Timmy(1963)	203b
Timothy(n.d.)	207
Timothy J.(1962)	67
Tina(n.d.)	504
Tina(1962)	203b
Tonya Sue(1962)	91
Tracey Lee(1969)	325
Tyler(1961)	224
Tyrone Timar(1956)	143

Name	Page
U	
Ula(1904)	234
Una A.(1874?)	746
Unice Jean(1932)	468
Uri(n.d.)	88
Utahna Lee(1951)	518
V	
Valley(1894)	501
Vaughn(1918)	470
Vaughn Seymour(n.d.)	70
Veda(n.d.)	711
Velma Ruth(1922)	266,272
Verla Lucille(1920)	517
Vern(1928)	734,735
Vern E.(Vernie)(1871)	353
Vernon D.(1894)	466,470
Vernon Darwin(1918)	662
Via Spencer(1917)	575,576
Vicki(n.d.)	530
Vicki(n.d.)	531
Victor L.(1898)	298,301
Victor Ray(1958)	509
Victoria Lynn(1970)	181
Vincent Forrest(n.d.)	70
Vincent Julian(1950)	541
Vincent Medville(1909)	540,541
Viola(1845-6)	187
Viola Gladys(1905)	366
Viola Joyce(1923-4)	313
Virgie(1878)	402
Virginia(1919)	625
Virginia(1928)	469
Virginia Ann(n.d.)	557
Virginia C.(n.d.)	375
Virginia Elizabeth(1918)	169
Volney Charles(1917)	228,229
Volney Delmage(1861)	217,222
Volney Douglas(1942)	229
W	
Waldo Gager(1892)	62,63
Wallace Neal(1927)	205,206
Walter(n.d.)	259
Walter(1870?)	158
Walter Beebe(1860)	47
Walter Edison(1916)	567
Walter Edwin(1908)	374
Walter Fay(1940)	267,271
Walter Scott(1871)	106,111
Wanda Deuter(1939-40)	139
Wanda Faye(1912)	516
Wanda Isabel(1944)	250
Wanda Maxine(1951)	664
Warren(n.d.)	528,529
Warren(n.d.)	717,723
Warren(n.d.)	723
Warren(1867?)	746
Warren(1869-70)	515
Warren(1893)	714
Warren(1910)	84
Warren(c.1914)	527
Warren Adolph(1899)	376,378
Warren Arthur(1960)	296
Warren Elias(1889)	646,647
Warren Ernest(1882)	728
Warren Jr.(n.d.)	529
Warren R.(1930)	378
Warren Samuel(1851)	80,83
Washington(1806)	630,632
Wayne Arlan(1954)	176
Wayne Donald(1951)	307
Wayne Gerald(1968)	304
Wealthy(Welthea)(1781)	629
Wellington(1839)	287
Wellington Albert(1901)	310,313
Wellington Allan(1923)	299,300
Wellington James(1879)	308,323
Wellington Nelson(1870)	288,298
Wendall(1951)	477
Wendee Mae(1964)	325
Wesley(1890)	466,469
Wesley(1955)	653
Wesley C.(1903)	70,71
Wesley Earl(1919)	647,653
Wilbur Dale(1929)	205,207
Wilfred(n.d.)	254,255
Wilfrid Earle(1896)	298,299
Wilfrid Samuel(1925)	340
Willard(n.d.)	596
Willard(1870)	132,135
Willia Henrietta(1891)	495
William(n.d.)	244,245
William(n.d.)	245
William(n.d.)	254
William(n.d.)	465
William(n.d.)	633
William(1637)	25
William(1678-9)	26,407
William(1695)	27
William(1699)	407,409
William(1706)	668
William(1712-3)	668
William(1720)	409,411
William(1737-39)	669,675
William(1745)	146,183
William(1750-60)	448
William(1768)	183
William(1770)	183

Name	Page
William(1771)	675
William(1778-9)	629,644
William(1796)	491,513
William(1834?)	745
William(1838?)	745
William(1841)	61,62
William(1850?)	746
William(1889)	165,169
William(1893)	524
William(1948)	477
William Alexander(1838)	632,633
William Allen(1941)	693,694
William Austin(1871)	634,635
William B.(1863)	742
William Bigler(1851)	619
William Bills(1818)	413,419
William Black(1837)	414,415
William Bryant(1848)	38,45
William Bryant(1881)	40
William C.(1825-28)	644,645
William C.(1877)	699
William Cary(1838)	145
William Charles(1874)	484
William Christopher(1963)	170
William D.(1870-1)	385,386
William E.(1875?)	239
William Eathern(1856)	258,261
William Edward(1924)	567,571
William Edward Jr.(1954)	571
William F.(1848)	721
William F.G.(1878)	618
William Frank(1852-3)	745
William Frank(1868)	422,429
William G.(1811)	210
William G. Randolph(1872)	724,725
William H.(1869)	420
William H.(1873?)	746
William Hardin(1872)	515,516
William Harold(1951)	643
William Henry(1744-5)	613,629
William Henry(1801)	731
William Henry(1815)	76
William Henry(1846)	544
William Henry(1937)	42,43
William Hilliard(1926)	604,607
William Hubbard(n.d.)	746
William Hubbard(1772)	746
William Huntington(1782-3)	35,58
William Huntington(1807)	36,38
William Irvin(n.d.)	505
William J. or L.(1842)	591
William John(1883)	281,282
William Kelsey(1842)	727,728
William L.(1841-3)	514
William Lonson(1896)	728
William Lothrup(1804)	543,549
William Lyman(1802)	126
William Lynn(1913)	367
William M.(1869)	164
William Martin(1928)	517,519
William Maurice(1855)	645,646
William McIntosh(1904)	639,640
William McIntosh Jr.(1924)	640,641
William McIntosh III(1953)	641
William Moore(1927)	169,170
William Neblett(1885)	603,604
William Nelson(Newton)(1829)	104,116
William Origen(1873)	638,639
William Oscar(1877)	209
William Rufus(1837)	451
William Rutherford(1927)	425,426
William S.(1862)	62,63
William Samuel(1788)	412
William Scott(1954)	607
William Smillie(1870)	118
William W.(1807)	682
William Wand(1910)	249,250
Willie(1854?)	552
Willie Clyde(1876)	360
Willis(William)(n.d.)	492,500
Wilma(n.d.)	505
Wilmina(1899)	135
Wilson(1873?)	659
Wilty(n.d.)	258
Winifred Louise(1925)	200
Winnie Jarda(1904)	487
Winnifred(n.d.)	246
Y	
Yvonne(1918)	219
Yvonne(1929)	233
Z	
Zella(n.d.)	259

INDEX OF NON-THROOP SURNAMES

Name	Page
SURNAMES UNKNOWN	
Abba	746
Abigail H.	431,433
Allice	154,159
Angie	745
Anna	210,239
Aurelia	717,719
Austie L.	112
Bonnie	598,599
Caroline	747
Caroline	151,152
Cecilia Ann	627,628
Charlene	441,442
Clara E.	163,164
Cora	556,558
Cynthia	717,721
Deborah	285,381
Eliza	555,556
Elizabeth	491,513
Ella	742
Emily	742
Emma J.	746
Eunice E.	745
Fannie	553,554
Fannie F.	644,645
Frances L.	172,178
G. Irene	555
Gladys	190,193
Harriet	717,718
Harriet M.	743
Jane	743
Jenny	742
Joan	180
Lacy	431
Laura A.	743
Linda Lou	97
Lou	604,605
Louise	166,167
Lucy	717
Maidee	596
Malna	731,732
Mary	441,442
Mary	188,189
Mary	699
Mary	717
Mary	659
Mary C.	594
Mary J.	746
Mary L.	615,617
Maxine	84
Mercy A.	744
Millie	159,160
Minnie(Minette)	165
Miriam	246
Mollie	527
Nellie	699,700
Orphu O.	746
Pearl	739
Peggy Louise	90,91
Phoebe	172,178
Polly	677,678
Rita	564
Sally B.	717,730
Samantha	150,182
Sandra	180
Sandy	512
Sara	658
Sarah	389,406
Sarah A.	745
Sarah J.	188,194
Sarah M.	591,592
Serina	721,722
Sprina	491,535
Susan C.	493
Susannah	409
Valena	151,153
SURNAMES KNOWN	
A	
Abbott,Marie Maria(Sally)	368,369
Abbott,Mary Jane Catherine	38,39
Abell,J. Fort	402
Achin,Arlene	561
Ackerman,Ann Eliza	742
Acosta,Henry	547
Adams,Joseph	72
Adams,Paul D.	90
Adams,Walter D.	262
Adelman, Jack Chris	86
Ainsworth(or Milton), Henry	391
Akin, David	431
Alden, George	359
Aldrich, Alma	545
Alexander, Mary Rachel	689,690
Allen,	617
Allen, Virginia Lee	228,230
Alley, Laverne	377
Allyn, Carl Wilson	125
Allyn, William	384
Altenburg, Daniel	213
Alvery, Ernest	561
Amer, William Jacob	297

Name	Page
Anderson, Earl	700
Anderson, Hilda	100,101
Anderson, Mary	288,297
Andres, Mariah	185
Andrews,	372
Andrews, Henry	343
Andrews, Nancy J.	547,548
Anias(not sure if surname)	624
Apetagon, Matilda	473,479
Archer, Richard J.	608
Armstrong, Myrtle Florence	574,578
Arnold, Dorthia	524,532
Arntzen, Mary Lee	223,226
Arsenault,Huberte	473
Arteborn, Beverly Jean	575,577
Ashley, Tom	602
Asobeta, Louise	96,99
Atkins, Don	262
Avery, William Thomas	629
Austin, Hannah Townsend	632,634
Ayres, Charles	683

B

Name	Page
Bachus, Rufus	614
Bainbridge, Charles	289
Baird, Sylvia Rosella May	218,219
Baker, Oella	744
Balkwell, Louise	331,333
Ball, Stephen Munn	673
Bandel, Wayne	377
Bane, Jewell Marie	696,697
Bangle, Mary Elizabeth	81,100
Barclay, Janette	163,165
Barker, Joshua	29
Barnes, Amy	146,242
Barnes, Andrew	632
Barnes, Joyce Marie	474
Barney, Dorcas	25,27
Barney, John	25
Barnhill, Aileen	96,99
Barrowman, Kathryn	556,557
Barthels, Margaret Eleanor	63
Bartlett, Arving	286
Barton,	543
Barton, Minnie	331
Barton, Pantha	373,376
Baskins, Floyd Eugene	581
Bass, Asa	343
Batchelor, Lillian	439
Bathrick, William J.	173
Baxter, Lucy	149,151
Bayer, Curtis F.	436
Baylor, Orletta Pearl	204,205
Beal, Clara Eugenie	460,461
Beam, Donna	203,203a
Beaty, Dolores A.	139,141
Beckwith, Angeline	536,537
Beebe, Rowena	46,47
Beharrel, Sevilla	484,487
Beilke, Harry Henry	135
Beilke, Hobart Ellsworth	135
Belden,	212
Belfield, Deborah	113,114
Bell, Charlotte	558,559
Benefield, Rebbeca	514,515
Bennett, Anna Amy	258,261
Bennett, Clarence	516
Bennett, Serale	101
Bennette, Tom	601
Benns, Margaret	195,197
Bentley, Margaret	433
Benton,	383
Bergstrom, Susie Elizabeth	266,267
Berry, Clara	465,466
Bickerton, Mary	449,450
Bigelow, Mary	704,705
Bigham, Izella	500,501
Biglow, Richard	235
Biglow, Robert	235
Billings,	670
Billings, Howard	302
Billings, Mary	668,669
Bills, Content	411,412
Bills, Susanna	411,412
Birchard, Margaret	629
Birks, Richard	342
Birks, Sarah A.	342,345
Birth, Gene	263
Bishop, Ida	195,202
Bishop, Ira	146
Bishop, James	286
Bishop, Mary Polly	341,356
Bishop, Nathaniel	357
Bissell, Eliza Ann	124,125
Bissell, Zerviah	32,121
Black, Eleanor	413,414
Blagden, Edward Sampson	347
Blake, Ebenezer	670
Blakesley, Abigail	284,286
Blanding, M.J.	55
Blank, Hilda	624,625
Blashill, Helen	70,71
Bliss, David	610
Bliss, Elijah Dan	610
Bliss, James	610
Bliss, Jedediah	610
Bliss, John	410,610
Bliss, John	610
Bliss, Mehitable	409,430
Bliss, Zerviah	121,122

Name	Page
Bliven, Ruth Arlette	660,661
Bloom, Joe	561
Boardman, Derrick L.	435
Bohan, Mary Elizabeth Shirley	489,490
Bohls, Volney Dean	169
Bolenbaker,	552
Bond, Catherine	466,468
Bonnell, Minnie	736,738
Bonner, Elizabeth	550,594
Booth, Gordon	424
Booth, Reuben	352
Bosworth, Joanna Frances	394,395
Boughner, Darleen Carol	205,208
Bouma, Hiram Rosing	241
Boundt, Hector	255
Bower, Beulah	100,101
Bowlden, Lucia M.	93,96
Box, Jess	515
Box, Luther	515
Boyden, Sally Ann	58,60
Boyle, Nancy Louise	169,170
Bradley, Tennie(Teenie)	601,609
Bradshaw, Veda	195,202
Brady, Francis Andrews	344
Brammer, Pearl Marie	701,702
Braniff, Florence Ann	281,282
Branz, Louis Joseph	53
Briggs, Elizabeth	342,350
Briggs, Evelyn	473,477
Briggs, Thomas	449
Brink, John	674
Broderick, Francis	727
Brooks, Alwilda	258,259
Brooks, George Gresham	365
Brookshire, Madge Ann	525,526
Brown, Clinton J.	165
Brown, George	185
Brown, John	463
Brown, Julius A.	707
Brown, Larry	708
Brown, Mary	501,507
Brown, Mary	390,397
Brown, Nellie	360,361
Brown, Prentiss	217
Brown, Rachel	32,72
Brown, Robert	302
Brownell, James	38
Broyles, John	564
Brundage, Elizabeth	341,352
Brydges, Earl Cecil	313
Buck, Donald	480
Buck, Laura Leigh	64,68
Buel(Buell), Deborah	28,146
Buell, Lucretia	384,385
Bugley, Greta	467,471
Buker, Louiza	257
Burch, Beryl Estelle	267,271
Burgess, Mary	147,284
Burham, Polly	743
Burkhart, Lynn	564
Burns, Elma	596,597
Burr, Asenath	615,616
Burritt, Sarah	331,332
Burrows, Henry	630
Butler, John	596
Byington, Milo M.	36
Byrd, William Keith	142

C

Cagle, Anna Marie	86
Campau,	433,439
Campbell, Agnes	434,435
Campbell, Ford	248
Campbell, Harry	248
Carey, Susanna	28,32
Caris, Clarence	222
Carl, Sarah	58,60
Carpentier, George Riley	352
Carr, Robert	414
Carroll, Chester	466
Carroll, Ella Maria	280,281
Carroll, Judith Amelia	520
Carson, A. Earl	578
Carter, Marrion	161
Carter, Rachael	551,572
Case, Annie	183,185
Case, John D.	632
Caston, Ronald Dale	664
Cate, John	442
Centers, William Burnie	562
Chamberlin, J.A.	82
Chambers, Joel Parker	82
Champion, Polly	121,124
Champlain, Thomas	406
Chance, Lester J.	48
Chandler, Will Lewis	120
Chappell, Joel	122
Chapman, Mary	25
Chapman, Thomas	407
Chapman, Thomas	76
Chase, Eva	453,460
Chase, Lillian(Lily)May	466,470
Chase, Mary Irene	466,469
Cheldelin, Lillie Claire	573
Cheldelin, Oscar	573
Childs, Lowell R.	180
Chisamore, Helen	306,307
Christianson, Agnes	222,233
Christler, Ray	647
Christon, Ruth	469

Name	Page
Church, Deborah	25,27
Church, George	677
Church, Russell	386
Church, Sarah Fales	678,679
Clark, Amelia	429
Clark, Eldred	706
Clark, Francis	728
Clark, John	545
Clark, John	625
Clark, Mary Jane	555,566
Clarke, Mary	555,561
Clarke, Mary	516
Clarke, Lydia	561,563
Clarke, Submit	29,30
Clouse, Glen Elmer	195
Clunet, George D.	393
Cochran, Charles R.	90
Coffman, Mary Jane	362,363
Coggeshall, George	669
Colber, Dora Ellen	566,567
Cole, David	449
Cole, Harry	572
Cole, W. Henry	357
Cole, William Ramey	46
Coleman, Elizabeth(Lizzie)	422,423
Collins,	353
Colyn(Colye), Martha	26,407
Comer, Alice	515,521
Commes, Henry C.	185
Comparon, Alice Catherine	417,418
Compson(Cumpson),Beatrice	298,301
Conklin, Lillian	353,354
Connell, Margaret E.	620
Connelly, Bertha Alice	132,135
Connelly, Mary	132,133
Conner, Annie E.	617,618
Conners, Norma Eleanor	318,321
Connor, Almeda	159,160
Cope, Thomas Melvin	743
Copeland, Alexander W.	439
Cook, Freda G.	213,214
Cook, George L. or A.	329
Cook, Nola Faye	568,570
Cook, Rachael	685,687
Cool, Flora Belle	395
Cooper, Anna Hamilton	105,120
Cooper, Billie-Marie	662
Cooper, Hiram Andrew	494
Coopwood, Martha Jane	739,740
Corey, Winnifred May	361,362
Cornelison, Betty June	516,520
Cornelius, Audria	495,497
Cornett, Jack	263
Corning, Merab	746
Cort, Stephen	126
Cosgrove, Ella N.	80,88
Coudie(Coudre),	399
Covey, Rhea	234,235
Coville, Amos	310
Coville, Rachel	287,288
Cowan, Maud Emeline	333
Cox, Eula	732,733
Cox, William	670
Coyl(Coyle), Samuel Bell	632
Craig, Vesta Sarles	189,190
Cranker(or Trotter), Isabelle	302,306
Crawford,	402
Crawford, Jean Louise	313,315
Crawford, Mary Bannon	390,405
Creason, Estella Josephine	515,516
Crippen, Eathan	286
Crippen, Sarah	257,258
Cronk, Delia	58,60
Cromelin, Roland Francis	639
Crooke, Alfred	333
Crooks, Beverly	469
Crosby, Thomas E.	525
Cross, Daniel	507
Crossland,	396
Crossman, Albert	484
Crossman, Leander	484
Crouse(Crause), Louise	83
Crow, Ethel	524
Crumbaker, Jonas	373
Cullerton, Madonna	473,475
Culver, Hattie	705,706
Cummings, H.H.	573
Cummings, Zora	83,85
Cunningham, Lorne Bertram	249
Curry, Jesse D.	281
Curtis, Jenny L.	61,62
Curtis, Mary	126,128
Curtis, Tlyhenia(Tryphena)Rachel	357,364
Cushing,	194
Cushman, Clifton E.	686
Custer, Gertrude D.	112,113

D

Name	Page
Dales, Emily	343,344
Dana, Frances	390,391
Dana, Laura	393,396
Danborn, Arthur	646
Davenport,	352
Davidson, Anne S.	446
Davidson, Joseph J.	128
Davis, Frances	388,390
Davis, Rose A.	178,179
Dawson, Marjorie May	310,322
Dawson, Pearl Lillian	309,327
Day, Dorothy	376,380

Name	Page
Day, Frank	83
Day, James Morton	51
Dean, Velma Mae	517,519
De Clercq, Evelyn	41,42
Degener, Paul Arnold	347
Dempsey, Grace Evelyn	455,456
Denman, Linda Lea	716
Desch, Wendell Seward	135
Dettman, Edwin R.	195
Deuter, Grace Bessie	135,139
Devoe, Louise	329,337
Dexter, Josiah	156
Diamond(Dimond),Mary Ann	79,80
Diaz, Henry	598
Dickinson, Fred	186
Dierken, Dave	564
Dietz, Christina	631,636
Dixon, Leta Elizabeth	249,250
Dodge,	737
Doll, Beverly	205,206
Donaldson, Howard	85
Doncaster, Hasel Mae	472,480
Donovan, Margaret E.	337,338
Doolittle, Cora	47,51
Doolittle, Luella	47,49
Doubleday, Mary B.	119
Dougaliti, Violet	467,471
Douglas, Elsie	216
Douglas, Ruth Geneva	273,276
Drake(Dake),	286,287
Drew, Walter Harlow	119
Drillio, Allen	487
Duboia, Mary	156
Duckworth, Vera Trixie	661,662
Dunbar, Calphurnia	36,38
Duncan, George	248
Dunfield, Irena S.	240,241
Dunham, Harvey L.	539
Dupont, Della	572,586
Durant, Charles	308
Durbin, Kate	400,401
Dvoracek, Mary Ann	662,663
Dwight, Thomas	36
Dyer, Sybil(Sibyl)	408,612

E

Name	Page
Earl, Edward	342
Earl, Marilla	341,342
Earl, William Jr.	341
Easton, Mary Stewart	339,340
Eaton, Helen	106,107
Eaton, Howard F.	464
Eaton, Mary Ellen	358,373
Eaton, Simon	135
Ebel, Charles	683
Eckford, Harold	333
Edson, Joseph	393
Edwards, Hannah	104,106
Eggleston,	187
Eharhart, Myrell	516
Eilacher, Robert	290
Elder, Edmund	45
Ellis, Cora	310,311
Ellis, Jack Kerr	740
Embree, Katherine	484,486
Emig, Thelma Veronica	289,292
Emmitt(Emmett), Arthur W.	395
Empey, Pat	203,203b
England, William Harry	132
English, Katherine	385,386
Ensign, Frederick Stonely	541
Enslin, Julia G.	80,93
Eppinger, James	676
Esler, John	172
Estabrooks, Ann	452,453
Estabrooks, Nathan	451
Estabrooks, Torrie	488
Etienne, Irene	561,564
Evans, Helen	119
Evans, Helen Frances	329,334
Evans, Maryette E.	185,186
Everitt, Charles	515
Everitt, Edward	515
Evert, Peter	165
Ewen, Ida Morrell	444

F

Name	Page
Faddis, Alice Henrietta	80,82
Fairlee, Leta Helen	93,96
Fales, Alethea	669,675
Fales, Barbara Scound	179,180
Falkerer, Orville	566
Fargo, John M.	128
Farthing, Lena	501,506
Faust, Eva Alla	135,137
Fear, Abram J.	83
Feek(Feeck), Peter L.	630
Fenner, Clementina Lauretta	656,657
Ferguson, Leta Helen	93,96
Ferris,	259
Ferry, Samuel Elwood	87
Fiddles, Tom	700
Field, Roswell	257
Fike, Earl	263
Fillmore, Matilda	450,452
Fingerson, Leland Odean	665
Fintel, Erna	265
Fintzel, Frank	219
Fischer, Henry John	313
Fish, Alonzo L.	630

Name	Page
Fish, Elizabeth Ann	122,123
Fitch, Henry W.	439
Flint, Mary E.	186,204
Flournoy, Billy	572
Flynn, Ellen	438
Foot(Foote), Lydia	629,656
Forgie, Barbara	139,140
Forkapa, Susan Ann(Vera)Clarke	425,426
Foss, Robert	59
Foster, S.T.	350
Fowler, Caleb	449
Fowler, William	451
Fox, Melvin	642
Frame, Aolia	187,209
Frame, Jesse B.	187,209
Francis, Edith	288,302
Francis, Nellie	288,298
Frazer, Ada S.	591,593
Freel, Byron	355
French, Edith	335,336
French, Melissa Cole	341, 356
Fritz, Anna Elizabeth	262,273
Frye, Grant	545
Fuller, Irene	155,171
Fuller, Levi	154
Fullerton, Minnie	159,161
Funk, Lavina	682

G

Name	Page
Gage,	212
Gager, Amos	34
Gager, Mary	614,615
Galaway, Mary	183,210
Galloway, Charlotte	544,545
Gallop, Susan	409
Gallup, Helen	537,538
Gallup, William H.	631
Galusha, Elisha	399
Gardner, Harriet	634
Gardner(Gardiner),Nancy	72,76
Garlock, Emily	634,635
Garrettson, Cornelius	364
Gass, Jane	80,83
Geddes, Robert	308
Geer, William Montague	444
Gentry, Dorothy Mae	564,565
Gepford(or Defaford), Susan	413,422
Germack, Mary Louise	191,192
Getzin, Sandra Leann	693,694
Gibby, Jane	492,500
Gibson, Helen Elizabeth	685,686
Gilbert, E. Roosevelt	120
Gilbert, Henrietta	106
Gillespie, Harvey S.	429
Gillet, Israel	410
Gilmore, Ellen Henderson	154,158
Gilson, Harold	469
Gimble, Ann	38,45
Gimble, Ida Comeleta	55,56
Gingrich, Beverly	223,224
Glass, John A.	500
Glass, Millus P.	501
Glisby,	204
Godfrey, Edward	252
Goff, Harold P.	180
Goff, Rodger Dale	665
Goldsmith, Deborah	36,46
Gollober, Art	353
Goodin, Lula Victoria Ann	310,313
Goodwin, Amy	64,68
Gordon, William Grant	334
Gorham, Louis	233
Gould,	544
Gould, Dorothy	470
Gould, John Levi	261
Gould, Joseph	543
Granger, Jane	76
Grant, Frank Kingsley	638
Gray, Dorothy	27,29
Green, Jennie	384,387
Greenwood,Sarah Ellen	736
Gregory, Clarence	234
Gresham, Willa Deane	521,522
Gridley, Anne	629,644
Gridley, Charlotte Williams	433,434
Gridley, Cornelia	433,444
Griffith, Lynn	93
Griggs, Maria	543,544
Griggs, Phillip H.	49
Grimm, Maude	440,441
Griswold, Phoebe Hyde	612
Grosvenor, Ellen Amelia	38,40
Guernsey, Beneva J.	180

H

Name	Page
Haenke, Jewell	234
Haines, Maria	58
Hale, Charles	152
Hale, Cornelia(Nell)	561,564
Hale, Enoch	613
Hale, Mary Lou	561,562
Hall(Hail),Phoebe	389,406
Hallock, F.G.	679
Halstead, Joseph	34
Hammond, Elizabeth	604,607
Hand, Charles	556
Hand, Sarah	146,183
Handershot,	646
Hannah, Ray L.	266,272
Hannah, Deborah Rae	272

Name	Page
Hansen, Elfie	684
Hare, Alice Muriel	313,314
Harpur, Beulah Ann	381,382
Harris, Bitha	603,604
Harris, Everett	187
Harris, Joseph	613
Hart, Samuel	26
Harwood, Amanda	594,595
Hatch,	431,432
Hatfield, Richard	532
Haven, Harry	101
Haven, Horace	646
Hayden, Sarah J.	129
Haywam, Levi H.	188
Hayward, Stoughton	104
Headrick, Edward	100
Healy, Mary	669,675
Heath, Mary(May)Ellen	289,290
Hegal, Ardel	738
Hegal, Bernice	738
Hemmingway, Lillian M.	188,189
Hendershott, Ila	707,708
Henderson, Kenneth Stanley	313
Henley,	493
Henry, Albert	311
Henry, Gladys	376,378
Hentges, Nancy(Elizabeth)	625,626
Herchback, Janet	502,503
Herrell, Max Elroy	139
Hershalman, Mabel	190
Hervey, Ruth	402,403
Hess, Helen Louise	700,701
Hewitt, Norman	252
Hicklin,	516
Hicks, Elsie	454,457
Hicks, Linda	457,459
Hildreth, Charles Orley	173
Hill, Edwin S.	187
Hill, Eliza A.	286,287
Hill, Ernest	331
Hill, Helen E.	382,383
Hill, Martha C.	567,571
Hilliard, Lucille	603,604
Hillman, Alice	228,231
Hiltz, Naomi V.	484,488
Hilyerd, Jean Wilmine	480,482
Hinckley, Charles	612
Hinds, Thomas	493
Hinton, Boyd	575
Hobart, Dorothy Rae	685,688
Hoblit, Isabella	744
Hockley, Ada Ellen	106,112
Hoernlein, Glen	707
Holden, Addie Mae	186,195
Holland,	70
Holland, Marion Frances	62,63
Holling, Andrew	75
Hollis, Thomas	742
Honsberger, Lucetta	713,714
Hoover, Doreen	100,101
Hore, Hazel	255,256
Hornsby, Clayton	92
Horrell, Sarah Elizabeth	523,524
Horsman, Ray	429
Horton,	660
Hosmer, Hezekiah Lord	614
Hotchkiss, Frederick B.	385
Hough, Betty Mabel	310
Hough, Blanche	302,303
Hough, David	341
Hough, John	362
Houghton, Herbert Charles	578
Houghton, Lucius	394
Houson(Howson),	244,246
Howard, Everett	546
Howell, Azubah	72,79
Hubbard, Rachel	284,357
Hubbell, Nellie	706,707
Huckabay, John	524
Huddleston, Fred	308
Huggins, Jonas	391
Huggins, Lacy	501,505
Hulchens, Byron	516
Huling, Martha Mae	219,220
Hull,	189
Hull, Harold	228
Hull, Virginia	424,425
Humiston, Huldah	285
Humphrey,	373
Humphrey, Albert J.	387
Humphrey, Hazel	83,84
Humphry, Sherryl	236,237
Hunt, Elizabeth	597,600
Hunt, Frances	431,433
Hunter, Lucinda	551,552
Huntington, Ebenezer	126
Huntington, Eleazer	122
Huntington, Sarah	28,32
Huntington, William	32
Hurlbut, Pamela	108,110
Hurley, Patricia Marie	575,576
Hutchinson, Daniel	34
Hyde, Prudence	613,629

I

Ives, Leona	494

J

Jackson, Adelia M.	128,131
Jackson, Elizabeth	257,279

Name	Page
Jamerson, Paul Denver	267,269
Jamerson, Randy Donald	269
Jamerson, Ricky David	269
Jansen, Elsie	728
Jantzen, Constance Maxine	268
Jantzen, Lawrance Fay	268
Jantzen, Michael Warren	268
Jantzen, Robert Arthur	268
Jantzen, Robert Lloyd	267,268
Jantzen, Teresa Lynn	268
Jenkins, Arthur W.	493
Jensen, Dorothy	734,735
Jensen, Janet	235,238
Jewitt, Ruby	92
Johnson,	357
Johnson,	524
Johnson, Claire	85
Johnson, Donald Roger	215
Johnson(Johnstone),Edith	308,310
Johnson, Ellen Maria	128,132
Johnson, Fred	230
Johnson, Harriet	645,646
Johnson, James Parker	685
Johnson, Melba	733
Johnson, Rebecca	494
Johnson, Roy A.	65
Johnson, Sarah	590,591
Johnson, Shirley	263
Johnson, Thomas	564
Johnson, Vivian	501,502
Johnson, Vivien	263,264
Johnstone, Jerald	69
Johnstown(Johnston), Reba	495,497
Jones, Dica Martha	173,175
Jones, Edward Eugene	520
Jones, Lawrence	107
Jones, Mary Jane	257
Jones, Pearl Louise	173,174
Jones, Thomas H.	715
Jordan, Guy	573
Jordon, William	79
Jorgenson, Patsy Laverne	276
Joynt, Reid	310

K

Name	Page
Kamler, Elsie Theresa	195,200
Karpinski, Charles Elwyn	66
Kasson, Sarah	146,148
Kauth, Anna	727,728
Kay, Doris H.	292,293
Keahel, Peter	290
Keehn, Edith	235,236
Keelan(Keelin,Keeling),Bettsy (Elizabeth)	513,514
Keeler,	678
Keeler, William R.	384
Kelin, Ellen	42,43
Kelley, Nannie A.	258,260
Kellison, Dolly	360,361
Kelly, A.J.	495
Kelly, Luther	646
Kelly, Mary E.	429
Kelsal, Richard	630
Kelsey, Margaret	728
Kenaston, Emma S.	129,130
Kenner, Maria Bell	595,596
Kenny, Ann	647,654
Kent, Charles Sidney	634
Kenton(Kempton),Thomas(Samuel)	388
Kernan, John A.	444
Kerr, Harriet Amanda	186,195
Kifer, Carrie Louise	724,725
Kilburn, Rosaline	93,94
Kilcup, Irene Ada	454,455
Kilgore, Bernard	557
Kimble(Kilborn),Polly	149,172
King,	741
King, Everette	506
King, Robert E.	354
Kirby, Larry Duane	665
Kirker, Marguerite E.	174
Kleinfelt, Bertha Hulda	165,166
Kline, Raymond	728
Kline, Sadie V.	132,134
Knipp, Floy Lee	516,517
Kramer, Thyra	541,542
Krans, Catharine	614,622
Kreps, Margaret Louise	579,583
Kresey, Nancy M.(Mary)	689
Kressbach, William(Bill)	418
Kuhn, George Dan	574
Kuhn, Raymond	262

L

Name	Page
Laan, Marie Petronella	480,481
Lalone, Corinne E.	715,716
Lampheri, Emily Melissa	723,724
Lanahan(McLanaham),Mae	132,134
Landon, Ed	353
Landry, Hedwidge Josephine	473,474
Lane, Charles Frederick(Fred)	51
Lane, Clara(Clarissa)	284,286
Lane, James H.	186
Lane, John H.	286
Larry, Julia Ann	342,343
Lary, Merlin Clyde	525
Lathem, Ella	733
Lathrop, James	34
Latimer, Caroline	514
Law, Virginia	597,598

Name	Page
Lawson, Rose	467,471
Lawyer, Mae L.	241
Leach, Amos	121
Leaser, Anna	156,157
LeBaron, Horace	154
Lee, Jane Eliza	286,329
Lee, Julia	308,323
Lee, Marion	101
Lee, Phedora Thedora	172,173
Lee, Thomas	358
Ledyard, Mary	74
Leisure, Lyndall Caroline	136,142
Leizit, Donald Allan	294
Lemburg, Gladys	734
Lemnen, Robert Lee	274
Lemon, Charles	287
Lemon, Sallie	210,212
Lennox, John	257
Leonard, Edward	205
Lessor, George Arthur	463
Leverich, Mabel Zella	56,57
Lewis, Dorothy M.	647,654
Lewis, Ethel	472,473
Lewis, Myrtle Lucille	190,191
Lewis, Norma Lee	564,565
Lewis, Phyllis Carol Jean	294,295
Libar(La Barr), Angeline	704,713
Lichtensteiger, Anna M.	419,421
Lickley, Ruie H.	545,546
Linden, Sena	376,377
Litts,	542
Locke, Ida	331
Long, Eldon Arthur	579
Long, Lloyd Almond	366
Loomis, Elijah	410
Loomis, Elijah	684
Loomis, Mary Osborn	76
Losee, Grace	106
Lounsbury, Rosilla	727,728
Love,	532
Love, Sarah Elizabeth	524,525
Loveland, Lumus	154
Lowe, Mary Elizabeth	116,117
Loyst, Kenneth	255
Luallen,	494
Lucas, Hellen Katherine	581
Luce, Elihu	186
Luce, Marston C.	673
Lumis, Susan	743
Luttrell, Mammie	494
Lyman, Elizabeth	33,126
Lyman, Martha	409
Lynch, Hughie	724,725
Lyon, Ebenezer	388

Name	Page
MC	
MacDonald, Norman	575
McAfee, Wallace	624
McCall, Andrew	609
McCall, Hobart	613
McCarty, Gus	137
McCoy, Joy	578
McCoy, Mayme	198
McCracken, Elmer(Elmo) Virgil	51
McCubbin,	727
McDonald, Wesley Patrick	57
McFarland, Arthie	165
McInnis, C.	345
McInnis, M.	345
McIntosh, Margaret Amelia	638,639
McIntosh, Veronica	327,328
McKaig,	544
McKaig, John	549
McKay, Mabel Louise	587,588
McKay, Udeavillea Jerusha	480,483
McKenzie, Elsie Jennette	684,685
McKinney, George	280
McKinney, Harriet	615,619
McKisson, James Alfred	259
McKisson, Sarah	129,130
McLatchey, John Dale	364
McLaughlin, Fannie	466
McLean, Arthur Leonard	318
McLellan, Minnie G.	343,344
McMillian, William	377
McMillion, Doris Jean	205,206
McNary, Elizabeth	65
McNeil, Karen Lee	101,102
McNeill, Margaret Jane	186,204
M	
Macomber, J. Nelson	678
Magee, Oliver Nathan	132
Mains, Eleanore	334,335
Majers,	187
Maloney, Anna Theresa	416,417
Manchester, Seabury	670
Manhard, Angelina	329,339
Manhard, George	288
Manhard, Robert B.	329
Mann, Elizabeth	668,669
Mann, Zipporah	26,668
Manney, Sherry	520
Manoch, James	250
Mansfield, Mercy	409,411
Manville, Eliza Jane	228,229
March(Marcy), Deborah	25,27
Marchant, Alta	128,129
Marcy, Joseph	388

Name	Page
Martin,	725
Martin, Betty	502
Martin, Elic	357
Martin, Huldah	357,371
Martin, Joseph	262
Martin, Patricia	604,606
Martin, Thaddeus	431
Martzall, Donaldeen Marjorie	578,581
Mason, Nancy	35,58
Mason, Sarah(Sally)Stanton	34,36
Mattice, Eve Anne	630,632
Maue, Robert Modre	66
Maxson,	97
Maxwell, Carrie	623,624
Mazer, Nancy E. Walker	513,514
Mead, George Budd	111
Mearns, Joan	436,438
Meehan, George	263
Menasion, Debora	219
Merritt, V.B.	736,737
Meyer, Amelia (Millie)	690,691
Meyers, Susan	414,415
Michaels, Mary Lawyer	631,637
Mike, Francis	603,608
Milan, Tom	86
Miller, Charlotte Cecilia	217,218
Miller, Frederick Raymond	313
Miller, Hannah	449,450
Miller, Helen Marie	417
Miller, John	75
Miller, Lucretia D.	126
Miller, Pearl Beatrice	187,209
Millette, Mildred Ruth	521,522
Mills, Clive A.	573
Milward, Hannah	345,347
Minerd, Arletta	223,227
Mitchel, Clarah	719,720
Mitchell, Ann	640,641
Moffet, James	414
Monroe, Bruce	248
Montgomery, Rebecca	513,533
Montgomery, Samuel	341
Mooney, Cecelia Catherine	53,54
Moore,	79
Moore,	590
Moore, Lucy Ann	186,188
Moore, Sheron Kay	180,181
Moore, William	79
Moore, Zada Mae	165,169
Morehouse, Joel	384
Morgan, Bessie Annetta	539,540
Morgan, Charles Henry	129
Morrison, Charlotte	674
Morse, Bert (Henry)	80
Morton, Hannah	669,672
Morton, Jennie	360,361
Moses, Lucy C.	74,75
Moss,	213
Moulton, Marlene Yvonne	313,317
Mounce, Chanceford	71
Mount, Mathias	493
Mowrer, Phyllis Jeanne	175,176
Mulford, Viola Barclay	639
Mullen, Barry	301
Mullins, Frances Pearl	198,199
Munshaw, Mary E.	673
Murdoche(Murdock), Samuel	28
Murray,	273
Murray, Helen Edith	318,320
Mutton, Ella	251,253
Myers, Ronald William	318
N	
Naess, Lloyd	489
Nash, Simon	672
Nazarro, Dolores	113,114
Neblett, Elizabeth(Lizzie)	601,603
Needham, Lena	261,266
Nelson, Amy Jo	648,651
Nelson, Catherine Ann	66,67
Nelton, Lucy	566
Neville,	475
Nevins(Nevius), Rufus W.	673
Newell, Hugh William	330
Newell, Margaret	329,330
Newman, Adelia	310,318
Nichols, Calsina	412,413
Nichols, Elizabeth	435,436
Nichols, Forrest	92
Nichols, Josephine E.	323,324
Nicholson, John	668
Nickerson, Anna Marie	574,578
Nickerson, Ruth	365,366
Nicklas, Janet Cook	642,643
Niles, Amelia	359,360
Niles, Ruby Adah	40,41
Nimmo, James Douglass	728
Noble, Edmund B.	128
Noiles, Evelyn	467
Noiles, Mary Jane	465,472
Nolan, John	310
Norris, Eliphalet	413
North, Ida May	695,696
Norton, Mary	284,357
Nutter,	260
Nye, May(Mary) Ann	656,666
O	
O'Daniel, Elijah	413
Odell, Alice Esther	638,642

Name	Page
Odell, Ray	516
Odland, John	218
O'Flaherty, Jane Carneil	639,640
Ogren, Gloria Jeanne	369,369a
Oncal,	258
O'Neill, Eugene W.	639
Orbean, George	473
Ordway, Samuel Hanson	444
Orms, J.	564
Ornbaum, Catherine	586
Orr, Robert Hyndman	339
Osborn,	617
Osborn, Elizabeth M.	195,202
Ostrander, Carol Lynn	648,650
Oudhouse, Elizabeth	451,465
Overhiser, Madeline M.	136,144
Owen, Caleb	410
Owen, Russell	228
P	
Palmer, Olive	210,212
Palmerston,	60
Parks, Laura	210
Parrott, Eva Miles	637,638
Parsley, Bessie A.	93,96
Pascal, Edith Mae	261,266
Pascal, Ray	259
Patterson, Beverly May	228,232
Patterson, Eva	64,65
Patterson, J.E.	424
Patterson, Josiah	629
Patterson, Patricia	502,504
Paul, Gladys	501,512
Payne, Susan	551,589
Peak, Margaret(Martha)	550,551
Peake, Olive	393,394
Pearce, Elizabeth	669,677
Pease,	123
Peck, Jonathan	25
Peck, Jonathan	669
Peck, Louisa	357,359
Peck, William	407
Peirrmann, Katherine Elizabeth	64,68
Pekel, Gertrude	273,277
Pelroy, Martin	263
Pelton, Gaylord C.	715
Pembroke, Joanne Barbara	584,585
Pennell, Larry	580
Pepper, Milton	159
Perkins, Laura	217,222
Perrin, Arnold	310
Perrin, Robert	308
Perry, Lorna	273
Perry, Oliver A.	630
Petraska,	221
Pettigrew, William	470
Phelan, Lois Irene	354,355
Phelps, Horace B.	619
Phillips, Anne	561
Phillips, Byrdie June	137,138
Phillips, George T.	329
Pickering, Helen	546,547
Pierce, Edgar W.(or H.)	105
Pierce, Harriet Isabelle(Bell)	104,119
Pierce, Laura Mae	179,180
Pinkerton,	471
Piper, Gene	290
Place, Lura	345,346
Plasity, Lydia Ann	368,370
Platt, Elsie C.	222,223
Platt, Joyce	324,325
Pollard, Charles	386
Porter, Lydia Eliza	484,486
Porter, Mary S.	632,633
Potter, Geneva	647,653
Potter, Robert	34
Powers, Betty	700,701
Powers, Frederick H.	679
Powers, Heman G.	679
Pratt,	727
Prentiss, Zilpha	673
Price, John	601
Pritchett, Viola Ethel	196,203
Protheroe, Thomas George	120
Purcell, Wilma Mildred	96,97
Purdy, William E.	78
Q	
Quachemboss, Harry	159
Quinn, Carmel	68,69
Quirk, Ellen	154,159
R	
Rachiunas, Stanley	255
Rafter, Vernon Gordon	457
Rahrn, Frank A.	90
Ramacher, Della Virginia	662,664
Rasmussen, Henry Christian	80
Reddish, Allen James	128
Rednour, Albert	501
Reed, Annie	594,601
Reed, Cornelius(Neal) Dewitt	81
Reed, Shubael Hale	149
Reeves, Abigail Milton	551,555
Reich, Gloria L.	113,115
Reid(Reed), Carolyn	457,458
Reid, Gene	228
Reinherz, Harold	71
Remington, Elizabeth	240,241
Rensel, Joan Mae	442,443

Name	Page
Renwick, Clement(Clemens)	302
Reynolds,	493
Reynolds, Ebenezer	668
Reynolds, Morley White	318
Rhoades, Beatrice	222,228
Rhodes, Alice Sophia	364,365
Rice, Justin	630
Rice, Robert Smith	467
Rich, Charles W.	660
Richards, Sarah(Sally)	64,65
Richardson, Justus	30
Richmond, Amasiah	672
Richmond, Edward	670
Ridean, Lewis	374
Riley, John	567
Ripley, Anna	284,341
Ritchie, Alice Olga	691,693
Rizzo, Keitha	42,44
Roberson, Al	566
Robertson, Louise	93,96
Robertson, Mary E.	350,351
Robinson, Donald Lloyd	318
Robinson, Doreen	473,476
Robinson, Rose Ann	513,523
Robinson, Josepha Matilda	683,684
Robinson, Mildred K.(or C.)	714,715
Rogers, Sarah	244,247
Rogers, William	75
Rogerson, Shirley	200,201
Rosborough, Earl	249
Rose,	185
Rose, Liman(Lyman)	185
Ross, Frank	234
Ross, Thomas	450
Rossi, Lynda Nateline	574,584
Rowe, Henry	683
Rubke, John Donald	200
Russ, Moriah	154,163
Rutherford,	399,400
Ryan,	449

S

Name	Page
Sabin, Alberto	36
Sage, Sara	51,52
Salsbury,	210
Salsbury, Angeline	210,217
Salsbury, Ransom	211
Sauter, Hildegard Ida	94,95
Saxton, Frances	439
Sayles,	727
Schoenthal, Doris Thelma Meyers	738,739
Schopman, Mildred Francis	142,143
Schrnit, Eujeana Frances	90
Schwartz, Frank J.	135
Scissons,	243,244
Scott,	212
Scott, Lant	217
Scyster, Mary	400,402
Sears, Nada	453,460
Section, Lorinda	103
Segebarth, Virginia Ann	557
Sellers,	495
Senuma, Masako	267,270
Shafer, Iris Mae	578,580
Shafer, Lizzie	673
Shank, William	575
Sharp, Harry	100
Sharpe, Sophronia H.	127,145
Shaw,	210
Shaw, Dorothy Dale	517,518
Shaw, Martha	614,621
Shaw, Robert William	436
Shaw, Willie Mae	568,569
Sheats, Virgil	162
Sheehan, Anna	218,219
Shelby(Gelley), Ruth	72,74
Sheldon, Caroline	55
Shelton, Della	515,516
Shepherd, Adelaide	287,288
Shepherd, George	330
Shepherd, Noble	263
Shepley(Shipley), Bertie Halsey Jr.	53
Sheppard,	359,360
Sherman, Nancy A.(Antoinette N.)	656,660
Shirley, Allen Edward	580
Showcraft, Boyd Wallace	728
Shuey, Virgie Faye	441,442
Shuler,	353
Sibley, Frederich T.	439
Silvers, Tommy	86
Simmons, Betsey	391,398
Simpson, Mae	51,52
Sippola, Alice A.	214,215
Sirrell, Lawrence	343
Skinner, Elizabeth	391,393
Skjerven, Anne	559,560
Slighter, Ralph(Gary)Garfield Jr.	461
Sloat, Charles	187
Sly, Louisa	154,156
Smillie, Mary Elizabeth	104,118
Smith,	561
Smith, Abigail	671
Smith, Ann Eliza	58
Smith, Betsey	671
Smith, George	543
Smith, George A.	684
Smith, Herman	157
Smith, Hiram	150
Smith, Jerry C.	442

Name	Page
Smith, Kermit J.	336
Smith, Lavinia	614,627
Smith, Mary Bateman	147,284
Smith, Mary Ellen	290,291
Smith, Maud	345,349
Smith, Myrtie	217,234
Smith, Olive	285,384
Smith, Rebecca	25,388
Smith, Sarah	407,611
Smith, Stella Maude	402
Smith, Vera Louise	647,648
Smith, Willie	561
Snell, Nelly H.	277
Snider, Alice	501,502
Snider, Ellen M.	586,587
Snyder,	306
Snyder, George W.	655
Soles, Mary	149,154
Somers, Iona Jean	488,489
Sonders, Martha	439,440
Soniville, Hazel	376,379
Southwell, Basheba	448,543
Southworth, William	672
Spafard, Dorothy	29
Speake, Eunice Rena	195,198
Spears, Sarah Jane(Polly or Mary Caroline)	492,493
Speers, Zenius C.	543
Spence, Eileen	311,312
Spencer,	727
Spencer, Margaret Elizabeth	573,575
Sperry,	212
Spicer, Mary Nettie	538,539
Sprague, Dalston D.	104
Spring, O.W.	186
Stansbury(Stansborough),Elizabeth	407,409
Stanton, Richard Henry	594
Stark, Vernon	502
Steel, Emily Francis	352,353
Steele, Sarah	247,248
Steinback, Fred Wallace Jr.	578
Steinberg, Freddie L.	90
Steiner,	212
Stephens, Sally	536,537
Sternburg, Catherine Eliza	630,632
Stevens, Alice C.	439
Stevenson, Orpha	371,372
Stewart, Dalton	575
Stewart, Lyle	311
Stewart, William (Bill)	248
Stiles, Israel	449
Stillman, Bert Lawrence	463
Stillman, Bessie Jane	463
Stillman, John	450
Stillman, Mary Ann	450,463
Stillman, Sarah Jane	450,484
Stilson, Eunice	146,183
St. Aubin, Judith Ann	203,203b
St. Johns, Lorraine	303,304
Stockner, Marie	49,50
Stone, Appollos	183
Stobaugh, Olen	733
Storer, Justus	411
Stotts, Alvin	308
Stowitts(Stimitz), Maria F.	104,116
Strain, Neva	47,53
Strait, Eliza Jane	644,655
Stratton, Gloria Ann	223,225
Stratton, Hattie May	261,263
Stratton, Jean	223,224
Stuart, Annis H.	413,419
Stubbs, Kathryn Hazelton	648,649
Sturgeon, Henry	568
Sturgeon, Ozzie	567
Sullivan,	495
Swanson, Roland L.	362
Swartz,	401
Swartz, Shirli	559,560
Sweet, Charles	124
Sweet, Charles	217
Sweet, William (Benjamin)Mason	36
Swift, John	34
Syms, John	407

T

Name	Page
Talcott, Luella	666,667
Taylor, Mary Bertha	266
Taylor, John	501
Taylor, Susanna	25,388
Teachout, Abram(Abraham)	72
Teachout, William	73
Teixeira, Ben	586
Terrill, Mae Grace	365,368
Terry, Alice	106,111
Terry, Beatrice Rachel	540,541
Terry, Dorcas	29,31
Terry, Marion	469
Terry, Rachel	32,34
Teverbaugh, Clarence	566
Thayer, Lyman P.	632
Thayer, Rufus	677
Thayer, Thomas Frederick	664
Thies, Ralph	502
Thomas, Cecil H.	86
Thomas, Dolores Joan	578,582
Thomas, Elihu	612
Thomas, Isabel(Blossom) Townley	639,640
Thompson, Abiah	430,431,610
Thompson, Della	254,255

Name	Page
Thompson, Eleanor	717,727
Thompson, Erastus(Rastus)	257
Thompson, Hannah Jane	104,106
Thompson, Harold Page	142
Thompson, Henry	288
Thompson, Madeline	175,177
Thompson, Milton Leslie	298
Thompson, Roy	714
Thompson, Samuel	617
Thompson, Sara	425,426
Thorpe, Dennis	185
Thorpe, Esther Grace	738,739
Thorpe, Mary	185,186
Thrall, Martin	674
Tidaback, Betty Evelyn	323,326
Timmerman, Claudia	708,709
Tingley, Lavinia	448,449
Tompkins, Muriel Lorraine	313,316
Toppin, Joseph	331
Tosti, Ann May	166,168
Totten, Wesley	331
Tower, Amy	484,487
Towner, Olive E.	745
Townsend, Peggy Jean	267,270
Tracy, Stephen	33
Trimble, Alice Deborah	423,424
Tryon, Earl	532
Turberg, Dorothy	647,648
Turnley, Edmund	596
Tyler, Bessie Sands	444,445
Tyler, Muriel Audrey	86,87
U	
Underhill, Glendon	567
Underhill, Raymond	567
V	
Vail, Dorothy	303,305
Vail, Elizabeth	392,399
Van Calhoun, Orange	57
Van Camp, Kathleen May	318,319
Vance, Mary	287,308
VanderVrede, Ann	273,274
Van Duesen(VanDuson),Fanny	73,104
Van Dyke, John Henry	334
Van Ephs, Lula	365,367
Vanetti,	561
Van Meer, Grace Catherine	282,283
Van Rensselaer, Charles	682
Van Valkenburg, Rosannah	622,623
Van Wagner, Lucille	728
Van Wig, Wilfred L.	100
Van Wormer, Maude	159,162
Vaughan(Vaughn), Daniel	407
Vaughan, John Charles	61
Vaughn, Joan Marie	686
Vaughn, Matilda Lucas	64,65
Verhage, Donna Dee	697,698
VerValen, Charlene Mary	662,665
Vick, Grace Eva(Louisa Grace)	83,86
Vidt, Edward James	425
Vie, Thorwald	217
Vigne, Laurence	522
Vinge, Bernard	489
Vogan, Alice	261,265
Vogel, Charles W.	593
Vorce, Arthur Thomas	728
Vout,	244
Vredenburgh, Evelina(Emeline)	431,432
W	
Waid, Walker W.	429
Wainscott, Bessie May	494
Wait, Elizabeth	58,61
Wait, Mary	47,48
Wait, Solomon Jr.	58
Waite, Alma	261,263
Waldron, Cornelius	388
Waldron, Darlene	223,226
Waldron, Nathaniel	669
Walker, Carl William	281
Walker, Catharine	672,673
Walker, Hannah	675,676
Walker, Harriet E.	76,78
Walker, John	342
Wall, Jennie	619,620
Walno, Ernest Andrew	81
Walsh, Ivy Gladys	195,200
Walsh,Josephine Louise	142,143
Walton, Thomas	79
Wand, Alice	251,252
Wand, Catherine Jane	248,249
Ware(or Martin), Abigail	26,668
Warner, Willard	339
Warren,	495
Warren, Lila	298,299
Warren, Phyllis	349
Warren, Sandra Lois	294,296
Waterman, Flavious(or Harious)	72
Waters, Kenneth	547
Watkins, John	601
Watkins, Ralden Alexander	398
Watts, Lou Hannah	212,216
Watts, Martha	108,109
Watts, Mary Almeda	212,213
Watts, Reuben	331
Waugh, Alexander	146
Waugh, Robert S.	385
Weaver, George	567
Weaver, James	567

Name	Page
Webster, Dora Lodorska	572,573
Webster, Jeane S.	662,663
Webster, Norman	286
Weir, Wilfred	346
Weizacker, Louise A.	65,66
Welch, Caroline	744
Welch, Shirley Grace	461,462
Wellington,	244,254
Wellington,	254
Wellington, Maria	247,251
Wells, James Robert	436
Welsh, Moses	121
West, Jabez	613
West, Pamela(Pamelia)	629,630
Westbrook, Wilhelmina	107,108
Westfall, Frank	264
Weston, Edmund	394
Whitaker, Eleanor	299,300
White, Agatha D.	89,90
White, Elizabeth	188,194
Whitney, Julia	345,347
Whittenberger, David	308
Whorton, Agnes	347,348
Whybrew, Ernst	281
Wicks, Gilbert	251
Wickwire, Grant	183
Wilborn, Emijean	514,515
Wilkinson, Ralph E.	262
Williams, Barbara	445,446
Williams, James	473
Williams, Mary Sophia	125
Williams, Matilda A.	124,125
Williams, Samuel	27
Willis,	38
Willis, Susan Henrietta	493,494
Willsey, Catharine	682,683
Willson, Stella	214
Wilson, Nancy A.	373,374
Wilson, Samuel A.(Gus)	129
Wilson, William J.	329
Wilton, Samuel	556
Winford, Bourland	48
Wing, Elsie Roberta	289,294
Winner, Gordon Jerald	562
Winter,	596
Wipple(Whipple), Lydia Ann	37,55
Wiseman,	310
Wiseman, Elizabeth Olie	436,437
Wolfe, Mildred Blanch	646,647
Wood,	186
Wood, Donald	235
Woolsey, George M.	435
Woolsey, Mary Livingston	439
Wright, John Jr.	525
Wright, Ettie A.	288,289
Wright, George	727
Wright, Keith Burnard	319
Wright, Mildred Edna	567,568
Wright, Willis	566

Y

Yettaw, Mary Ann	648,652
Yocum, Elizabeth	419,420
Young, Florence(Flossie) M.	88,89
Young, Joseph	288
Young, Medith	88,92
Youngren, Rose	575,577

Z

Zink, Terrence	568
Zinna, Joe	497
Zorn, Nellie Grace	334,335
Zuidema, Mina Rae	274,275